

KP NAVARATNAMALA

Garland of Nine Gems

Compilation of Articles Published in KP-Ezine

Series 1

May 2009

Matters Controlled by Bhavas

Kuppu Ganapathi K P

Matters Controlled by Grahas

Matters Controlled by Rashis

Kanak Bosmia

1

Compiled and Published by:

KANAK BOSMIA

Editor, KP-Ezine

Ahmedabad, India

KP Navaratnamala

Compilation of Articles Published in
KP-Ezine
World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi Padhdhati

This eBook is circulated free

Series 1 - MAY 2009

Compiled and Published by
KANAK BOSMIA



Advisory Board
Mr. Tin Win



Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

KP Navaratnamala
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan



INDEX

Sl.#	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	2
2	Kuppu Ganapathi K P	3
3	Kanak Bosmia	4
4	Matters Controlled by Bhavas Kuppu Ganapathi K P	5 - 12
5	Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets) Kanak Bosmia	13 - 50
5.1	SUN	13 - 15
5.2	MOON	16 - 19
5.3	MARS	20 - 24
5.4	MERCURY	25 - 30
5.5	JUPITER	31 - 36
5.6	VENUS	37 - 42
5.7	SATURN	43 - 50
6	Matters Signified by Rashis (Zodiac Signs) Kanak Bosmia	51 - 82
6.1	Aries - Mesha	51 - 52
6.2	Taurus - Rishaba	53 - 54
6.3	Gemini - Mithuna	55 - 57
6.4	Cancer - Karkataka	58 - 59
6.5	Leo - Simha	60 - 62
6.6	Virgo - Kanya	63 - 65
6.7	Libra - Tula	66 - 67
6.8	Scorpio - Vrischika	68 - 70
6.9	Sagittarius - Dhanus	71 - 73
6.10	Capricorn - Makara	74 - 76
6.11	Aquarius - Kumbha	77 - 79
6.12	Pisces - Meena	80 - 82

* * * * *

All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated into any language, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, imaging or otherwise) without the prior written permission of Mr KANAK BOSMIA, Publisher and Copyright owner of this eBook or its printed edition.



Sri K P Kuppu Ganapathi

He has many decades of rich knowledge and experience in astrology, specialised in Krishnamurti Padhdhati and continues its practice regularly.

Regular contributor of articles to K.P. & Astrology and many of his articles have been published in:

KP-Ezine
Astrovision

Explaining KP principles and its application in a simple, lucid language and style is his speciality which even a novice can understand very clearly.

He scripted series of articles to KP-Ezine and Matters Controlled by BHAVAS was published during the year 2007 in KP-Ezine.

Sri Kuppuji can be reached at:

K P Kuppu Ganapathi TRFS
G/12, Second Floor, DDA SFS Flats, Pocket 2
Nilgiri Apartments (behind Saraswathi Bal Mandir)
Naraina Vihar, New Delhi 110 028
Phone: 011 - 2579 4140
E-mail: kpk3010@yahoo.com



Kanak Bosmia

He was born in a small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. Completed higher secondary schooling (+2) at Bhavnagar. Moved to Ahmedabad during 1977 and ventured into own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit to various cities of India. Acquired indepth knowledge in astrology by referring many books on the subject, learned its intricacies by consulting many learned astrologers all over india and enhanced his astro knowledge. But still he is humble in saying that he is continuing his pursuit by churning the ocean of astrology.

Joined School of Astrology and was conferred with many honourable titles - Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad (KP)

In the year 1996 started astrology as his main profession; from 1999 he adopted practicing exclusively KP Astrology and mastered the globally renowned Krishnamurti Paddhati (KP system of astrology).

He regularly scripts many articles on astrology and are published in many magazines, which includes:

Jyotish Deep (Gujarati)
KP and Astrology (English, published from Chennai)
KP E-Zine (World's first E-Magazine on KP)
International KP Journal (Published from Hyderabad)
Astrovision (Monthly E-Magazine Published from Hyderabad)

During the year 2007 he started KP-Ezine, World's first and exclusive eMagazine exclusively on Krishnamurti Paddhati and regularly publishing articles in the capacity as its Managing Editor and Publisher.

KP Navaratnamala is a collection of compiled articles, published in KP-Ezine and offered as a topic specific compiled eBook. This digital edition is the first series of **KP Navaratnamala** and contains Matters Controlled by Bhavas, Grahas and Rashis - with reference to mundane and natal astrology. It is an exhaustive work and will help the readers to flip to details in a single digital book.

Kanak likes to interact with people, he can be contacted at:

KANAK BOSMIA

KP Astrologer / Editor KPEzine,
Sahakar-2, Flat No: 28, Jagabhai Park,
Ram Baugh, Maninagar,
Ahmedabad 380 008
E-mail: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com
www.kpastrologer.com

Your views about this release are welcome, which you may email to: kanakbosmia@yahoo.com



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

Houses, Cusps or Bhavas are like Boxes which contain many things that are to be taken out and given to the Native for his reaping the good or bad done during his previous births. How this is done is a different matter. But it is necessary for any one who is interested in Astrology to completely have a mastery over these so that when he reads a Chart he can find out which event is to happen in the life of the Native and when. Therefore in this two part Article I am giving full details of the matters relating to each Bhava arranged alphabetically. I am sure this will help every one who is reading this Ezine of Mr. Kanak Bosmia.

FIRST BHAVA

(Personality house)

All about Self, Colour of the native, Description of the native's station in life, Determination to succeed in his attempts, Drive and push of the person, General estimate of happiness or misery of the native, Governs all matters connected with the life of the native, Health, Individuality and general candour, Inherent strength of his physical constitution, Life and longevity, Loss of money being 12th to 2nd), Native's vitality, Personal Actions, Personal characteristics and appearance, Personal mannerisms and identity, Personal self expression, Personal will power, Physical and mental propensities, Physical appearance, Physical status and constitution, Place of birth, Place of residence, Possible accidents especially those that might affect the health, Resistance to diseases, Self image awareness and interest

SECOND BHAVA

Ability to express his thoughts, Attitude towards Money, Business activities, Deals with family which includes ALL CLOSE RELATIVES OF THE NATIVE WITH NO REFERENCE TO ANY PARTICULAR RELATIONSHIP, Dealing with Bank and other financial institutions, Desire for material nature or Status, Earning capacity. Effective worry-free management of resources, Feelings of the person, Financial circumstances and financial prosperity of the NATIVE. Financial expenditures, How one meets his financial Litigations, Kutumbha, Money house, Money Matters are largely decided, One's worldly attainment by means of possessions of value. Pecuniary transactions, their success or failure, Personal credit or lack of it, Personal values, Personal wealth and property, Possessions, Resources necessary for self-expression, Right eye, Second marriage, Status of married life, Teeth, That which a person acquires by individual effort, one's power and resources, The probability of becoming rich at one time or other, Vision or power of observation, Wealth, Food, Face, Speech and quality of speech, Whether it will be advisable to take risks in monetary matters, Worldly goods.

THIRD BHAVA

Aiming at the Target, All kinds of correspondence and accounting, All movements and Transition, All vehicular modes of transit, Allotment of seats, Assistance of the Native in his work, Bargain, Books, Publications, Magazines, Editing, Broker, representative, mediator, Messenger, Capacity to provide more information either verbally or intellectually, Carrying Tales, Casual acquaintances, Clear, accurate, biased perceptions, Commercial Traveller and journalist, Compassion, Confusion of mind, Communications of all kinds, Conveying message, Courage and Firmness of mind, Daily comings and goings, Daily exchange of ideas, Defect in ear, Degree of boldness in fights, Dexterity and duality, Ear diseases, Ear Ornaments. Expression of intellectual curiosity, Family Utensils, Father's Death, Fear and Bravery, Fighter, Firmness of mind, Following and followers, Hobbies which engage the mind, Hobbies which engage the mind, House of communication, Inclination to Study, Information gathering and sharing, Inherent abilities of mind and intellect, Inherited intellect, Intellect derived from education and study, Journalist, Kindred, Learned discourse, Library, books store, Linguist, Listening, Reading and learning, Logical mind, Memory, Mental alertness, Mental focus of attention, Mental inclination and ability, Mental interests, Mental Strength, Messenger, Nearest relatives such



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

as brother, sister (younger) and neighbour, Neighbours and others in the immediate environment , News Paper, News Correspondent information Officer, Papers and correspondence, Personal ideas, Place of travel (distance covered by foot), Planning of self expression, Post Offices, Post Boxes and letter boxes, Practical decision making, Property, partition. allotment of property partitioned and received as legacy, Prowess and Heroism, Publicity Officer, Radio reports, Signal, Air Mail, Reasoning, Relation House, Reservation of seats, Restlessness / want of peace), Rumours of all kinds , Sahayasthana (to have assistance of others), School work. Sensory perceptions, Short Air Tablet, Short communications, Short trips and journey, Signature, signing Contracts/Agreements, Singing when melody arises In the throat, Stamina and vigour, Study, Target and Hitting force in a dual, Telephone, Telegraph and Teleprint, Television and Telecommunication, TENTH (10th) Cusp Sub Lord signifying 3 - ENT Specialist, The influence of passing acquaintances, The Inherent propensities of mind, The inherent properties of mind, Thinking capacity, Thinking process, Throat, Neck, Arms and Shoulders, Translating, Travel agencies, Usage of residence, Walking, Wearing apparel, What is heard, Writings, documents and books and letters, paper, Younger Sahodara.

FOURTH BHAVA

Activity in home, Agriculture property, Agriculture, farms, fields, All inheritances descending by a right line, All places of retirement and rest, Ancestors, Anointing the body, Architecture, Boats, Cradles, Building and Real estates, Cattle, Comfort, Concerns related to the land or the Earth itself, Condition and position of the Native at the close of Life, Conditioned emotional bait patterns, Curious secrets, Digging of wells, Divine herbs used for medication, Dwelling Place, Domestic Life and family secrets, Dwelling, Ecology, Geology, farming, Education and degree qualifications, Educational qualification of a person:

III House	=	inclination to study,
IV House	=	School and Collegiate Education,
IX House	=	Higher Education & Research:

Emotional attitudes instilled in child-hood, Entry Into a house, Executor of a Will, Family affairs, Family and family assets, Final resting place (Grave), Fixed properties In general, Good yields of crops, Heart, Herbs, Hereditary house, Hereditary properties, Hidden Treasure, Hidden treasures and caves, Home – Base, In state astrology IVth house holds sway over Mines, Gardens and public Indication of place where stolen property is consigned, Ingrained emotional attitudes which determines our responses, Inheritance, Property, legacies:

IV + Mars	=	Lands.
IV + Moon	=	Mother
IV + Venus	=	Vehicles.

IVth counsels the Native to remain in or lease the birth place. Kindness or cruelty of the heart of the Native, Land, Gardens, Landed and immovable properties, Last half of life (later part of life), Lease holds, Leaving the birth place, Maternal relatives, Matters related to food And die«t (along with 6th house) Monument and antiquities, Mother, Mysteries of all kinds in which the subject is Interested, Other women of category of Mother, One's domestic concerns throughout life. Parent and parental environment, Patrimony , Place of birth and residence, placing wealth in safe-custody. Private affairs, Quality of the heart, Relations, Relationship with Mother, Rentals, Ruinous building and monuments, SUKAM, Sweet smile, That which militates against the fame and honour, The 4th house bears significance to the termination, conclusion and end of everything, The burial and general location of the Grave, The final issue of every undertaking, The home environment, The house that we live in, The place of Birth, Things lost This house is called GRAVE since it is concerned



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

with hidden things, Those holdings which one takes on lease or rent or leased out to other people, Traces of land, Treasures hidden under the ground, Undertaking, Vehicle, VIDYA, Water and digging of wells, Welfare of Mother, Wells and tanks, what will be felt after burial

FIFTH BHAVA

Ability of being a MINISTER, Attraction between opposite sex, Auspicious letters like invitations to religious or social ceremonies and functions, Banquets and merriment, Betting in games of chance, Business partners luck, Chance Money like lottery gift etc, Chanting of mantras and manthrapadesa, Children, Cinema, Drama and Music, Conception leading to birth of a child, Counsellor for himself and family, Creative self expression, Cure from disease, Dealing with children & their Education, Desire to be noticed and appreciated, Disciples, Mantras, Virtuous acts and devotion to God, Embrace of prostitutes, Enterprise of a speculative nature, Entertainment activity involving arts, Fall from Kingship or high office, Falling In Love, Farsightedness, Fatherhood, Festive occasion, FIFTH represents all places of entertainment, Financial speculation, Flow of Money curtailed and payments from others is impeded, Future birth, Gambling, Games like Cards, Cross-word puzzles, Dice, Lottery, Gambling or betting, Games, Sports and Romance, Good counsel, Hereditary past, HOUSE OF PREGNANCY, IN National AFFAIRS Vth house stands for Envoys, Ambassador etc., INCLINATION OF MIND, Intellect, Intelligence and discretion, INTUITION, Kidnapping, Legitimate and illegitimate, attraction, Licentiousness, Literary production, In it most of the joys of life is discovered, LOVE AFFAIRS AND LOVE MAKING, LOVE, Material and physical pleasures, Maternal Uncle, Medical effect in the system (Native's), Merry making of all sorts, Music instruments, Native's family deity, Natural intelligence, Playfulness, Pleasure and social inclination, Pleasure house, Pleasures he enjoys, Prayer Chanting of VEDIC hymns, Pregnancy and child birth, Presents we receive, Primary education and Primary schools. Production of works, Property derived through wife, Pursuit of pleasure, Rape, Religious mindedness, Rewards that come to us, ROMANTIC ACTIVITY, Satisfaction of our pride, Self-dramatization, Sensuous enjoyments, Sex instincts, Sexual involvement, Social Activity, Social intercourse between sexes prior to wedlock, Social popularity or lack of it, Sovereign Marks, Speculation, Speculative affairs, Spiritual practices and devotion to God, Sports, Stock Market activities, Success in betting, speculation and game or otherwise. Tastes and fancies, Tax, Visit to holy places to fulfil vows,

SIXTH BHAVA

Assistance from Bank and Overdrafts, Beasts not ridden, Clothing, Conditions in work environment (Venue of service), Craftsman, Dealing with Doctors or medical personnel, Debt and borrowing, Debts, Detailed responsibilities, Dictatorship, Dietary habits and personal hygiene, Dietician, Disharmony with Partner or separation from partner, Employees, Everything concerning one's illness, Exhaustion caused by work and hurts, Extra marital life of Wife and also tells about her paramour, Fault finding, Favorable result in competition or otherwise, Fear from Maternal Uncle and servants, Food and dietary habits, Gain, HEALTH HOUSE, Health - lack of it, Health Officer, Hospital of the Zodiac, House for disease and sickness, House of phenomenal magic and superstition, House of servants and inferiors, Ill Health, In Males chart it denotes the period of Wife's confinement and Motherhood, IN MUNDANE ASTROLOGY- WORKING CLASS, INDUSTRIES, SANITATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, Industry and Actual work of an industry, Involuntary service, Liable to injury, Literary criticisms and Critic, Look for all that concerns our interiors, our servants and our dependents, Maternal Uncle, Mental awareness of practical problems and how to solve them, Nursing and treatment of the sick, Occupational hazards, Once capacity to serve, Personal comfort of the native, Pet animals, small cattle and domestic creatures, Real state of disease and recovery from it, 6th Disease - 12 Hospitalization, 11th Recovery and discharge from hospital, Receiving charity, Sanitation and hygiene, Service



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

in work, Sickness and diseases to which one is liable, Small cattle, Step Mother, Subordinate service and employing subordinates, Tenants, (agricultural and rental), The condition and faithfulness of his inferiors, Trouble from Dayadins, Uncle and aunts, Untimely meals, Wages and salary, Work methodologies, Work or service rendered by the individual, Work or service rendered, Wounds, Your competence and skill,

SEVENTH BHAVA

Adultery, All dealings with persons, All that are inimical or dangerous to the very existence of the person represented by Lagna, Arrival and departure. Attitudes and action of othe(s). Break journey. Change of residence. Cohabitation, Competitor in any undertaking. Condition of marriage relationship. Conjugal felicitous. Contacts., Contracts, Agreements, Matters of exchange Desire or need to co-operate with others. DEATH. Debtor or person from whom the money is expected - 2nd shows what may be expected, Degree of success achieved thro' partnership. Disagreeable children. DIVORCE OR NOT, Enemical Matters that cause trouble to the very existence of the person. Enemies attacks and fights. Enemies attacks, Engaging in quarrels and comes Into conflict thro' open arguments and Litigation. Enmity of others. Expenditure at night. Extrem, dependency. Fines, Legal bondage. Genitals., Grave disagreements tn the matters of affection. Happiness In conjugal life. Identification with others.

IN HORARY

This house answers queries relating to recovery of lost property - describes thief, pick-pocketer. Lagna = Owner of the property IV = Place of stolen articles. VII = Thief. VIII = details of articles stolen.

IN MUNDANE OR POLITICAL ASTROLOGY:-

International relationship. Arbitrations, Foreign Affairs, International Trade, Laws relating to marriage and-work, Public reaction to nattonaLpoMcs, public meetings, warfare and enmity, Legal bondage. Lending and borrowing Money. Litigation., Loosing th&right track hi travelling, MARAKA HUUSE (danger to longevity), MARRIAGE HOUSE. Matrimony. Mixing freely in society, Open adversaries, Open enemies, Open quarrels, Open warfare and enmity, Other close personal relationships, Partnership of every kind, Personal sens&ofjustic& and^fm play, Public (Loka), Public contact, Competitor and competition, Public duels and law_syits, Public Meetings, Public reaction to NatfonaLPottcies. Reaction of others to personal action. Responsibility towards others, Rivals in all contests, Semon, Setting, Marga (way), Sexual desir&and enjoyment of woman, Sexual Union. Sociability, Social activity connected with business or public relation, Social awareness, Stepchildren, The Engineer or Contractor who builds for the Native, The house of all contentions, The knack and prudence of all worldly affairs, The^native's Doctor, The relation in which the native stands to others whether in AMITY OR ENMITY. Trade and commerce, Trading, UNION of Earthy ties, Valuer, Vital powers, War we shall have to wage or which win be waged against us., Wedded state, WIFE OR HUSBAND.

II = Kutumbam.

IV- Family and domestic happiness

VII - Married partner.

XII = Comfort from bed-mate,

V and VII combination tells love partner

EIGHTH BHAVA

A Foreign Govt, Scholarship, ACCIDENTS, Affairs of the dead, Afterlife, Alimony, Announcement of unexpected inheritance/Gifts, Any goods gained by Divorce, Arrest and detention, Arrest and detention, Bank balance of previous births, Bodily exertion and mental anguish, Calamities, Change of existence from one place of activity to another, Clairvoyance and other paranormal abilities, Crossing rivers, Danger from enemies,



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

Death house (Mode of death), Defect of diplomatic strategy, Defective, Denial of death, Disgrace and cheating, Dissolution, End of old condition, An preparation of the new, Enemies Port, Evil future, Evil news, Facial diseases, Fall from heights, Fateful losses, Fear and fear of enemies, Fear of enmities – our Enemies attacks, Feeling wounded by other, Financial status of married partner or business associates, Financial transactions, Fruitless attempts, Genitals and Anus, Giving of loans, Going across rivers, Severe difficulties, Going, out of the way, Goods of the dead, Great mental distress, Great mental distress Handling of waste products, Hole-orcavity- Importance comings to us unexpected, Incurring Debts, Inheritance, Taxes, Inordinate fear of death, Instinctive desire to form a sexual bond, Insult, sorrow, scandal or ill-repute, Insurance money of the deceased,

IN QUESTION RELATING, TO NATIONS

8th deals with Public mortality, financial relation with foreign countries, suicide, serious accidents, flood, famine, Earth Quakes, National calamity, surrender, loss of territory to another country, Deficit budget.

IN HORARY

Crossing of rivers, Difficulties of Journey, Fortresses, Suffering cattsechby enemies, Corruption Fights Vulnerable or weak points, 8th cusp sub lord should signify 5 and 11 (both) to find out if one will enjoy a particular girl or boy. Joint finances and corporate business activity, Joint monies, Legacies, wills, insurance, gratuity and Bonus, Legacies, Longevity, LordLof 8th is the Debtor or the person from whom the money is expected, Loss of money thro' deception, Medium Ship, Mendicancy (begging), Mental distress, Money belonging to other people-especially of the deceased, Money Incidental or connected to death, Money of others received inadvertently, Money received through insurance, Murder, Need for spiritual regeneration, Obsessive sexuality, Obstacle, impediment, Prolonged diseases, Punishment inflicted by Govt. Punishment inflicted by Govt, Quarrels and fights, Recycling of old^ discarded or worn out items and sources, Repaying the debts, Running into debts, Sanitary matters, Secret Death, Seize of a Fort – Fighting, Sewage dhposah, Sex life, Sex organs, their qualities and working condition and sexual diseases, Sexual energies sex, desire and sex life of a person Shared feelings, Slaughterhouse and Butchers, Sorrow and grief thro' the DeathM others, Split between friends, Splitting of partnership, Surgeons, Medical Officers, SURGERY, Tales of sorrows, That which is not stated (reading in-between lines), The estate and dowry of wife and husband, The estate and dowry of wife and husband, the goods or possessions of partners or immediate associates, The house^ot misery, The kind of death, The life force, The loss of beloved ones due to serious wounds from fatal accidents, The mating instinct, The procreative act, The strength of public money, The way we cope with death Theft and robbery, Total destructioii and Wat, Transformation of personal motivation for better or worse, Treasure burieditndergrouf^d, Trouble-in crowds, Trouble to wife, Undertaker (One wba carries-OuLarrMgements)for funeral), Unearned wealth and share of profit, Unsuccessful attempts, Untimely deathfr, Untoward happenings, Untoward happenings, War and Deaths, Wills and legacies, Wrong or unacceptable actions

NINTH BHAVA

Academic achievement, Acquisition of a Guru, Affairs concerning TEMPLES, CHURCHES, MOSQUES, Air travel, AH codification of cultural though tradition, All religious institutions, ANCESTRAL PROPERTY, Association with good people, Brethren of husband and wife, Clergy, Communication witty SPIRLTS, Contact with Foreigners and Foreign cultures, Correspondence of documents connected to DIVORCE and the text of the, Divorce Decree, Cultural, Deepest studies, Dharma, Dreams and visions, Educational Ideals and principles, Efforts for acquisition of learning, Establishment of personal world view, FATHER, FOREIGN TRAVEL AND DEALINGS, Forest life, God and religion, Good morals, Grandchildren, GRANDSONS, HEREDITY, Higher brain power and attaining very unusual accomplishment, Higher education, thought and higher



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

knowledge, Higher thinking, House of training and trading, Huntsman, Inferences drawn regarding Grand children,

IN STATE ASTROIOOY

THIS HOUSE RELATES TO, Long distance travel - Long distance air travel- Legal debts and Judges Communication^ - All kinds of shipping – Matters relating to reigion Universities, Intellectual affairs, Investment of money, Lawyers, Legal affairs, Legal and moral codes, Legal arbitration, Law, Long distance from birthplace, LOUG JOURNEYS, Long range advertising, Longer communication, Marriage relatives, MISTICISM, More profound mental interests, One who counsels?, Our ability for philosophical studies, Our love for delving into mysterious realms of the occult, Patented articles, Penance, People who dine with the native, Preceptor, Personal conscience based on Philosophic and religious values and cultural Conditioning, PHILOSOPHIC, Philanthropy and charity, Place of coronation, Possible development of our higher basfc power, Preceptors or Guru, Prophecy, Prophetic or intuitional experience, Prophetic awareness of future cultural trends and conditions.,Publishing, RELIGIOUS, Religious attitudes, Religious austerities, Religious beliefs, Respect of others Resting house, Reverence and devoted to elders and God, Reverence towards preceptor, Righteous conduct, Roaming and hiking, Scientific attainment, Scientific Research and submission of Thesis, Sea Voyages, SEA VOYAGES IF WATERY SIGH IS ON THE Cusp, Sister-in-law, Sister's husband, Social customs, Spiritual initiation, Spiritual initiation, teaching and everything comtectefrto, it, Sportsman, Strangers, foreigners and their relations, Temples Vows and Pilgdmage, The blessing received, The commercial powers, The Courts, The fuck and result of good actions in previous birth and reflected fn the native's present life, This house presides over Research; Invention, Discovery, Explanations & submissions of thesis, Training period , Transmigration of souls , TRAVEL HOUSE, UPADESA, Very free and generous nature, VIDYASALAS, Wife's brother, Worship, Tapas, Virtue , YOGIC POWERS

TENTH BHAVA

Administrative council Administrative responsibilities and duties, Affairs of the Country or Government, All commands given to others, All matters affecting fame or recognition are to be judged by the strength or weakness of the 10th House Ambition and social standing, Appointment, Authority to give orders (command), Backbone, BANK ANDSTATUS, Business affairs, Center of all the honor and dignities that may gild the life horizon of the person, Desire for power and status, Destiny, Dharamshalas, Employer and superior, Enforcement of laws and cultural standards, Established authoritative figures in individual's life, Expression of self in the outer world Fall from position if power is misused General status, Honor, Honor and recognition - public esteem, Honourable living and permanence, HOUSE OF PROFESSION OR JEEVANOPAYAM, House of career, House of occupation, House of trade and career, Judge and the Government, KARMA SI-HANA i.e. doing last rites to one's parents - to do religious functions, KINGDOM, KINGS, MEMBERS Of ROYAL FAMILY, Kingdom, Seal, Last Stage of individuals (Retirement from the world), Livelihood, Matters outside the house, Means of livelihood, Meritorious deeds, Monarch and the Government, Nature of business, One does not abandon an important situation and remain firmly there if 10th house is Strong • if 10th House is Weak, one wiii abandon such positions, One's authority and rank., Panic, Personal authority, status and reputation, Personally satisfying status in the community, Pilgrimage to Holy places, Position in Society, Prominence, Prominence is the gift of this house, Promotion and advancement, Public scandal, censure if 10th is afflicted, Public standing, Relationship with Employers, Bosses, Authority figures and (governmental authorities), Renunciation of worldly life, Reputation, Reputation and position in society, Rest housesm Riding a horse, Rules orders and commands issued Ruling Powers Seal of authority, Shards (Annual or monthly ceremonies) to ancestors Success, position, honor, command, Superiors of all orders, Taking to Asceticism, The efforts of the person manifested thro' a set profession or trade, The Propriety of an Act, Worldly attainments



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

achieved, Worldly standing If 10th Cusp is connected to: - 5th and Venus - Film Industry- 12th and Venus - Garment exporters 5th and Venus/Mercury - Musician Moon and Venus = Textile industry 5th alone – Share market

WATERY SIGNS: - Trade with liquids or articles manufactured with the aid of Water or liquids. Fish Mongers, Sailors

FIERY SIGNS: - All trades or business where Fire is employed. All those professions connected with life such as Doctors, Surgeons, Engineers and explorers.

AIRY SIGNS: - Profession of a refined and intellectual order, such as Lawyer, Bookkeeper, Artist Painter, Clerk or Writer

EARTHY SIGNS: - Trade connected to labor, heavy work, gardeners, mason, Builders

IN HORARY 10th is concerned with Judge's and Judgment

IN MUNDANE ASTROLOGY Government Chief Executives, The Head of the State, The party in Office, National Leaders, Those in Authority, National Trade, Status among the community of Nations

ELEVENTH BHAVA

Absence of misery, Advisors and supporters, Advocate, All the paraphernalia of Luxury, Awareness of Universal laws and principles, Benefactors and true friends, Gain from business, Children's wife but particularly the wife or husband of the first child, Confidants, Desire to have re-union, Detached acquaintance, Detached mental outlook, Elder brother and sister and all information about them, Elephant riding and horse riding, Emoluments of office, Favorites and flatterers, Financial affairs of employers, Friends acquaintances, company, associates gain or loss, pleasure or grief through them, Friends house, Friends, groups and organizations, Gain all kinds of receipts, Grains and emoluments, Group creativity, Hopes and wishes, HOUSE OF FULFILLMENT OF ALL DESIRES, Identification with groups, associations, Intercourse with women, Intuitive contact with the Universal mind, Investigate this house to infer what sort of emotional attachments one will have, LEFT EAR, Living with pleasure with opposite sex without contracting marriage, More detailed contacts such as friends Most cherished hopes realized, Network of relationship that enhance and support the realization of personal goals, Objectives, Occult, scientific and humanitarian interests, Parliaments or legislative forums, Personal goals and objectives, Persons with whom one will move in society, Pleasure, prosperity, profit, progress in attempts, permanent tie of friendship, Absence of misery, Advisors and supporters, Advocates, All the paraphernalia of Luxury, Awareness of Universal laws and principles, Benefactors and true friends, Children's wife but particularly the wife or husband of the first child, Confidants, Desire to have re-union, Detached acquaintance, Detached mental outlook, Elder brother and sister and all information about them, Elephant riding and horse riding, Emoluments of office, Favorites and flatterers, Financial affairs of employers, Friends acquaintances, company, associates gain or loss, pleasure or grief through them Friends house, Friends, groups and organizations, Gain from business, Gain all kinds of receipts, Grains and emoluments, Group creativity, Hopes and wishes, HOUSE OF FULFILLMENT OF ALL DESIRES, Identification with groups, associations, Intercourse with women, Intuitive contact with the Universal mind, Investigate this house to infer what sort of emotional attachments one will have, LEFT EAR, Living with pleasure with opposite sex without contracting marriage, More detailed contacts such as friends, Most cherished hopes realized, Network of relationship that enhance and support the realization of personal goals, Objectives, Occult, scientific and humanitarian interests, Parliaments or legislative forums, Personal goals and objectives, Persons with whom one will move in society, Pleasure, prosperity, profit, progress in attempts, permanent tie of friendship. Proficiency in language, Revolts against abuse of power, RIGHT FOOT, Sense of universal brotherhood, Social affairs, Son-in-law and Daughter-in-law, Success in all undertakings, Supplementary information concerning



Matters Controlled by BHAVAS

Kuppu Ganapathi

our children, the alliances (Matrimonial other) since it is opposite to 5th house, Supporters, The deliberations of Rulers, Government or Governing bodies, associations and public Companies, The disinterested protectors also analyzed thro I this house, THE ONLY HOUSE TO BE CONSIDERED FOR ALL TYPES OF GAINS Those in command over the native, TRUSTS Veneration

TWELTH BHAVA

Ambushes, Assassinations, Association with Psychotheropic institutions, Banished person, Barriers, impediments, closure, confinement, Big animals and beasts, Bondage, Bondage, Ceaseless persecution rendering our life more than a purgatory, Charity, Danger from animals and bruises there from, DEATH, Deception, Deceptions, Decline, Dharidriya (Poverty), DISCHARGE OF DEBTS AND TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT, Discouragement and despair, Dream state, Escape, Escapist tendencies, Events of experiences that disrupt our identification, Exile, Expenses outweighing income, Extradition and matters connected to these, Extra marital Life and happiness from bed-mate and also indicates the nature and Qualities of women coming to his sex life , Fear, inferiority complex and suspicion , Final emancipation from chain of births and deaths , Frauds, Great Self sacrifice and unselfish deeds, Help given and received, Hidden life of the Unconsciousness, Hidden side of life Hidden support, House of Captives, the place of imprisonment and the person who is -imprisoned House of disappearance , HOUSE OF NEGATION OR VRAYA , House of sound sleep or absence of it, If afflicted, liability to confinement in Hospital due to chronic disease or insanity or detention in PRISON, Imagination, IMPRISONMENT , Intrigue, Intuitive awareness, Issue of Cheques, LEFT EYE AND LEG, Liability to danger from violence, robbery or even suicide , Liable to live in vague dread of some unknown danger, Limitations Long hidden wreaths Loss and negation , Lost goods never recovered , Malefactors , Meditation, Mysticism, Memory of previous lives, MOKSHA, More secluded service, Murder, Mutilation of limbs, amputation, bodily injury loss of WIFE, NURSING HOME, HOSPITAL, SANATORIUM, ASYLUM OR AN UNKNOWN PLACE, Neurotic tendencies, Nidhra Bhanga, One may face sudden and strange enmities , Persecution, Places of confinement and seclusion, Plots Prison, Private affairs of life , Private troubles, Psychic experiences , Purchases, investments and donation , Quiet appreciation of Beauty, Relationship and dealings with THIEVES, Repayment of loans, Restraint and limitation , Restriction in one's way, Retirement, Sacrifice, SAYAHA OR BED COMFORT, Secret and private enemies of the native, Secret enemies, Secret enemies steadily working for the downfall of the native, Secret inimical activity, Secret Plots, schemes, conspiracy, cunningness, Secret toilet of mind, Secret treaties and confinement, Secret working of the mind, Segregation, Self deception, Self undoing, Social barriers, Solitude, silent suffering and self undoing, Sorrow and misery, sin, sedition, Subconscious memory, Sudden illness defying diagnosis, Suicide, Swindling, Sympathy, Termination of appointment, The unconscious mind, The sign occupied by the 11th Cusp Sub Lord shows nature of enemy, Things private or secret, Treachery, Trouble house, Troubles and heart burning caused to us by the treacherous acts of friends, Unconscious distortions, Unseen and unexpected troubles, Unseen dangers, Vile persons, Waste and extravagance, With good signification and aspects, If the house brings success in matters carried in secret, befitted for detective work and gains thro secluded and secret methods, Wretched Poverty

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 1 - SUN

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

All ruling classes, Ambition, Athletes, Bank, Bankers, Banking, Be careful in foregoing, Bestow gifts, Bigotry, Bureaucracy, Cabinet ministers, Casinos, Celebrities, Children, Collage and other educational institutions, Conceit, Dictator, Educators, Film stars and other engaged in the entertainment industry, Gambling house, Glory in battle, Gold, Good deal with superiors, Government bonds, Government building, Government securities, Grant favours, Head of school, Head of state, Honors, Imperialism, Independence, Influence business leaders, Influential political leaders, Judges and all persons in authority and of distinction, King, Life principle, Loyalty, Magistrates, Minister of state, Ministers, Money lenders, Morality of the state, National glory, New undertaking, Nobility, Nobles, Over come, Playground, Pleasures, Political position, Popularity or proud and haughty persons, Power, President, Prime Minister, Protocol, Publicity, public morals, Religious leaders including pope, Solicit assistance, Sports, Stadium, Stock brokers, Stock broking, Stock exchange, Stock market, Stock speculation, Tendency toward snobbery, The Boss, The government of the country, The government officials, Those in high positions, Top army officers, Unwarranted authority, Vitality, Workers in stock exchange,

Natal-Horay

Actors-Actresses, Adamant, Administration, Administrators, Adrenalin, Advancement, Affable, Aiming at high things, Alice, Almonds tree, Almonds, Aloes (Plant), Aloes, Amber (Plant), Ambitions, Ambitious, Andrew, Angelica, Animal wild, Animal, Anne, Archive, Armenia, Arrogant, Arsenic Arsenic-Yellow, Arteries, Ash tree, Ass Wild, Aum, Authorities, Authority (Those in authority), Authority figures, Autobiographies.

Baboon, Back of the body, Bad, Baldness, Ballrooms, Balm, Bank, Bankers, Banking, Barley, Barons, Bay trees, Bay, Beard Much, Benjamin, Betting, Bile Yellow, Biliousness, Biochemistry, Biochemists, Biologists, Biology, Birth of all kind, Blood (Circulation of), Blood (Oxygenation of the), Blue wood, Boar, Body (Healthy), Body, Bohemia, Boils (Internal (Pushes)), Boils (Uterine (Pushes)), Bold, Bosses, Bounties, Bountiful, Bragging, Brain (Diseases and affectations of the), Brain, Brass, Braziers, Breath, Brief in Speech, Brocades, Brokerages, Brokers, Brothers, Buildings (large and showy), Buildings of Honor, Buildings, Bull, Burn, Burned ground, Burnet, Burning, Butter-Bur, Buzzard.

Cabinet members and officers, Cane, Card room, Cardiac passion, Cards (Playing), Castle, Cataracts on the eyes, Cataracts, Cedar, Centaury, Central of thing, Chairmen, Character (Nobility of), Chests, Chick peas, Chief executives, Chiefs, Children in general and specially the first, Choler, Cinnamon, Circles, Circumspect, Citizenship, Clothing, Coaches, Cock (Bird), Coiners, Coins, Colors, Commonwealths, Complexion between yellow & black, Complexion Honey-Colored, Complexion Obscure White W/Red, Complexion Saffron-Colored, Complexion Tawny, Complexion white, Confidence, Constables, Constitution (One's physical), Constitutional Healthful, Consumption, Coronation, Coughs, Countries, Courts, Creativity, Crocodile, Crowns jewels, Crowns.

Daughters, Daylight, Daytime, Deer, Desert, Desirous of honors, Desirous of rule, Desirous of sovereignty, Diamonds, Dignity, Diseases (inflammatory), Dittany, Dizziness, Dodder, Drinking, Ducts, Dukes.

Eager of knowledge, Eager of Power, Eager of victory, Eagle, Earls, East winds, Eating, Educators, Ego (Consciousness of the ego), Ego, Egoism, Egotism, Elevation, Embarrassment, Emblems, Eminency, Emperors, Empire, Employers, Empresses, Empty places, Endocrine system & glands, Energy, Enterprise, Entertainers,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 1 - SUN

Kanak Bosmia

Entertainment directors, Entertainment, Eternal, Eucalyptus trees, Executive ability, Executives, Exhaustions (Heat), Expansion, Expansive, Expansiveness, Extravagance, Eye afflictions and disorders, Eye diseases, Eye fluxes, Eye infirmities, Eye inflammation, Eye, Eyebright, Eyes (Blood-Shot), Eyes (Great Goggled), Eyes (Redness), Eyes (Secretions), Eyes (Sharp & piercing), Eyesight.

Face, Fair, Faith, Faithful, Falcon, Fame, Famous persons, Fat, Fatherhood, Fathers, Favor, Feline animals, Feverfew, Feverish ailments, Fevers, Film stars, Financers, Finger (Ring), Fire, Fireflies, Fish, Fistulas, Flowers, Foods, Foolish, Forehead, Foremen, Friendly, Friends (Powerful), Furnishing, Furriers.

Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games (of chance), Games (professional), Games, Garlic, Gazelle, General, Generosity, Gentlemen of quality, Gentlemen, Giddiness, Gift shops, Gifts, Gilt, Gin (manufactures), Gin, Ginger, Glands, Glandular system of body, Glaucoma, Glorification, Glory in battle, Glory, Glory-seekers, Glow-Worms, Goats, Gold & coined for kings, Gold (Color), Gold brocades (Receiving & Selling), Gold leaf, Gold mines, Gold stone, Gold, Goldsmiths and workers in gold, Good Judgment, Government (progress of), Government building, Government employees, Government officials, Government representatives and activities, Government service, Government, Grandeur, Grants, Grapefruit trees, Grapes, Grave, Gravity, Greatness, Growth.

Hair (Crisp), Hair (Curly), Hair (Flaxen & Curling), Hair (Long), Halitosis, Halls, Hankering after management, Hankering after Wealth, Hankering after Worldly affair, Harsh with opponents, Harsh, Hater of sordid men, Haughty persons, Hawk, Head, Heads of state, Health (in general), Heart (irregularities of the heart actions), Heart diseases and ailments, Heart Diseases, Heart palpitations, Heart specialists, Heart trembling, Heart weakness, Heart, Heart-burning, Heat exhaustion, Heat, Helium, Herb Grace, Herbs, Heredity, Heroes, High – constables, High office, High- Sheriffs, High, Honest, Honesty, Honey (Plant), Honey, Honor, Horses (Arab), Horses, Hot flashes, Hot, Houses (Dining room), Houses (Halls), Houses (Living room), Houses, Humane, Humble, Huntsmen, Husbands (One's), Hypochondria, Hysteria.

Illumination, Illustrious Actions, Immortality, Imperialism, Importance, Imposing, Impresarios, Independence, Individuality, Industrious to Acquire Honor, Industrious to Acquire Repute, Industrious, Inflammation, Influence, Insult, Intelligent, Investment bankers, Irradiations, Italy, Ivy.

James, Jerusalem, Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry, Jewels, Joy, Judgment, Jungles, Justice of Peace, Justice.

Keeps promises, Keeps secrets, Kingdoms, Kings and Sultans Palaces, Kings.

Lamps, Large statue, Lavender, Leaders, Leadership, Leech, Lemon tree, Lemons, Life long, Life principles, Life, Light, Lighting specialists, Lime trees, Lions, Lofty, Longing for power & Government, Lover of Honor, Lover of magnificence, Lovers, Lower part of fire, Loyalty, Luster.

Magistrates, Magnanimous, Magnet, Magnificence, Maize, Majesty, Majors, Males (in general), Managers, Manhood, Mansions, Marble, Marigold, Marrow, Master, Masterpieces, Mastery, Memorizing, Memory and losses of memory, Men, Mid-day, Mind (Sincere & Good), Mines, Money (Businesses where huge sums are handled), Money changers, Money lenders, Most experts, Motion picture stars, Mouth Disease, Mouth, Musk .

Night-worms, Nobility, Noble persons, Noble, Noble-born, Noblemen, Noon, Nucleus, Number one, Nuts.



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 1 - SUN

Kanak Bosmia

Obstinate, Office, Officers in military services, Officials, Offspring, Olive oil, Olive tree, Olives, Onion, Orange Tree, Orange, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Ornamentation, Ornaments, Ostentation, Ovary (Right), Ovens and places having ovens, Oxygen.

Palaces, Palm Tree, Palpitation of heart, Palpitation, Par Keeper, Parks, Patient, Peacock, Pensions, Pepper, Perseverance, Physicians, Pimples, Pioneers, Pitch, Pituitary gland, Playground, Playroom, Popularity, Power, Powerful persons and relatives, Preferment, President, Prestige, Princes, Principal (School), Principle Magistrate, Profession (One's), Protocol, Proud, Provident, Prudent, Public Employment, Public offices, Public utilities, Publicity Director, Publicity, Purple.

Quality, Queen, Quiet.

Races, Radiations, Radiologist, Radiology, Radish, Recreation, Recuperation, Reform, Reformation, Reformer, Regalia, Relative, Religious leaders, Renown, Representative, Reproving Evil-doers, Reputation, Resolute, Resort, Respect, Respectability, Restless, Retinas, Reverence, Revolution, Rice, Riches, Right eye, Right Side of Body, Right Side, Roman Empire, Royalty, Ruby, Rule.

Saffron, Sages, Salutory things, Savage, Scale, Scarlet, Scepters, Sea-fox, Secret, Self-esteem, Self-expression, Self-interest, Self-sufficiency, Sheep, Shellfish, Side, Sight, Significance, Sincere, Societies, Son, Speculation (financial), Sperm, Spermatozoon, Spinal ailments, Spirit (Great), Spirituality, Sporting event, Sports Association, Sports Club, Sports Stadium, Sports, Spotlight, Stability, Stage, Stammers, Status, Stewards, Stock brokers, Stock broking, Stock exchange, Stock market, Stock speculation, Stock, Stomach Gripping, Stomach, Strong, Success, Sudden swooning, Sugar Cane, Sun bathing, Sunday, Sunflower, Sunstroke, Superiority, Supremacy, Swan, Swooning.

Teeth (Distorted or Oblique Set), Teeth, Tertian fever, Theater, Thing in general use, Thoughtful, Thursday Night, Topaz, Tower, Tractable, Troublesome.

Unique, Utility.

Vacant Places, Valiant, Valuable things, Vehicle (Magnificent), Vine tree (Grapes), Vines, Virility, Visage, Vital spirits, Vitality, Vitamins, Voice clear.

Walnut, Wearing a Crown, Weather, Well-known, Well-minded, Will, Willpower, Wisdom.

Yellow, Youthful Vigor.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 2 - MOON

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Air-hostess, All matter of public nature, Bar Mates, Bathing, Beverages, Breweries, Business pertaining to essential commodities, Cabarets, Cafes, Catering, Clothing, Common people (Particularly women), Common vegetable, Condition of national home life, Connected with water, Crop growers, Crops, Crowds, Dealer in essential commodities, Dealer in fluids, Dealer in general, Diaries, Distribution system for public, Domestic affairs, Domestic servant, Dress Designer, Emotional persons, Exhibition, Eyes in general, Family, Fish ponds, Fishing industry and navigation, General condition of national home life, General merchandise & shop keeping, Groceries business, Gynecologists, Harmony in life, Health officer, Honeymoon, Hotel keepers, Hotel worker, Hotel, Idealists, Land, Lodging, Markets, Marriage affairs, Masses, Mates, Merchants, Midwives, Milk, Motel, Musicians, Night worker, Nursing profession, Observatories, Occultists, Occupations, Oceans, Photography, Places near water, Places of rest and retirement, Plant life in general, Population, Proletariat, Prophet, Public opinion, Public place, Public utilities, Public voice, Purpose in life, Real estate agents, Real estate business, Reformer, Representative of people, Restaurant, Riverbank, Sales men, Sea port, Ships, Social service, Spies, Surveying, Swimming, Topography, Travelling sales men, View of the people, Waiters, Watchman, Water transport condition, Yachts.

Natal-Horay

Abscesses, Accounting, Adaptability, Adaptable, Affliction of the uterus, Agencies, Airline hostesses, Alimentary canals, Alimentary system of body, Allergies, Alteration, Aluminum, Ambassador, Anemia, Apartment houses, Apartments, Apoplexy, Appetite, Aquariums, Arthritis, Ash-Color, Asthma, Aunts (Maternal).

Babies, Baby sitters, Bakeries, Bakers, Baptism, Bar maids, Barbeques, Barges, Bartender, Bat, Bath attendant, Bath houses and proprietors, Bath, Bathing places, Beacons, Beavers, Beer, Beggar, Beggarly, Belly, Beverages, Binoculars, Bladder diseases, Bladder stone, Bladder, Bloating, Blue & White, Boat houses, Boat manufacturers, Boat trip, Boating, Boggy places, Bogs, Bottle, Bowels, Branches, Brain, Brain, Break-out, Breast, Breeding, Brewer, Butter.

Cabarets, Cabbage, Café, Cafeteria, Camera, Canals, Cancer, Candles, Caretakers, Caterers, Catering, Cattle, Cattlemen, Cauliflower, Caution, Chandeliers, Change, Change of fortune, Changeableness, Character (One's), Charts, Charwomen, Cheerful, Cheese manufacturers & dealers, Cheese, Chick, Chicken, Chickweed, Childbirth, Childhood, Chinaware manufacturer, Chinaware, Cisterns, Citizen, Civet cat, Cleavers, Civilians, Clam, Cleaning, Clothing (Plain & Common), Coachmen, Cold Rheumatic diseases, Cold stomach, Collections, Collectors, Colors, Commodities, Common people, Common sense, Commonplaces, Commonwealth, Complexion, Conception of offspring, Consciousness, Constipation, Cooking, Cooks, Cows, Crayfish, Crazy person, Cream, Crescent, Crop, Crowds, Cucumber, Cupboard, Curiosity, Custodians, Cutting hair.

Dairies, Dairy farmer, Daisies, Dampness, Dealers, Dealing with public, Debilitating emotional depression, Decay, Decomposition, Defective eyesight, Defluxion of the humors, Delighting in journeys, Deliveries, Deliverymen, Delusions, Demonstrations, Denmark, Density, Depression (Emotional), Deserts, Desire for new experience, Desire-nature with respect to material things, Desirous of peace, Dew, Diagram, Dials, Diet, Diets, Dieticians, Digestion, Digestive juices, Digestive organs, Digestive trouble, Dilution, Diner, Diseases of many kinds, Display, Dissipation, Distribution system for the public, Ditches, Divine law, Dock, Dog, Domestic life, Domestic servant, Domesticity, Drain, Dream consciousness, Dream, Dressmakers, Drink, Drinking water, Drinking, Drinking, Dropsy, Drunkards, Drunkards, Drunken, Drunkenness, Dry cleaner, Dry goods store, Dry goods, Duchesses, Duck, Ducks, Duckweed, Duct.



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 2 - MOON

Kanak Bosmia

Easily frightened, Edema, Edema, Eggs, Elephant, Ellen, Embarrassment, Emerald (jewel), Emeralds, Emotion (Inhabited), Emotion, Emotional person, Engaged in Business matter, Enjoys Novelties, Entrails, Environment, Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Erect Gait & Figure, Esophagus, Evening, Everyday affaire, Everyday use items, Evidence (Visual), Excellent spirits, Excitability, Excrement Retention, Excess fluidity or fluidic derangements in the body, Excrement, Exhibitions, Exhibitors, Expositions, Expulsion, Eye diseases, Eye hurt, Eye left, Eye Rheum, Eyebrows, Eyes gray, Eyes uneven size.

Face full-faced, Face round & pale, Faculties, Faint-Hearted, Faire stature, Families, Farmer, Far-sightedness, Fat, Fearful, Fecundation, Fecundity, Feeling, Female childbearing organs, Female disorders, Female house hold help, Female occupations (such like as Maids, Nurses and Mid-wives), Fens, Fermentation, Ferries, Fertility, Fertilization, Fevers, Fickle, Fickleness, Field, Firmness, Fish canneries, Fish market and dealers, Fish ponds, Fish, Fishermen, Fisherwomen, Fishing industries, Fishing ponds and places, Fishing tackle and nets, Fishing, Fish-Mongers, Fits, Flabbiness, Flag, Flanders, Flashlights, Flasks, Flax, Fluctuation, Fluids of the body, Fluids, Fluorescence, Food (Equally cold & moist), Food (Selling), Food, Foot (Sot), Forgetful, Forgetfulness, Fortune tellers, Fountain, Fowl (domestic & common), Frankness, Frenzies, Friday night, Frivolity, Frog, Fruitfulness, Functional ailments & irregularities, Functions, Fungus, Furniture (nursery & ordinary).

Gabriel, Galoshes, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Gardening, Gastric catarrh, Gastric juices, Gastronomy, Gaudiness, Generous in distributing food, Genital, Geometry, Germination, Gestation, Giddiness, Giraffe, Glands, Glandular system of the body, Glass, Glasses (Eye), Glassware factories, Glassware, Gluttony, Goat, Good-Heart, Goose, Gossip, Gossipers, Gourds, Gourmands, Gourmets, Gout (Foot), Gout (Wrists & Foot), Gout (Wrists), Gout, Grace, Grass, Grave clothes, Grave, Gravediggers, Gravestones, Gray, Green, Greenhouse, Groceries, Growers of crops, Growing hear, Growth, Guts, Gynecologists, Gynecology.

Habits, Hair, Hand, Harbor, Harmony in life, Hater of water, Hates work, Havens of the sea, Health officer, Health, Herons, Higher sciences, Highway, Historical study, History, Holland, Home life, Homemaking, Homes, Homesteads, Honeymoon, Host, Hostelries, Hostesses, Hotel keeper, Hotel worker, Hotel, Houseboat, Housekeeper, Housewives, Huckster, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Humors of the body, Husbandry, Hydraulic machinery, Hydrochloric acid, Hydraulic, Hysteria.

Idealists, Ideas (Concrete), Ideographs, Idle, Illumination, Illustrations, Illustrators, Images, Imagination, Imaginative (One's) faculty, Impregnation, Impressionability, Inconstancy, Inconstant, Indication of change, Indigestion, Infancy to old age, Infancy, Infancy, Infants, Ingenuity, Insanity, Insomnia, Instinctive mind, Instincts, Intestine (Small), Intestines, Irregularities, Irrigations, Irrigation, Ivy.

Jack-of-All-Traders, Jaundice, Juice, Jurors .

Kindness, King among kings, King's evil, Kings, Kitchens, Kitchenware, Knowledge by observation .

Lacteals, Ladies, Lady's Smock, Lakes, Lambs, Lamps, Land Measuring, Land, Landscape gardener, Landscapers, Larders, Launches, Launching, Laundries, Laundry machines or utensils, Laundry proprietors and workers, Lavatories, Laymen, Laziness, Lazy, Leave of the tree, Left side of body, Left side, Legates, Lenses, Letter carriers, Lettuce, Level ground, Levity of appropriate places, Life purpose, Lighthouses, Lightness, Lightning, Liquid in the body, Liquids, Lithography, Little conjugal happiness, Livelong, Liver, Lobster, Lobsters, Lodges, Lodging, Longshoremen, Losses of memory, Love of animal, Lover of novelties, Lover of peace, Lover of sciences, Lover of women, Lucy, Luminosity, Luna, Lunacy, Lunatic, Lunch, Lung, Lying, Lymphatic system and ailments.

Many professions, Map, Marie, Marine, Mariners, Market, Marriage affairs, Marshes, Mary, Masses, Maternal instinct, Matrix passions, Matter as opposed to spirit, Meal, Measuring land, Measuring water, Melody, Melon growers and sellers, Melon, Melons, Members of generation, Memorizing, Memory, Menses (Irregularities of



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 2 - MOON

Kanak Bosmia

menses), Menses, Menstrual cycle, Menstrual diseases, Menstrual problem, Menstrual Retention, Menstruation, Menstruation, Mental instabilities, Menus, Message, Messengers, Meteorologists, Microscopes, Midwives, Midwives, Migraines, Milk, Milkmen, Minds, Mirages, Mirrors, Mistress of the house, Mixed color, Moats, Moderate brilliancy, Moderate cold & Moisture, Modesty, Moist places, Monday, Monocles, Moods, Moonstone, Moonstones, Morasses, Motels, Mother, Motherhood, Mothers, Moves frequently, Moves often, Much thought and talk, Mushroom growers, Mushrooms, Music hall, Music room, Music, Musical ability, Musicians, Muskmelon, Mussel, Mutable, Mutations, Myopia, Mysteries.

Narrow streets of common people, Navigation, Navigator, Near sheaths, Neck, Negativity, Nervous system, Nest, Nice, Night Birds, Night blooming plants, Night watchmen, Night worker, Night, Nightmares, Nipples, Noble Matron, Noble, Nourishment, Novelties, Nozzles, Number two, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment, Nurses, Nursing homes, Nursing, Nutrition.

Objects, Observation, Obstetric, Obstetricians, Obstructions, Oceanographers, Oceans, Occupation connected with water, Oculists, Odors, Officials, Offspring, Oil, Oils of body, Omelets, Omens, Onion, Opacity, Opals, Opera glasses, Ophthalmologists, Ophthalmology, Opinion (Public), Opticians, Optometrists, Optometry, Organs (Digestive), Organs (Female child bearing), Organs (Function of the, in general), Ovarian trouble, Ovaries, Ovary (Left), Over-anxious for comfort, Over-anxious for health, Owls.

Packaging, Pain, Pale green, Palm tree, Pans, Panther, Pantographs, Pantries, Paralysis, Parking place, Passion, Passiveness, Peace-Loving, Pearls, People (Common), People (view and moods of), Perception, Perceptions and organs of extrasensory, Perceptive powers, Peregrinations, Periodic complaints, Periscopes, Personal magnetism, Personality, Personnel worker, Perspiration, Phantoms, Photographer, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Picture, Piers, Pigs, Pilgrims, Pipe (for water), Piping of water, Pituitary gland, Place where dairy product are stored, Place where food stored or prepared, Places (To cool water), Places near water, Place of residence, Place of Retirement, Places of rest, Places where fluids are kept or sold, Places or houses near water, Places where sheep are kept, Places with foul odors, Places, Plains, Planning, Plant life, Planting, Plants that grow or bloom at night, Plastic, Plastics workers, Plumbers, Plumbing lines, Plumbing supplies, Plumbing, Pollywogs, Ponds, Pool of water, Pools, Pope's Legates, Poppies (white), Poppy, Populace, Popular interest, Popularity (Fluctuations of), Popularity, Port town, Ports, Posterior, Posters, Potions, Poultry raisers, Poultry, Practice of Medicine, Precipitations, Pregnancy, Pregnant women, Prison for wizards, Privet, Procreation, Procreative urge & activities, Procreators, Prodigal, Proletarians, Prospectors, Protective sense, Protectiveness, Provision dealers, Public and one's dealing with public, Public commodities and persons dealing with them, Public opinion, Public places, Public utility.

Queens, Quotidian fevers.

Rabbit, Rain, Raincoats, Rats, Rattle grass, Reaction to everyday affairs, Real estate agent or dealer, Real estate, Realtors, Realty, Receptacles, Receptivity, Reed, Reflections, Reflectors, Reform, Reformation, Reformers, Relatives (Female), Relaxation, Religionists, Removal, Replicas, Representative of the people, Reproduction, Reproductive system diseases, Reproductive system, Reservoirs, Residence (One's), Residential areas, Resourcefulness, Respected by people, Response, Responsibility, Rest rooms, Rest, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Retail grocers, Reveals secrets, Revision, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhythm, Ring (Silver), River bank, Rivers, Road with tree, Romance, Romantic tendencies, Rooming houses, Rose (White).

Sail, Sailing, Sailors, Salesmen (In general), Salesmen (Traveling), Saloons, Salt, Salty test, Sandwiches, Scenarios, Scenery, Schooners, Scows, Scrofula, Scrub women, Scrubbing, Scrutiny, Sea birds, Sea flow, Sea port, Sea, Seamen and other professions of the sea, Seaport, Searcher of novelties, Searchlights, Seaweed, Secretions of



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 2 - MOON

Kanak Bosmia

the body, Seeds, Selling food, Sensations, Sense of sight, Sense of test, Sensitivity, Sensuality, Sentimentality, Serous discharges and diseases, Serous membranes, Serum of Blood, Servant, Service, Sewers, Sheep folds, Sheep, Shellfish, Shepherds, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Showers, Sign, Signal, Signaling, Silver (Cups, Rings, and Bangles), Silver (Metal), Silver color, Silver plate, Silver, Silversmiths, Silverware, Simple (Pure in heart), Sinks (Kitchen and Bathroom), Sisters (Elder), Skill in all branches of religion, Skin and all relating, Sleep, Smallpox, Smooth substances, Smoothness, Social service workers, Social workers, Soft stones, Soft substances, Soft, Softness, Soul character, Soup, Spies, Spotlight operators, Spotlight, Spring of warm or mineral water, Spring of water, Springs, Standing pools, Steam baths, Steam, Steaming, Stereoscopes, Stewards, Stewing, Stomach Disorders, Stomach, Stone that are soft and white, Store, Storekeepers, Streams, Strenuous in divine law, Strenuous in religion, Strenuous in Religion, Studious, Study of history, Subconscious mind, Subconscious work of body, Superficiality, Surveyor's equipment, Surveyors, Surveys, Swan, Sweat, Swimmers, Swimming pools, Swimming, Symbols, Sympathetic, Sympathy.

Tank (Water), Taproom owners and helpers, Taprooms, Tapsters, Taste, Tasteless flavors, Tear, Teeth separate, Telescopes, Tender, Thief is mistress, Thief is mother, Thing manufactured of silver, Those highly sensitive, Those who deal with Liquid, Thoughtful, Ticket agent, Timber felling, Time locks, Time, Timekeepers, Tissues, Toast, Toasted bread, Too anxious about women, Too much marriage, Too uxorious, Topography, Tortoises, Towns, Tradesmen meeting the public, Trading (retail), Trailer houses, Transportation (Public), Transportation, Travel agents and agencies, Travel, Travelers (Commercial), Traveling men, Traveling salesmen, Tuberculosis, Tumors, Turtles.

Uncertain fortunes, Underwater brick making, Universal Mother, Unrest, Unsettled, Unstable, Urine retention, Urine, Uterus.

Vegetables, Vehicles, Veins, Vendors, Vines, Virgins, Vision and test, Vision, Visionaries, Vomiting, Voyagers, Voyages (specially by water).

Wading, Waiters, Waitresses, Walking from place to place, Wandering, Wash houses, Washerwomen, Washing machines, Washing, Watchmen (Night), Watchmen, Water fowl and their breeding places, Water in body, Water meters, Water pursuits and those engaged in them, Water tank and pipe, Water ways and vehicles, Water, Water-Bearers, Water-Works, Wavering, Weakness, Wells, Wetness, Wheat, Whiskey, White, Whitlow grass, Widows, Wife (One's), Witnesses, Wives, Wizards (Captivity), Wizards (Deception of prison), Wombs, Women (In general), Women in man's chart, Women of title, Women officials, Women's genitals, Worms in children and men, Worms in the intestines, Worms.

Yachts, Yellow.

Zealand.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 3 - MARS

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Adventures, Aggressors, Agitator, Ammunition, Applied energy of the whole nation, Armed force, Artillery, Assailant, Assassin, Assassination, Assault, Athletics games, Attack, Bandit, Battalion, Battle, Battlefield, Battleship, Belligerence, Bombs, Bootlegger, Bravery, Brute force, Building, Burns, Butcher, Butchery, Carnage, Casualties, Colonizing new territories or conquering new territories, Conqueror, Courage, Cremation, Criminals, Cultivation of dry and waste land, Cut, Defiance, Discards, Dismembers, Disturbance, Drastic changes in law and reforms, Emergency, Execution, Executioner, Executives, Expansion of agriculture, Expansion of factories (Connected with chemical fertilizers, tractors), Expansion of factories pertaining to brick and lime kilns, Explosion, Falsehood, Fever, Fire accident, Forgery, Genitals, Glory in battle, Government employees, Great activity, Guillotine, Gunmen, Holocausts, Hostility, Hunters, Illicit undertaking, Immoral practices, Impersonation, Infantry, Initiative, Invader, Leadership, Looting and mass murders, Manufacture of war weapons, Martial law, Mass destruction, Mass murder, Mass tragedies, Massacre, Militarism, Military profession, Military & naval men, Military leaders, Mobilization for war, Nation's intelligence services, New enterprises, Open enemy, Ordnance & armament worker, Patriotism, Pioneering, Police, Political party fanatics, Process of elimination, Prostitutions, Rape, Rebellion, Resources of the nation's enemies, Revengeful enemy, Robbers, Salvation Army, Sedition, Shooting, Slaughter houses, Solders, Sports, Stabbing, Stolen goods, Strife, Surveying history and geography, Tax collector, Torture chambers, Unnatural death, Victory, Violence, Violent crime, Violent death, War weapons, War, Warlike games, Youth,

Natal-Horary

Abortion, Abrasion, Abscess, Acceleration, Accident, Acid and those who work with acid, Acquisitiveness, Acrobat, Action, Activation, Active things and person, Active, Acute angle, Adrenal gland, Adrenalin, Adults, Adventures, Advocate, Aggressors, Agitator, Agriculture implements, Alcohol, Alcoholic, Alcoholism, Alkalis, All military men and professions including officers, All red birds, Amativeness, Ambition, Amino acid, Ammunition, Amputation, Anger, Animal of prey, Animal or insect bite, Anvils, Aphrodisiacs, Apothecaries, Appendicitis, Apprehension, Areas of devastation, Armaments makers, Armaments workers, Armaments, Armed forces, Armor, Armored cars, Armor-plate, Army affairs, Army commander, Army officers, Army, Arrogant, Arrow, Arsenic, Arson, Artillery, Asafetida, Ass (Wild), Assailants, Assassination attempts, Assassinations, Assassins, Assault, Assayers, Assaying, Assertiveness, Athletes, Athletics, Attack, Attraction, Axes.

Back, Bad companion, Bailiffs, Baker, Bakeries, Bakers, Bandits, Barbeques, Barber, Barberry, Barbershop, Barbs, Baseball, Bastard, Battalion, Battlefield, Battles, Battleship, Bayonets, Bear wards, Bear, Behavior, Belligerence, Bellona, Beverages, Big bones, Big-Bone body, Bile, Bilioussness, Birds of prey, Bitter almond, Bitter fruits, Bitter test, Bitter, Bitterness, Blacksmith, Bladder stone, Blazes, Blisters, Blood disorder, Blood fibrin, Blood poisoning, Blood pressure (High), Bloodstone, Bloodthirsty, Bloody, Boasters, Boastful, Boastfulness, Body distribution of Metallic elements, Boilermakers, Boisterousness, Bold, Boldness, Bomb, Bomber, Box tree, Boxer, Boxing, Braggart, Bramble, Bravery, Brawlers, Brawls, Brawn, Breakage, Briars, Brick burning places, Bright or fiery red, Bright, Britain, Broom, Broom-Rape, Brothers of middle age, Brutality, Builders, Building, Bullets, Bullfight, Bullies, Burglars, Burglary, Burn, Burned ground, Burning of debris, Burning, Burns, Business going to ruin, Business, Butchers.

Cactus, Calisthenics, Cannons, Canvasser, Canvassing, Captain, Capture, Carmine, Carnage, Carpenter, Carving, Casualties, Cattle, Cattlemen, Cattle-pen, Cattle-raisers, Caustic acid, Caustic words, Cauterization, Cavaliers, Cavalries, Cayenne pepper, Celandine, Centrifugal force, Ceramics, Challenge, Challenges Honor to Himself, Champion, Charcoal burning places, Cheater, Cheerful, Chemical laboratories, Chemist, Chemistry, Chestnut tree, Chick peas, Chicken pox, Chimney, Chimney, Chisels, Chives, Cholera, Cigarette Lighters,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 3 - MARS

Kanak Bosmia

Cigarettes, Cigars, Cinnamon, Circumcisers, Civil Faction, Clamor, Cleavers, Coarseness, Cockatrice, Cocks fighting, Coffee, Collectors, Colonel, Colors, Combat, Combaticiveness, Combustion, Commanding, Common red stone, Competitive sports, Complexion (Reddish), Complexion brown, Complexion highly colored, Complexion ruddy brown, Complexion tanned like leather, Concussion, Confident, Conflagration, Conflict, Confused opinion, Conjunctivitis, Conquerors, Conquers, Conquest, Construction, Contagion, Contagious diseases, Contemptuous, Contention, Contest, Controversies, Controversy, Cooking, Cooks, Copper, Cormorant, Coroner, Countenance (Bold), Countenance (Confident), Courage, Courageous, Coward, Cremation, Crematories, Crime of violence, Crime, Crimes of violence, Criminals, Crimson red, Criticism, Critics, Crow, Crowfoot, Crows, Cruel, Cruelty, Cuckoo-Pint, Cumin, Curriers, Cutlers of swords, Cutlery, Cuts, Cutthroats, Cut-Throats, Cutlers, Cutting instruments and machinery, Cutting machinery.

Daggers, Danger, Dangerous occupation, Daring, Darts, Dauntlessness, Death (Sudden), Death (Swift), Death (Violent), Death by accident or violence, Death by sword or iron, Death, Debate, Debating, Decapitation, Deceivers, Deeds one does, Defacing, Defendant, Defendants at law, Defenders, Defense, Defiance, Demolishment, Demolition, Demonstration, Demonstrative person, Dengue, Dental drill, Dentistry, Dentists, Desire, Destruction, Destructive Beasts, Destructiveness destroyer, Detection, Detectives, Devastation, Devouring, Diamonds, Disagreements, Discord, Diseases (Contagious or infectious), Diseases (Eruptive), Diseases (Inflammatory), Diseases (violent), Diseases of face, Diseases of the head, Disfiguring, Dismembering, Disputants in assembly, Disputes, Disruptions, Dissension, Dissenters, Distemper of the Gall, Distempers (Mad, Sudden), Disturbance, Does not fear God, Dog, Dove's foot, Down or cotton thistle, Dredging machines, Drilling machines, Drilling, Drug stores, Drug, Druggists, Drums, Drunkards, Drunken, Drunkenness, Dry, Dryness, Ductless glands, Dye, Dysentery.

Eagerness, Eagle, Ear (Left), Ear small, Ear, Eating, Effort, Effrontery, Eggplant, Egotism, Electroplaters, Electroplating, Embezzlement, Embezzlers, Emergencies, Emotions, Emphasis, Encephalitis, Encouragement, Endocrine system and glands, Endurance, Enemies (Revengeful), Enemies (Secrets or private), Enemies, Energy (Dynamic), Energy combustion, Energy rapid, Energy under stress in the body, Energy, Engineering tools, Engineers (Mechanical), Engineers (mining), Engineers (Missile), Engineers and engineering, Engineers, Engravers, Engraving, Enmities, Enslavement, Enthusiasm, Epidemics, Epilepsy, Erosion, Eruptions of skin on head and face, Eruptions on the face, Eruptive, Erysipelas, Etching, Evil conduct, Exaggerations, Excesses, Excitability, Excitement, Excretion, Excretory system and organs, Excretory vessels of the testicles, Execution, Executioners, Executive ability, Executives, Exercise, Exercising, Exertion, Expansion, Expansiveness, Explosions, Explosive, External Reproductive organs, Extravagance, Extreme heat & dryness, Eye (Hazel), Eye (Piercing & sharp), Eye (sharp grey), Eye (sharp), Eye (small), Eye (Sparkling).

Face round, Face wound, Face, Falcon, Falling from Height, False testimony, Fangs, Farmer, Fat, Fearing nothing, Fearless, Fearlessness, Feats, Fenugreek, Ferocity, Feuds, Fever (Burning), Fever (Intermittent), Fever (Pestilential), Fever (Putrid), Fever (Recurring), Fever (Tropical), Fever, Feverish ailments, Fight, Fighter, Figs, Files, Fingers, Fire department-eaters, Fire engines, Fire, Firearms, Firebugs, Firecrackers, Fire-eaters, Firemen, Fireplace, Fires, Firewood, Firework, First aid kits, First aid, First fighting, Fish, Fistulas, Flags, Flax, Flight engineers, Flint, Football, Force, Forcefulness, Forehead, Forgers, Forges, Forks, Foundries, Foundry workers, Fox, Fracture (Bone), Fragments, France, Freckles, Fretfulness, Friction, Friendly, Furnace room, Furnaces, Fury.

Gall Bladder, Gall overflow, Gall, Game cocks, Gang leaders, Gang, Gangsters, Garbage collection, Garbage, Garlic, Garnets, Gastric Ulcer, Gastritis, Gauntlets, General of army, Generals, Generation Organs and diseases, Generation system, Generation, Generous, Genital disorders, Genital stone, Genital, Genitourinary system, Geometric Angles, Geometry, Geraniums, Germander, Germany, Ginger, Gladiators, Glass, Glory in



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 3 - MARS

Kanak Bosmia

battle, Goat's thorn, Goats, Golf link, Golf, Golfers, Good nose, Gorse, Government abilities, Greece, Grooms, Guards, Guillotines, Gun makers and dealer, Gunmen, Gunner, Guns, Gunshot wounds, Gymnasts, Gynecologists, Gynecology.

Hair (Curly), Hair (Lank), Hair (Red or Sandy, Curly), Hair (Red), Hair (Sandy-Flaxen), Handicraft, Hangmen, Hara-kiri, Hard, Hardware manufacture and dealer, Hardware, Harmfulness, Hashish-Prepared As Confection, Haste, Hat pin, Hatchets, Hate, Hawk, Hawthorn tree, Hawthorn, Head (Large), Head strong, Head, Headaches, Healing and healers, Hearths, Heat, Hellebores, Hematite, Hemlock, Hemoglobin, Hemorrhages, Hemorrhoids, Hepatitis, Herb with sharp pointed leave, Herb, Herbs of dry place, Hernias, Hero hound, Heroes, High temperature, Highwaymen, Hinder region, Hives of the skin, Hockey, Hoes, Holdups, Holland, Holocausts, Honeysuckle, Hoodlum, Hops, Horseradish, Horses, Hostility, Hot Gout, Hot, House breaking, House flies, Hunter, Hunting, Hurts by iron, Husband (One's), Hyperactivity.

Ice pick, Ignition, Ignorant, Illicit undertaking, Immovable, Impatience, Impatient of servitude, Impersonation, Impersonators, Impetuous actions, Impetuous, Impetus, Impious, Implement makers, Implements, Impudence, Impulses, Incendiary, Incense burners, Incense, Incineration plant, Incineration, Incinerators, Incision, Incitement, Indifferent, Indignation, Industriousness, Infantry, Infection, Infectious diseases, Inflammability, Inflammation (Subcutaneous), Inflammation, Inflammatory diseases, Inhumane, Initiative, Injuries by violence, Injuries, Injury from animal, Insect sting, Insolent, Instrument of war, Instruments for cutting sharp, Instruments of war, Insult, Insurance company and salesmen, Insurance, Intemperate, Intensification, Intensity, Intolerance, Intolerant, Invaders, Investigators (Private), Ireful, Iron in blood, Iron worker, Iron, Ironworkers, Irreverent, Irritants, Itching.

Jailers, Jasper, Jaundice (Yellow), Jaundice, Javelins, Jewelers, Jousts, Junk dealers, Junk.

Katherine, Keen, Kettles, Khaki cloth, Kidney stone, Kidney stone, Kidneys, Kilns, Kitchens, Kitchenware, Kite.

Laboratories, Laboratory apparatus, Laceration, Lancers, Lances, Law making, Lawlessness, Lawsuits, Lawyer, Leader, Leadership, Leather worker, Left ear, Legs, Length, Leopard, Licentious, Life guards, Life insurance, Ligaments, Lightning, Lime kilns, Lion, Lips (Thin), Liquor dealers, Liquors, Literary criticism, Litigation, Liver trouble, Liver (Together with Ven), Liver, Locks, Locksmiths, Lodestones, Long Step, Lover of slaughter, Lower part of Kidneys, Lust, Lustful,

Machine shops, Machinery, Machines, Machinists, Mad, Madness, Magenta red, Magnetic iron, Magnetite, Magpie, Maiming, Majors, Malachite, Malaria, Male genital diseases, Male genital wound, Male relative, Male sex organs, Males, Malice, Maliciousness, Manslaughters, Manual dexterity, Manual labor, Manufacturers and manufacturing, Manufacturing district, Marauders, Marksmen, Marriage, Marrow, Martial, Masochism, Massacres, Masseurs, Matches, Mature manhood, Measles, Mechanical ability, Mechanical construction, Mechanics, Medical Laboratories technicians, Menses (Excessive), Metal worker, Metals, Middle stature, Migraine, Militarism, Military gear, Military matters, Military service, Military store, Military Tank, Military, Mining engineers, Mis-carriage, Missile engineers, Missiles, Molestation, Morticians, Mosaics, Motor nerves, Motor segment of the Spinal cord, Motorized equipments, Mule, Munitions, Murder, Murderer, Muscles and muscular system, Muscular disorders, Muscular tissue, Music (Rock or Martial), Musical instrument (Percussion), Mustard (Black), Mustard (Hedge), Mustard (White), Mustard seed, Mustard, Mutilation,

Nails, Naval men and officers, Navies, Navy affairs, Needle, Negligence, Nephritis, Nerves, Nettle, Noble,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 3 - MARS

Kanak Bosmia

Nocturnal birds, Noise, Northwestern countries, Nose, Nosebleeds, Nostril,

Obey nobody willingly, Obscene, Occupation connected with fire, Ocher, Odors, Office machine operators, Officer in military services, Officers in armies, One's ambition, One's manner, One's Temper, One's working ability, Onion, Operating room and objects, Operation (Surgical), Opponent in litigation or contests, Opponents, Opponents, Opposition, Oppression, Oppressors, Orange color, Organization sports, Organs within the head, Ostrich, Ovens and place having ovens, Owl,

Pain, Panther, Participation, Partisan guerillas, Passion in men, Passion, Passionate, Patriotism, Penetration, Pepper plant, Pepper, Percussion Instrument, Perforation, Performance, Peril, Perjured, Perjurer, Perjury, Persecution by Enemies, Persons like to die, Perspiration, Pestilence, Peter, Pharmacists, Pharmacy, Physical activity, Physical education instructors, Physical education, Physical or muscular strength, Physical therapist, Physical therapy, Physicians, Physiotherapist, Physiques, Pigs (Wild), Pike, Pimple, Pimples on face, Pine trees, Pineapple, Pins, Pioneers in new undertakings, Pioneers, Pipe for smoking, Piracy, Pirated, Pistols, Pitiless, Place where iron is stored, Place where junk is stored, Places where brick burned, Places where sheep are kept, Plagiarism, Plagiarists, Plague, Pleasant faced, Point, Pointed objects, Poison, Poisoning, Police, Policemen, Political parry fanatics, Pornography, Potters vessels, Power, Powerful, Practice, President, Prison guards, Prison, Prize fighter, Prizefighter arenas, Procreation, Procreative act, Procreative urges and activities, Procreators, Prodigal, Profiteers, Projectiles, Promoter of mischief, Prongs, Propulsion technicians, Propulsion, Prostitutes, Prostitution, Protein, Protest, Provokes others, Prowess, Prudent of own affaire, Prudent, Psychologists, Psychology, Pubes, Public analysts, Pugilists, Pugnacity, Pulse high & swift, Punctures, Pungency, Pungent but not poisonous, Pungent, Pyrotechnics,

Quarreler, Quarrels, Quarrymen, Quick-Tempered, Quinine,

Racket, Racketeers, Radiators, Radiotherapy, Radishes, Rage, Rampages, Rampart, Rapacious, Rapes, Raptors, Rascals, Rash, Rashness, Rasp, Raven, Ravenous & Bold Animals, Ravenous, Razor, Rebel, Rebellions, Rebelliousness, Recklessness, Red corpuscles and hemoglobin in the blood, Red rocks, Red stone, Red things, Red, Redness of face, Redness, Regiments, Relative of thieves, Relatives (Male), Research workers, Research, Researchers, Resentment, Revengeful, Rheumatic fevers, Rhubarb, Rifles, Ringworms, Riveters, Rivets, Roadside fire, Robber, Robberies, Robbery, Robert, Rocket cress, Rose, Rouge, Rowdiness, Rubbing, Ruffian, Ruptures in the body, Ruptures of Blood vessels, Rust,

Sabers, Saffron color, Sales Agent, Salesmen (In general), Saltpeter, Saltwort, Sandpaper, Sarcasm, Sarsaparilla, Satire, Saturday night, Savage, Savagery, Saw sharpeners, Saws, Scalding, Scalds, Scalpels, Scare on the face, Scare, Scarlet and carmine red, Scarlet fever, Scarlet, Scissor grinder, Scissors, Scolding, Scorching, Scorpions, Scouring, Scraping, Scratches, Scratching, Screaming, Screams, Sculpture, Scurvy, Search warrants, Seasoning, Seditions, Self confidence, Sellers of beer, Sellers of boars, Sellers of boxes, Sellers of cheetahs, Sellers of copper, Sellers of glass, Sellers of hounds, Sellers of sickles, Sellers of wolves, Selling and making armor, Sense of smell, Sense of Taste, Sensuality, Sentries, Sergeants, Severance, Sex appeal, Sex energy, Sex force, Sex, Sexual intercourse, Sexual intrigue, Sexual relations (Both legitimate and extra-marital), Sexuality, Shameless, Shark, Sharp and edged tools and worker with them, Sharp object and workers with sharp objects, Sharp taste, Sharp things, Shears, Sheep, Sheepfolds, Shellfire, Shells, Shellshock, Shepherds, Shields, Shingles (Diseases), Ship builders, Ship wrecks, Shooting, Shoplifters, Shoplifting, Shops, Short fuse, Shout, Silvers, Sinews, Singeing, Site where holocausts have occurred, Skin Blemishes, Skirmishes, Slaughter house, Slaughters, Slicing, Smallpox of the face, Smallpox, Smell & touch, Smell, Smelters, Smelting, Smilax, Soccer, Soldiers, Solitary, Sores, Sowbread, Spanish fly, Spark, Speech open, Spendthrift, Spikes, Spirit bold, Spiteful, Spitting of



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 3 - MARS

Kanak Bosmia

blood, Splitting, Sporting events, Sports arenas and stadium, Sports club and associations, Sports, Spurge, Squabble, Squadron, Stabs, Stake, Stamina, Stature middle, Stealing, Steam bath, Steam engine, Steam, steaming, Steel industry, Steel worker, Steel, Stock raisers, Stock, Stockyards, Stolen goods, Stone diseases, Stoves, Strength, Strife, Strong & able body, Strong and aggressive Friend, Struggles, Struggling, Strychnine, Submarines, Stubborn, Sudden death, Sudden strokes, Summer, Sumptuous, Sun spurge, Sunstroke, Surgeon, Surgery, Swelling, Swords, Syria,

Tailor, Tainting of portable water, Tall, Talon, Tamarind, Tanners, Tantrum, Tarragon, Temerity, Tattoos, Temerity, Tertian fevers (Malaria), Testicles, Theft, Thermodynamics, Thief id kinsman, Thief is brother, Thief is son, Thievery, Thieves, Thing made of iron, Things made by fire, Things made of steel, Thirst, Thistle (Down or Cotton), Thistle, Thorns, Thorny tree or bushes, Those of quick temper, Those who live by violence, Threats, Thugs, Thunder, Tiger, Toast, Toasted bread, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Tongs, Tonic, Tool designers, Tool houses and rooms, Tools of engineers, Tools used by cemetery workers, Tools, Torment, Torpedoes, Torture, Tournaments, Trade, Tradesmen meeting the peoples, Traitors, Trap rocks, Travel, Treacherous, Treacle mustard, Tricky, Troops, Troup, Tuesday, Tumultuous, Turbines, Turbulence, Turbulent, Turkish people, Turpentine, Typhoid, Tyrant,

Ulcer, Unchaste but quickly repentant, Uncultured persons, Undaunted, Undertakers, Unexcelled in war, Ungovernable, Unjust, Unmovable, Unreasonable, Unsteady, Unthankful, Untruly, Untrustworthy, Upper part of fire, Uprising, Upstairs, Urgencies, Urinal Bladders, User of cutlery, User of iron tools,

Valiant, Valor, Vanguards, Veins, Venomous Serpents, Venturesome, Vermillion, Versatile, Veterans, Veterinary surgeon, Vexation, Victorious, Victory override, Victory, Vigor, Vileness, Violations, Violence, Violent diseases, Violent, Virility, Visage round, Vixen, Vomiting of blood, Vulgarities, Vulture,

War Ship, War, Warfare, War-mongers, Warmth, Warrior, Warship, Wasp, Watch makers & repairers, Watch, Watch-makers, Water serpents, Wavering, Weapon stores, Weapons, Weather (thunder & Lightning), Wedges, Welders, Welding, Welks on the face, Whetstones, Whip, White purge, Whittling, Wicked, Wine-bibbers (Dressed in red), Wire, Without honesty, Without modesty, Wolf, Wood carving, Wooden cups, Worms, Wormwood, Wound (Especially head & face), Wound, Wrath of leaders, Wrath, Wreckers, Wrecks, Wrenches, Wrestlers, Wrestling,

X-Ray technicians and machines, X-Ray,

Yellow fevers, Yellow jaundice, Yellow, Youth.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 4 - MERCURY

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Absent-mindedness, Advertising, Affidavit, Air and rail travel, All business matters, All languages, All means of communication and transport, All political tasks, Amateurs, Ambassadors, Anxieties, Architects, Arguments, Armed forces, Assemblies of people, Assembly places audiences, Audiences, Authors, Bank tellers, Bargaining and mercantile activities, Barter agreement, Being lord of 6th sign, it rules the armed forces and civil services. Biographies, Books, Bowel trouble, Brain disease, Breathing, Bringer of tidings, Broadcast, Business magnets, Changeableness, Cheating, Children and young people, Civil services, Clothing in general, Commerce in general, Computers and the vehicles that carry them, Computers programmer, Conference, Contracts, Controversy, Convention, Correspondents, Couriers, Court of law reporters, Crafty persons, Crazy persons, Cunning persons, Cunning, Mediators, Delegates, Dictionaries, Distribution, Doctors, Documents, Dogs, Draftsman, Dramatists, Editors, Educational and publishing industry, Educational institutions, Elementary and high school, Elevators, Employees, Expression, Eye-sight, Fault finding, Food supplies of the nation, Forgers, General illness, General trade and commerce and all matters related to business. General trade, Girls, Governness, Groceries, Handwriting, Harvest, Headaches, Hermaphrodites, History, Idiot, Imports and exports, Inclination, Industries in general, Industry, Insanity, Insomnia, Intellectual world, Interview, Intestinal afflictions, Investigators, Investors, Jester, Lawyers, Lectures, Letters, Liar, Libraries, Licenses, Literary discussions and meetings, Literary world, Literature, Magazines and periodicals, Maid servants, Manuscripts, Mediators, Mental derangement, Mental inclination, Mental processes, Merchandise, Merchants, Messengers, Mischief, Modes of transport and transit, Navigation, Neighbors, Nervous diseases, News media, News paper industry, Newspaper, Occultists, Orators, all places where teaching and learning are pursued, Pickpockets, Political discussion, Political meetings, and speeches, Post and telegraph office, Press, Principal of school, professors, Proclamation, Provision dealers, Psychiatrics, Public illness, Public relation men and all those engaged in gathering and disseminating information, Public relation men buying, Public speaking, Publishers, Publishing, Publishing industry and everything pertaining to that comes under it domain, Radio and television announcers, Radio, Rail transports, Railway station, Rational thoughts, Records, Research, Restlessness, Rumors, Scientific and literary organization, Scientific organization, Scientific reasoning, Secretary of state, Selling, Sense of hearing, Servants, Short journeys, Signals, Signing papers, Small animals, Small bird's bisexuality, Solicitors, Speakers, Stenographer, Story writers, Strangulation, Studies, Suffocation, Television, Textbooks talkative persons, Textile workers, Theft, Tongue, Trade and commerce, Traffic, Trains, Transport facilities, Travel agent, Travelers, Treaties, Trembling, Twins, Type writer's scientific organizations, Typewriters, Vehicles in general, Voice of national laws and reforms concerning both newspaper industries, Voice, Waiters, Weather forecasts, Whether in the parliament or outside, Wireless, Witnesses, Written agreements, Written and spoken word, Youth in general,

Natal-Horary

Abdomens, Abundance of spittle, Acacia, Accountant, Accounts, Accuracy, Acoustic experts, Acoustics, Acquaintances, Acquaintanceship, Active things & persons, Actuaries, Ad writers, Adaptability, Adder, Adder's Tongue, Advertising, Advice, Advisors, Advocates, Affability, Affairs, Affidavits, Agate, Agencies, Agents, Agility, Air and rail transport, Air in body & its circulation, Air mail, Air, Airway travel & transport, Alertness, All means of Communication, Amateur, Ambassador, Amber, Ambidexterity, Ambitious, Amnesia, Analytical Chemists, Androgyny, Animal (Small & domestic), Animal trainers, Animal, Animation, Antics, Ants, Anxieties, Anxiety for in all perfections, Apes, Apprehensive, Apprentices, Apprenticeship, Architects, Architecture draftsmen, Arguments, Arithmetician, Arm (Long), Armenia, Arms of the body, Arsenic, Arteries, Artificers, Artisans, Artists' supplies, Arts, Assaults, Assemblies of people, Assembly places, Asses, Asthma, Astrologer, Astronomers, Astronomy, Atlas, Attorney, Audiences, Auditing, Auditor, Author of strife & contentions, Authors, Auto Service



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 4 - MERCURY

Kanak Bosmia

stations, Autobiography, Autographs, Automobile trip, Automobiles, Avaricious, Axioms, Azaleas,

Bad breath, Bank tellers, Bankers, Bargain, Bargaining, Barometers, Barter agreements, Bazaar, Beans, Beard (Little), Beard (Thin), Bee keepers, Bees, Beetle, Beneficent, Bicycle, Bile, Billboard, Bills, Biography, Bird (Small), Bird (Talking), Bird, Bisexuality, Bitter sweet, Black bile, Black jaundice, Blackberry, Blackbird, Blue, Boaster, Bodily trembling, Bodily Tremors, Body (Straight & Upright), Body (Straight), Bone, Bookcase, Book store, Bookbinders, Bookkeepers, Bookkeeping, Books, Booksellers, Bowel & bowel trouble, Bowels, Boy, Braggart, Brain disease, Brain diseases & affectations, Brain infection, Brain penetrating, Brain, Breath, Breathing, Brethren, Briefcases, Bright Finishes, Bringers of Tidings, Broadcasters, Broadcasting technicians, Broadcasts, Bronchi, Bronchial tubes, Bronchitis, Brother, Brothers & sisters (Specially the first), Bubbles, Buddha, Bus drivers, Bus travels, Buses, Business district, Business Forms, Business matters, Business, Businessmen, Busy, Busybody, Butlers, Butterflies, Buttocks, Buyers, Buying & selling,

Cabbage, Cabdrivers, Cablegrams, Cabs, Caducei, Calculation, Calculator, Calomel, Camel, Cane & things growing in water, Canvassers, Canvassing, Capable of learning, Caraway, Carriers, Carrot, Cars, Catalogues, Catechisms, Celery, Cereals, Cerebrospinal nervous system, Cerebrum, Ceres, Certificates, Change in law, Change, Changeable, Changeableness, Changes in customs, Character, Charitable, Charts, Chastity, Cheaters, Cheating, Check book, Check, Checked patterns, Checkers (food), Childhood, Children, Chintzes, Cinnabar, Civet cat, Civil Engineers, Classes at school, Classmates, Clement, Clerical work, Clerk, Clever persons, Cleverness, Clothing (in general), Cogitation, Coiners, Coins struck with name & number, Cold and dryness, Collar bones, College Teachers, Color mixed, Colors (dark indefinite colors), Colors (monotonous shades), Columnists, Commerce (in general), Commerce, Commercial trade, Commercial travelers, Commissioners, Committeemen, Committees, Common hall of houses, Common hall, Common nervous diseases such as those arising from excitement-stress-worry and overwork, Communication (Distant), Communication (Local), Commuting, Compasses, Complex flavors, Complexion brown, Complexion dark & swarthy, Complexion dark, Complexion Oliver or chestnut, Compound of two things, Comprehension, Computers programmer, Computers, Conceit, Conferences, Confessions, Congestion, Congregations, Consumption, Contemplation, Contracts, Controversy, Convention halls, Conventions, Conversation areas, Convulsions, Coordination (physical or motor), Copyrights, Coral, Coriander, Corn, Cornfields, Correspondence, Correspondents, Costume Jewelry, Cough (Dry), Coughs, Council room, Councilors, Counterfeits, Coupons, Couriers, Court of law reporters, Cousins (in general), Craftiness, Craftsmen craftsmanship, Crafty, Cranes, Crazy persons, Creative Self-expression, Credentials, Cricket, Criminal trick, Criticism, Critics, Crop growers, Crops, Cunning animals, Cunning, Curiosity, Curious about occult knowledge, Curious,

Deafness, Dealers in Clothing, Deceitful, Deceivers, Deed recorders, Deeds, Deeply interested in business, Definitions, Deformities and ailments of the feet, Delicate Instrument, Delirium, Delirium, Desks, Depilatory, Deportment good, Deprivation of common sense, Desire travel, Detail, Detour signs, Devices, Dexterity, Dialects, Dialogues, Diaries, Dictation, Diction, Dictionaries, Dictographs, Diet, Dietetics, Dieticians, Diners, Disciples, Discretion, Disputant in all sects, Disputant, Disputation, Disputes, Dissertations, Distribution, Distributors, Divination, Diviners, Divining, Doctoring, Doctors, Doctors' office Dogs, Documents, Dog, Dog's mercury, Dolts, Doting, Draftsmen, Dry Coughs, Dry, Dryness, Dumbness,

Eager for pleasure, Eager to buy slaves & girls, Ear (Left), Ear (Thick), Ears, Earthquakes, Edicts, Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Edmund, Educated men, Education (primary and secondary), Educational facilities and institutions, Educators, Egg white, Egypt, Elder, Elecampane, Elegance, Elevators operators, Elevators, Elocution, Eloquence, Eloquent, Employees, Encyclopedias, Endive, Engravers, Entry Clerks, Enunciation, Envelopes, Envious, Envy, Epilepsy, Epistles, Epitaphs, Ermine, Errand boys, Errands, Essays, Evils of intellect, Excerpts, Exchange of money, Excitability, Experienced, Explanations, Exponents, Expression, Eye Glasses, Eyebrows



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 4 - MERCURY

Kanak Bosmia

joined, Eyes (Black & Grey), Eyes (in general), Eyes fair, Eyesight,

Fables, Facilities and centers of communication industries, Facts, Faculty of reflection, Falcon, False, Falsifying, Fancy, Fantasy, Far-sightedness, Fault-finding, Fearful of enemies, Feet, Fennel, Fenugreek, Fern, Fickle, Fiction, Field-Vine, Filbert tree, File clerks, Filling cabinets, Fine figure, Fine voice, Finger swelling, Fingers, Firestone, Fits, Five-Leaved grass, Flanders, Flank, Flax, Fleawort, Flexibility, Flowers (wild), Flowing substances, Food, Fools, Footmen, Foot-Race, Forehead, Forger, Forgery, Forgetful, Forgetfulness, Fork fish, Fortune tellers, Fox fish, Fox, Frenzy, Fresh rose, Freshmen, Frivolous, Fumitory,

Gall bladder, Gall stoppage, Gall, Gasoline station and owners and workers, Gentleness, Geometers, Geometricians, Germander, Giddiness, Gifted, Girls, Give good advice, Glass and glassware factories, Glass, Glassware, Goiters, Good carriage, Good for nothing, Good memory of stories, Good nose, Gossip, Gossipers, Gout (Feet), Gout (Hand), Governesses, Grafted Trees, Grains, Grammar, Grammarians, Grandstand, Graphologist, Graphology, Gray, Greek vowel, Greyhound, Groceries, Ground pine, Growers of cops, Guile,

Hair (Black), Hair (Brown & Sad), Hair (Fine & Long), Hair (Thick), Hair, Halitosis, Hall, Hallways, Hand swelling, Hand, Hands fractures and ailments of the hands, Hands long, Handsome, Handwriting analysis, Hare, Harelips, Hares, Harmonics, Hart, Harvest, Harvesting, Hay fever, Hay, Haystacks, Hazel nut, Hazel trees, Head colds, Headaches, Healing and healers in general, Health (one's in general), Health officers, Health, Heralds, Hermaphrodites, Hermes, Hesitancy to face issues, High & thin stature, High forehead, High stature, Hiking, Historians, Historiographers, History, Hoarseness of the voice, Hoarseness, Honeysuckle, Horehound, Hound's tongue, Hounds, House of bleachers, House of painters, Houses near Orchards, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Hurricanes, Hygiene, Hygienists, Hypersensitivity,

Ideas, Idiot, Ignorance, Illegibility, Illiteracy, Illness, Illusions, Illustrators, Imagination strong, Imagination, Imaginings, Imbeciles, Imitating, Impetuous, Impressionability, Inconstant, Indecision, India, Indicators of change, Indigestion, Indoctrination, Industries, Information booths, Information clerks, Information, Ingenious persons, Ingenious workmen, Ingenious, Ingenuity, Inhalation, Inquirers into nature, Inquiries, Inquisitiveness, Insanity, Inspection, Inspector, Intellect, Intellectual activities, Intellectuals, Intelligence, Interpretation, Interpreters, Interview, Interviewers, Intestinal affliction, Intestine, Intricateness, Inventing destructive machines, Invention, Inventive, Inventiveness, Inventor, Investigation, Investigators, Invoice, Iraq, Irregularities in eating, Irrigation channels, Itemizing,

Jackal, Jests, Jobbers, Jobbing, Jokers, Jokes, Journalism, Journalists, Journals, Journey, Joy, Judgment, Jugglers, Juggling, Juveniles,

Keep away from bad-heartedness, Keep away from discord, Keep away from strife, Keep away from trickery, Keeps secrets, Kernels, Keys, Kin, Kindred relatives, Knowledge, Knotgrass,

Languages, Larceny, Lark, Laryngitis, Larynx, Lavender (Color), Lavenders, Lawyer (Petty fogging), Lawyer, Lean, Learned men, Learned, Learning without teacher, Learning, Lecture halls Lecturers, Lecturing, Leg swelling, Legs small, Lentils, Lethargy, Letter boxes, Letter carriers, Letter writing, Letters, Liars, Liars, Libel, Librarians, Libraries, Library, Librettos, Licorice, Light-Minded, Lilacs, Lilies of the valley, Limericks, Linguists, Linnet, Lips thin, Lispering, Listeners, Listening, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Literary or scientific Organization, Literary organization, Literary people, Literate men, Literature, Living room, Local Travel, Locks, Locksmith, Locomotors ataxia, Locusts, Logic, Logician, Long face, Long Visage, Longing for Approval, Longing for power, Looms, Luggage, Lung Disease, Lung troubles, Lungs, Lying,

Machinery operated by hand, Madness, Magazine racks, Magazine work, Magazines, Mail box and mail carriers, Mail, Malicious Turbulence, Malicious, Mallow, Mandrake, Manicures, Manicurists, Manual dexterity, Manufacture of combs, Manuscripts, Maps, Marble, Marches, Marjoram (Sweet), Marjoram (Wild), Marjoram, Market,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 4 - MERCURY

Kanak Bosmia

Marketing, Masseurs, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Matthew, Mecca, Mechanic, Mechanical ability, Mechanical construction, Mechanics, Meddling, Mediators, Medical profession, Medical stenographer, Medicinal Drinks, Medina, Meditation, Meetings, Megaphones, Melancholy diseases, Memorandums, Memories, Memorizing, Memory (Defect), Memory (loss), Memory (Problem), Memory and losses of memory, Memory, Mental ability, Mental activity, Mental Concentration, Mental Derangements, Mental Faculties, Mental inclination, Mentality, Mentors, Merchandise, Merchandize managers, Merchandizing, Merchant, Mercury (Element), Mercury [metal], Mercury, Mesopotamia, Messages, Messenger, Methods of transit, Microphones, Migraines, Mild Wind, Millstone, Mimeographs, Mimicry, Mimics, Mind (lower or concrete), Mind (one's in general), Minister, Mirrors, Mischief, Mischievous in speech, Mittens, Mixed color, Mobility, Moderate thing, Money paper, Moneywort, Monkeys, Monocles, Monographs, Morons, Mosques, Mother's Relatives, Motion, Motoring, Mouth, Mulberry trees, Mule, Mullet, Musical Scale, Mute persons, Myrtle trees,

Names, Narration, Narrators, Narrow forehead, Naturopaths, Naturopathy, Navel, Navigation, Navigators, Necromancers, Necromancy, Needles, Negotiations, Neighborhood, Neighbors, Nerve function and reflexes, Nerve specialist, Nerves and nerves system (in general), Nerves sensory, Nervous Diseases, Nervous person, Nervous temperament, Nervousness, Neuralgia, New Art, New Color, News boys, News commentators and reporters, News Commentators, News of that which is Lost, News, Newspaper publishers, News-Mongers, Newspapers, Nightingale, Nonsense, Nose (Long), Nose (Thin & Sharp), Nostrils, Notaries, Notes, Novelists, Novels, Number five, Numbers in general,

Oats, Obituaries, Observation, Oculists, Office boys, Office machine operators, Office workers, Office, Old gold, Omnibuses, One's capacity for services, One's Education, One's imaginative faculty, One's Inferiors, One's judgment, One's mental qualities and attitudes, One's Nervous energy, One's personal hygiene, One's philosophic tendencies, Open countenance, Opera glasses, Ophthalmologists, Ophthalmology, Opinion, Optic Nerves Optician, Optometrists, Optometry, Orange Color, Oration, Orators, Oratory, Ordinaries, Oregano, Organs of speech, Ornithologist, Ornithology, Oscillation, Osteopaths, Osteopathy, Oxygen,

Pairs and things that come in pairs, Palm, Pamphlets, Pantomimes, Paper and paper manufactures, Paper and places where papers are kept, Papers connected with money, Papyrus, Parathyroid gland, Paris, Parrot, Parsley, Pattern makers, Patterns, Peas, Pectin, Pencils, Perfidious, Periodicals, Perjury, Persuasion, Petitions, Pets, Pettifoggers, Petty Theft, Petty thievery, Philosophers, Philosophic institutions, Philosophic publications, Philosophy, Phosphorus, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Physicians, Pictures, Pigeon, Pigeon's carrier, Pilfering, Pimpernel, Piracy, Pismires, Places of business, Places where food is stored or prepared, Places where hay is stored, Places where kept Charts, Places where maps kept, Places where wheat stored, Plagiarism, Plagiarists, Plaid patterns, Plants (small), Playwrights, Pleurisy, Plotters, Pneumonia, Poetry, Poets, Poison, Political, Pomegranates, Popinjay, Porters, Portfolios, Post offices, Postage, Postal clerks and workers, Postal department's postmen, Posters, Postmasters general, Practice, Prattle, Prattler, Precipitate, Preserves true friend, Press, Pretender to knowledge, Price Quotations, Principal's school, Printers, Printing presses, Printing, Proclamations, Profanities professors, Profession of Barber, Professors of philosophy, Promissory notes, Promoters, Promoting, Proofreaders, Prose, Proud, Proverbs, Provision dealers, Prudent, Pseudonyms, Psychiatrists, Psychological troubles, Psychologists, Psychology, Public hygiene, Public Illness, Public School system, Public speaking, Public Transportation, Publication, Publishers, Publishing and published writings of light literature such as news and fiction, Publishing houses, Publishing, Pulmonary Circulation, Pulmonary troubles, Pulpits, Puns, Punsters, Pupils, Purple light, Purveyors of food,

Quack doctors, Queries, Questionnaires, Questions, Quibbling, Quicksilver, Quince, Quizzes, Quotations, Quotidian,

Rabbis, Rabbits, Raconteurs, Radio and television broadcasting, Radio and television reports and announcers,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 4 - MERCURY

Kanak Bosmia

Radio Announcers, Radiograms, Radiophones, Rail men, Rail transport, Railroad yards, Railroad, Railway stations, Railway, Raphael, Rascals, Rationalism, Rationality, Rationalization, Reactions, Reading in general, Reading of light literature such as news and fiction, Reading of literature of intrinsic value such as philosophy-science or religion, Reading rooms; Reason, Recapitulation, Receipts, Receptionist, Ready, Reason, Reception room, Recipe files, Recipes, Recitation, Records of deed, Records, flexes, Recurring Fever, Red marble, Reeds, Reflex actions, Registrars, Rehearsals, Reiteration, Relatives, Reliability, Religious dissenter, Religious nonconformist, Remarks, Repartee, Repeating, Repetition, Reporters, Reporting, Reports, Requisition, Research workers, Research, Researchers, Respiration, Respiratory system, Respiratory troubles arising from nerves, Respiratory troubles, Response, Restaurant, Restlessness, Retail grocers, Retreats of thieves, Revenue, Reveries, Rhetoric, Rhymes, Rhyming, Right Cerebral hemisphere, River transportation, Robbery, Roller Skates, Ruining prospects by Anxiety, Ruining prospects by Misfortune, Rumors, Runners, Running,

Saffron, Salesmen (In general), Salesmen in traveling, Saliva, Salivation, Sandy soil, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Sanity, Sarcasm, Satchels, Satire, Scenarios, Scenery, Scholars, School (primary and secondary), School master, School rooms, School work, Schoolmasters, Schools, Science (in general), Scientist, Scouts, Scribe, Scripts, Scriptures, Scriveners, Sculptors, Searcher after curiosities, Searcher in to mysteries, Seating areas in Churches, Seating areas in public buildings, Seating areas in Theaters, Secretaries of state, Secret knowledge, Secretaries, Seed of a tree, Seeing, Seeking friendship, Segment of the motor, Selection, Selectivity, Selling and buying, Selling books, Selling coins, Selling hides, Selling of Books, Selling of coins, Selling of hides, Selling slaves, Sensations, Sense of Feel, Sense of Hearing, Sense of Sight, Sense of Smell, Sense of Touch, Sense perceptions, Sensory nerves, Sermons, Serpents, Servant Maids, Servant, Service station owners and attendants, Service, Sewing machines and notions, Sewing, Sharp intelligence, Sharp mind, Sharp pen, Sharp tongue, Sharp understanding, Sharp, Shipping and receiving clerks, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Short Journeys, Shorthand, Shoulders fractures and other ailments of the shoulders Shrewdness, Shrewd, Sick room, Sickness, Signals, Signatures, Signing papers, Signing, Signs, Silver color, Simulation, Sinews, Skepticism, Skeptics, Skill, Sky blue mixed darker color, Slander, Slanderers, Slang, Slate color, Slaves, Sleds, Sleeplessness, Sluggish Elimination, Smothering, Sneezes, Snoring, Societies, Solar plexus, Solicitation, Solicitors, Solicitors, Soliloquies, Solutions to Problems, Soothsayers, Soul, Sound, Southernwood, Speakers, Speaking, Speculative, Speech impediments, Speech, Speed, Spiders, Spinal cord, Spirits, Spokesmen, Spotted patterns, Spring, Squirrel, Squirrels, Stammering, Starling, Starwort, State Gray, Statements, Stationers, Stationery, Stations, Statisticians, Stenographers, Stimulating, Stone of mixed colors, Stool pigeon, Storekeepers, Stores, Stories, Storytelling and writing, Strangulation, Street and direction, Street cars, Streets, Students, Studies rooms, Studies, Studious, Studiousness, Study, Studying, Stupidity, Stuttering, Subpoenas, Substance of brain, Subtle art, Subtle, Subtlety, Sudden Changes, Suffocation, Sunday night, Superficiality, Surveyors, Surveyors' equipment, Surveys, Swallows, Symposiums, Synopses,

Tabulation, Tailor, Tales, Talkative persons, Talking, Tall indifferent stature, Tall stature, Tariffs, Taste, Tax-Collectors, Teacher, Teaching logic, Teaching manners, Teaching revelation, Teaching theology, Teaching, Teeth (Small), Telegrams, Telegraph messengers, Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Telephone booths, Telephone operators, Telephone repairmen, Telephone wires, Telephone, Television Announcers, Tellers, Tennis court, Tennis, Testimony, Tests, Textbooks, Textile workers, Textiles, The literary world, Theft, Thermometers, Thief is familiar, Thief is friend, Thief is youth, Thieves, Thighs, Those engage in gathering and disseminating information, Those who live by their, Thought, Thoughtful, Three leaved grass, Throat ailments, Throat reading, Throat specialist, Throat, Throat-bole, Thrush, Thumbs, Thymus gland, Thyroid gland, Ticket agent, Tickets, Time locks Time, Timekeepers, Tin, Tinsel, Tissue paper, Tongue (Dryness), Tongue (Impediment), Tongue (Evil), Tongue (Imperfections), Tongue (Problem), Tongue, Topaz, Topics, Toys mechanical, Toys requiring mental aptitude, Toys, Trade, Tradesmen, Tradesmen's shop, Trading, Traffic lane lines, Traffic lights, Traffic signs trainers, Traffic, Train



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 4 - MERCURY

Kanak Bosmia

conductors and engineers, Train Conductors, Trainer of animal, Trains, Transcripts and transcriptions, Transient, Transit, Translating, Translation, Translators, Transportation facilities, Transportation, Travel agent and agencies, Travel agent, Travel desires, Travel, Travelers, Traveling men, Travelling salesmen, Treacle, Treaties with neighboring nations, Treaties, Tree coral, Trefoil, Tricks, Trifler, Trifles, Trigonometry (plane) Trigonometry (solid), Trombones, Troublesome Clerk, Troublesome wit, Trumpets, Tuberculosis, Tuitions, Turquoise, Tutors, Twins, Two, Two-penny grass, Type, Typesetters, Typewriters, Typists,

UN constant, Undependable, Understanding, Understudies, Undiscriminating, Unjust, Unstable, Unsteady, Unsuccessful Voyages, Unwearied, Usurers,

Vacillation, Vain imaginings, Vehicles (small and light), Vehicles in general, Veined substances, Velocity, Ventilation, Ventriloquism, Ventriloquists, Verbosity, Versatility, Vertigo, Vertigo, Veterinarians, Vibrations, Violent, Violet color, Virginity, Virgins, Vision, Visiting, Visitors, Visits, Vital fluids in nerves, Vitriol, Vocabulary, Vocal cards, Vocal disorders, Vocal organs, Voice box, Voice, Volition, Vomit, Vouchers, Voyages,

Waiters, Waitresses, Walking from sleep, Walking, Walnut growers, Walnut tree, Walnut, Wariness, Wary, Wastes money seeking curiosities, Wavering, Wayward, Weasel, Weather (Strom), Weather forecasters, Weather machinery, Weather observers, Weather vanes, Wednesday, West Indies, Wheat Fields, Wheat, Wheels, Whirlwinds, Whispering, Whistlers, Whistles, White spleen worth, Whooping cough, Wicked acts, Wickerwork, Wide mouth, Wild carrots, Wild carrots, Wildflowers, Wily, Wind Musical instrument, Wind-pipes, Windy weather, Wireless, Wise, Withdraws from bad friends, Witnesses, Wits, Wittiness, Witty persons, Witty, Woodbine, Words, Worries, Worry, Worship of the god, Wrestler, Writers and writing of fiction and news, Writers and writing technical, Writers, Writing materials and implements, Writing Pens, Writing, Written Agreement,

Yearbooks, Yellow, Young People, Younger brother, Youth.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 5 - Jupiter

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Abundance, Achievements, Administrators, Advertising, All places connected with higher learning, All religious books like Vedas, bible, Ambassador, Apology, Arbitration between countries, Assessors, Bankers, Benefactors, Beneficiaries, Benevolent social awareness, Birth rate in country, Bonds, Brokers, Business in general, Buying and selling, Cabinet members and officers, Capitalism, Capitalistic force and finance, Cashiers, Casinos, Castles, Chancellors, Charitable institutions, Chivalry, Churches, Civil service, Clergy, Commerce in general, Construction of houses by the government for its own employees and construction of school and colleges and universities, Counselors, Cultural and moral traditions of the nation and its ruler, Dealers in clothes, Deeds of virtue, Defendants at law, Diabetes, Digestive organs, Diplomats, Doctors, Donations, Editors, Educational institutions, Embassies, Embezzlement, Emperors, Enemy, Enterprises, Enthusiasm on a national scale, Espionage, Exchequers, Expansion schemes of the government for the construction of the educational institution and charitable institutions, Expansion schemes of the government involving huge expenditure on big projects (like hospitals, educational institutions, banking and insurance construction of schools and colleges, universities, charitable institutions and on reforms). Expansion schemes of the government relating to big projects. Expansion, Exports, Finance and commerce, Finance of the national revenue department, Financial gains, Financial speculation, Financiers, Foreign affairs and trade, Foreign countries, Foreign relations, Foreign representatives, Foreign Service, Foreign trade, Foreigners, Formal peace offerings, Friends, Fruitfulness, Funerals, Gains in gambling, Government officials, Government schemes for upkeep of temples and other religious institutions. Government's expansion schemes pertaining to judiciary, Great fame or national importance, Guardians, Heart diseases, High and respectable classes, Higher education, Horse racing, Hospitality, Hospitals, Idealist, Industrialists, Influences in support of order, Inheritances, Institutions and their heads, Integrity, Interest rates, International cooperation, Judges, Judicial world, Judiciary, Large ceremonies, Large vehicles, Law and order, Law and science, Lawyers, Legal affairs, Legal arbitration, Legislation, Legislators or legislative branches, Libraries, Literature of higher thought, Loans, Long journeys, Long travel, Lotteries, Loyalist, Luck factor including awards, Maintenance of religious institutions, Memorials, Merchandise, Merchants, Metallurgical engineers, Millineries, Millionaires, Ministers, Ministry of foreign affairs, Monasteries, Mosques, National revenue department, Naval strength, Nobility, Officials in general, One's code of honor and ethics, Ordinance, Passport, Penal institutions, Pension, People of high statues, Place of entertainment, Places and practitioners of law, Places and practitioners of religion, Politics, Prayers, Preaching, Precedents in rank, Prizes, Proclamation, Prohibition of alcoholic beverages, Prophets, Prosperity and peace, Protector's law and order, Protectors, Public expression of opinion etc, Published writing of intrinsic value such as religion, Published writings of intrinsic value such as on religion and philosophy, Publishers, Publishing houses, Quran, Radio talks for public consumption, Religion and philosophy, Religious, Renovation of temples, Rights, Royalty, Schools and colleges, universities, Scientific and philosophic writers and philanthropic movements, Scientific and philosophic writers and writings publications, Search warrants, Secret, Secret enemy, Secret negotiations, Self-indulgence, Senate, Senators, Shipping, Shops, Shrines or other religious places pilgrimage, Social gatherings, Spendthrifts, Spirituality, Sports activities, State or officials assemblies, Statesmen, Statutes, Strangers, Success, Supremacy, Supreme Court, Tax collectors treasurer, Teaching, Temples, Textile workers, The public on a large scale, Titles, Trade and foreign affairs, Travel to foreign countries, Travelling salesman, Treaties with foreign countries, Treaties with foreign nation, Tribunals, Truth, Tumors, Wealth, Wholesale dealers, Woolen merchants, Writers for publication, Writings which are published,

Natal-Horary

Abasing, Abscess, Absorptive system, Abundance, Abundant curly reddish, Accident to and ailments of the thighs, Accumulation of Wealth, Accumulation, Acer, Achievement, Acquisition, Ad writers, Adipose tissue, formation of, Administering justice, Administration, Administrators, Adrenal glands, Advantages, Advertising



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 5 - Jupiter

Kanak Bosmia

agents, Advertising, long range, Advisors, Advocate, Affability, Affable conversation, Affectionate, Affluence, Aiming at honorable matters, Aiming at lofty matters, Air in the heart, Air travel, Air, Aldermen, Almond tree, Almonds, Altars of churches, Altars, Aluminum, Amazedness, Ambassadors, Amethyst, Amplification, Analeptics, Aniline, Animals (large), Animals with valuable fur, Animals with valuable Fur, Animals, (in general), Anise, Aniseed, Annuities, Any medium of Exchange, Apologies, Apologizing, Apoplexy, Applause, Apple, Appointees, Appointing, Appointments, Appraisals, Appraisers, Appreciation, Apricot trees, Apricots, Arabia, Archdukes, Archers, Archery, Aristocracy, Aristocrats, Arms of the body (in general), Arterial Blood, Arteries, Arthritis, Asceticism, Ascetics, Ash color, Ash tree, Asparagus, Aspiring, Assessment, Assessors, Assimilation of food, Asthma, Atheists, Attainable Knowledge, Attorneys, Auditing, Auditors, Auspiciousness, Authority, Awards, Azure color,

Babylonia, Back pain, Backers, Bailiffs, Balm trees, Balm, Balsam trees, Balsam, Bank, Bankers, Banking, Banquets, Barley, Baronesses, Barons, Barristers, Barter, Bashful, Basil, Batons, Bayberry tree, Bay-tree, Beard flaxen or sandy, Beard much, Beautifully colored animals, Beech tree, Bees, Benediction, Benefactors, Beneficence, Beneficent, Beneficiaries, Benefits, Benevolence, Benevolent, Bequest, Berries, Berry trees, Best and easiest things, Best men, Beta, Betony water, Betony wood, Betony, Betterment, Bhagvat Geeta, Big and strong body, Bilberries, Biliousness, Birch, Birch, trees, Bishop, Bitter sweet, Black sheep of the family, Blessing, Blood corruption, Blood diseases, Blood disorder, Blood fibrin, Blood poisoning, Blood pressure (high), Blood pressure (low), Blood putrefaction, Blood, (in general), Blue, Bone marrow, Books, Boot licking, Borage, Borrowing and lending of money, Bribe taker, Broad or long range Vision, Broken clergymen, Brown hair, Brown,

Caesarean section, Cardiac affections, Careless, Cartilage, Cautious in friendship, Celery, Celibacy, Cell nutrition and development in the body, Cellulose, Censors, Censure, Centaury, Centrifugal force, Ceremonial Magic, Ceremonies, Certificates, Chance, Chancellors, Chances to win, Charitable Institutions, Charitable movements and institution, Charitable, Charity, Chaste, Cheaters, Cheats, Cheer, Cheerfulness, Cherry tree, Chervil, Chestnut tree, Chestnut-colored hair, Chick peas, Children, Chinchillas, Chiropodists, Chivalry, Christian churches, Chronic fever, Church furnishings, Churches affairs, Churches, Churchmen, Cinnamon, Cinquefoil, Circulation of blood, Cities, Civil services employees, Civil services, Civilians, Civilization, Claimants, Claims, Class, Clergymen, Clerical work, Clerks, Cloth, Clothiers, Clothing Wardrobes Clothing, Clouds, Cloven hooves animal, Cloves, Coats, Colewort, Collage Teachers, College buildings and furnishing, College student, Colleges, Commemorations, Commendations, Commerce, (in general), Commercial travelers, Commercialism, Commodities, Common substance, Companies Loans, Comparison, Compassionate, Compensation, Complacency, Complete, Complexion ruddy and pleasant, Complexion ruddy, Complexion sanguine or mixed, Concealment of disease, Conceited, Conferences, Confessionals, Congestion in the body, Congestion, Congress, Congressmen, Connoisseurs, Conscientiousness, Constant, Constitutions, Continuous fever, Contributions, Conventions, Convents, Conversion of natural resources, Convocations, Convulsions, Copyrights, Coral tree, Coronations, Corporation law, Corporations, Corpulence, Corpulent, Corrections, Costmary, Costumes, Coughs, Counselors, Countesses, Counts, Court of law costumes and furnishings, Courtesy, Courthouses, Courtroom Wigs, Courts of justice, Courts of law, (in general), Cowardice, Cramps, Cream, Credentials, Cringing companion, Criticism, Critics, Crop abundance, Crown jewels, Crowns, Crystals, Cullen Scotland, Cunning, Curly hair, Currants, Customers, Customs,

Dahlias, Daisies, Daisy, Dandelion, Dealers and manufactures of Sporting goods, Dealers in Clothing, Dealers in essential commodities, Dealers, (in general), Death in childbed, Decency, Deeds of virtue, Deeper Mentality, Deer, Default, Defendant, Defendants at law, Deformities and ailments of the feet, Delicious, Denominations, Dental trouble, Department heads, Department, Depositories, Deputies, Desirability, Desirous to benefit others, Devoted to religion/good works, Devotion, Devout, Diabetes, Diadems, Diamond, Dictionaries, Digestion, Digestive faculty, Digestive juices, Digestive organs and troubles, Dignified, Dignitaries Ec-



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 5 - Jupiter

Kanak Bosmia

clesiastical, Dignities, Dignity, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Disbursement, Discrete, Disdainful, Diseases caused by excesses, Diseases left ear, Diseases of Head, Dislocation of hip joints, Dissembling, Dissipate friends, Distant Communication, Distinction, Dock, (common), Doctoring, Doctors of civil law, Doctors of divinity, Doctors, Doctors' offices, Doe, Dog's grass, Doing good, Dolphin, Domestic animal, Domestic fowl, Domestic Pets, Donation, Donors, Dove, Dowagers, Dragon, Duchesses, Dukes, Dull capacity Dull, Durra, Dust color, Duties, Duty,

Eager for education, Eager for wealth, Eagle, Ear, (right)Earls, Earnings, Easily work soil, Ecclesiastical dignitaries, Ecclesiastical, Ecclesiasticism, Edible animal, Editing Editorial staff, Editors, Educated classes, Education (higher), Educational facilities and institutions, Eglantine, Egoistic, Elderly age, Elephant, Elite, Eloquent, Embassies, Embezzlements, Eminence, Eminency, Emollients, Emperors, Employers, Empresses, Emulsions, Encyclopedias, Endive, Endowments, Enduring Literature, Enhancement, Enlargement of bodily organs, Enlargement, Enterprises, Entertainers, Entertainment, Enthusiasm, Equilibrium, Equitable, Equities, Ermine, Esteem, Estimates, Ethics, Etiquette, Eulogies, Exaggerations, Excellence, Excellent conversation, Excesses, Exchequers, Exorbitance, Expansion, Expansiveness, Expenditures, Expensive, Exploration, Explores, Exports, Extravagance, Eyes comely & gray,

Facts, Fair in dealings, Fairness, Faithful, Fars, Fat or flashy body, Fat, Father's Relatives, Fatigue, Fats, Fatty and degeneration of Tumors, Fatty degeneration of Muscles, Fatty degeneration, Fearful, Fees, Feet, Feigned courtesy, Fellowship, Fertilizing winds, Feverfew, Fevers, Fields, wheat, Fig tree, Fig, Figs trees, Finance prospects and affairs, Finance, Financial gain, Financial speculators, Financiers, Fine brass, Fine figure, Fines, Fir tree, Flabbiness, Flax, Flesh building functions in the body, Floats, Flour, Fond of discussion, Fore finger, Foreign affairs and trade, Foreign affairs, Foreign agents and agencies, Foreign Countries, Foreign interests, Foreign people, Foreign politics, Foreign representatives, Foreign travel, Foreigners, Foreignness, Formality, Formation of Corpuscles, Formation of Hemoglobin, Formulas, Forums, Francolin, Frank look, Freestone fruit, Friend of good government, Friend with wisdom upon whom quitrent depends for protect or assistance, Friendliness, Friends, Friendship, Fruit trees, Fruit, Fruitfulness, Fruiting Vines, Fruitwoods, Full face, Fullness, Funeral directors, Funeral trains, Funerals, Furniture dealers and stores, Furniture manufacturers, Furniture, Furriers,

Gain, Gallantry, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games of chance, Games, Gardens, Generosity, Generous, Gentlemen, Gentry, Genuineness, Gifts from rulers, Girth, Glands, Glandular system of the body, Glittering, Glorification, Glory, Glory-seekers, Gluttony, Glycogen, Goat's beard, Godfathers, God-fearing, Godliness, Godly, Goldsmith's work, Golf links, Golf, Golfers, Good disposition, Good Fortune, Good government, Good will, Goodness, Gooseberry, Gout, Government official's representatives and activities, Government, Governors, Gowns, Grades or classes in school, Graduation caps and gowns, Grain eating Birds, Grammar, Grandchildren, Grandeur, Gratitude, Grave in moderation, Grave, Greater fortune, Greek vowel, Green& red, Green, Gristles, Gross capacity, Gross, Growth, Guaranties, Guardians, Guides,

Haberdashers, Hamlets of lead workers, Hams, Handsome, Handsomely composed body, Happiness, Happy, Harmony, Harmony in life, Hart, Hart's tongue, Harvest, Harvesting, Hater of sordid actions, Hazards, Hazel nut, Headache, Health, Hearing and touch, Heart (with the sun), Heart diseases and ailments, Heart palpitations, Heart ventricle (left), Heat, Heirlooms, Heirs apparent, Heirs, Hemorrhages, Hepatic system, High and large Forehead, High Office, Higher or abstract Mind, High-minded, Hiking, Hip diseases, Hips, Hobbies, Holy objects, Honest men, Honest, Honesty, Honey, Honor, Honorable, Hope, Hopefulness, Horse trainers and traders, Horsemen, Horseracing, Horses, Hospitality, House leek, Huckleberries, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Hungary, Hunters, Hunting, Hyacinth, Hymns, Hyperemia, Hypertrophy, Hypocrite, Hyssop,

Iceland moss, Idealist, Ignorant, Importance, Improvement, Inaugurations, Incomes, Increase, Increasing, Indemnities, Indifference, Individual prosperity, Indolence, Indulgence, Indulgent, Industrialists, Industriousness,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 5 - Jupiter

Kanak Bosmia

Inflammations, Inflating, Inflation, Influence in support of Order, Inheritances, Inquests, Inspiring, Institution of higher learning and personnel, Institution, philosophic or scientific, Insulin, Insurance adjusters, Insurance company and salesmen, Insurance, Integrity, Intelligent, Interest rates, Interest, International commerce, Interpretation of dreams, Interstate and international Commerce, Intestines, Inventories, Investments, Investors, Invoices, Involuntary movements, Itch, Ivy,

Jaundice, Jewels worn by man, Jewels, (crown)Jockeys, John, Journalism, Journalist, Journals, Joviality, Judaism, Judges, Judges' Gavels, Judgment, Judicial system and matters, Judiciousness, Juries, Jurisprudence, Jurymen, Just, Justice,

Kidney disease, Kind, Kings, Knights, Knowledge,

Lacking malice, Ladies thistles, Large and gray eyes, Large eyes, Large Institutions, Large Vehicles, Largeness in size, Lark bird, Laughing, Lavishness, Law and orders, Law corporations, Law court Attaches, Law courts, Law makers, Law or philosophy literature, Law positions, Law, Lawsuits, Lawyers, Leaders, Learned, Lease, Leather good manufacture and dealers, Leather workers, Leather, Lecture halls, Lecture, Lecturing, Left ear, Legacies, Legal affairs, Legal Arbitration, Legal profession, Legalizing, Legislation, Legislative branches as a unit and distinct from administrative branches, Legislators, Legislatures, Legitimacy, Leisure, Lenders, Lending, Levelness, Levites, Liberal, Liberalism, Liberals, Librarians, Libraries, Licenses, Licorice, Liens, Life insurance, Lime trees, Limes, Linden tree, Listings, Lists, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Literary organizations, Literary people, Literature of higher thought, Literature, Litigation, Liver disease, Liver heat, Liver inflammation, Liver trouble, Liver, Liverwort, Loans, Logic, Long Journeys, Lotteries, Lottery wheels and equipment, Lover of fair dealings, Lover of pleasure, Loving to all, Loyalists, Loyalty, Luck, Lung disease, Lung inflammation, Lungs, Lungwort, Luxury,

Mace, Magenta color, Magistrates, Magnanimity, Magnanimous, Magnate, Magnificence, Magnificent, Majors, Man, Management, Mansions of the nobility, Marble, Marches, Marjoram sweet, Marjoram wild, Marketing, Marquis, Mascots, Mastic, Matters and activities confidential positions, Maximum, Mayors, Meadowsweet, Measles, Medals, Memorials, Men's Clothing, Merchandisable Sweets, Merchandise manager, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Mercy, Merit, Metallurgical engineers, Metallurgy, Metaphysicians, Metaphysics, Methods, Middle age, Middlemen, Mild and gentle beasts, Mild, Millionaires, Minding own business, Mineralogy, Ministers, Ministry of Foreign affairs, Mink, Mint, Mirth, Miscalculation, Misjudgments, Missionaries, Moderate heat & moisture, Moderation, Monasteries, Monday night, Monetary Offers, Money, Monuments, Moonstones, Morality, Mosques, Mountebanks, Much charity, Mulberry trees, Municipalities, Muscles, Musical Scale, Myrrh, Narcissus, Natural Honesty, Navel, Negligent, Nobel prizes, Nobility, Noble action, Noble men, Noble persons, Noble, Norms, North winds, Nose, Nose, thick & prominent, Notability, Nuggets, Number three, Numismatics, Nutmeg, Nutrition,

Oak tree, Obesity, Obstructions, Occupations or positions with Responsibility, Officers, (in general), Official assemblies, Officials, (in general), Officiators, Olive oil, Olive tree, Olive, One noted for his Integrity, One's character, One's earning and spending capacity of money, One's education, One's ideals, One's judgment, One's manner, One's mannerisms, One's philanthropic tendencies, One's philosophic tendencies, One's rank, One's religious affiliations, One's Religious views, One's reputation, One's spirit of enterprise, One's standing in public or the community, One's superiors, Opportunities, Optimism, Optimist, Opulence, Oration, Orators, Oratory, Orchard trees, Orchards, Ordainment, Orderlies, Ordinances, Ordinary vessels, Ore mines, Ore, Organists, Organs, Orthodoxy, Ostriches, Oval face, Ovation, Overeating, Overproduction, Overweight persons, Ownership right, Ownership, Oxen,

Paeans, Pageants, Palaces, Palpitations of the heart, Pancreas, Paper manufacturers, Paper, Parades, Parallel-



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 5 - Jupiter

Kanak Bosmia

ograms, Paralysis (apoplexy), Parishes, Parliamentarians, Parole, Parsons, Partridge, Passports, Patentees, Patents, Patient, Patronage, Patrons, Pawnbrokers, Pawnshops, Pea hen, Peace maker, Peace preservers, Peace, Peaceful existence, Peach tree, Peacocks, Pedigrees, Pensioners, Pensions, Percentages, Perfections, Performing high matters, Persia, Pewter, Pheasant, Philanthropic movements and institutions, Philanthropists, Philanthropy, Philosopher, Philosophic institutions, Philosophic publications, Philosophic Writers and writing, Philosophical or scientific Societies, Philosophy, Physicians, (in general), Piety, Pigeon, Pilgrimages, Pilgrims, Pimpernel, Pine tree, Pipe organs, Pituitary gland, Posterior, Place where money kept, Place where shoes are kept, Places near church altars, Places of entertainment, Places of oratory, Places of worship, Places where are pets kept, Places where speculations is held for amusement or pleasure, Places where wheat is stored, Plague, Plaintiffs, Plaudits, Pleasant Weather, Pleasant, Plentiful, Plethora, Plethoric state of body or part, Pleura, Pleurisy, Plumes, Plutocrats, Pneumonia, Policemen, Policies, Politeness, Polo, Pomp, Pomposity, Popes, Portfolios, Portliness, Positions of trust Pox, Praise, Prayer, Preachers, Preaching, Precedence Preferment, Prelates, Premiums, Preservation of food, Preservations, Prestige, Prevarication, Prices, Pride, Prideful, Priest, Princes, Princesses, Principalities, Principles, Prizes, Proceeds, Procrastination, Procrastinators, Prodigal, Productiveness, Professional games, Professional men of all kinds, Professional offices, Professors, Profit and loss, Profit, Profiteers, Profligacy, Prohibition of alcoholic beverages, Promoters, Promoting, Property, Prophecy, Prophets, Proprietors, Prosecutions, Prospectors, Prosperity, Protection, Protocol, Proud, Provision dealers, Provision, Prudent, Public function, Public relation men, Public speculations Financial, Public, and persons dealing with Commodities, Publications, Publicity directors, Publicity, Publishers, Publishing and published writing of intrinsic value (such as religion, law and science), Publishing houses, Publishing, Pulpits, Pulse, Punctuality, Purists, Puritans, Purity, Purple, Pursers,

Quack-salvers, Quality, Quantity, Quotations,

Rabbits, Race horses, Race tracks, Rachel, Racing stable owners and workers, Radio and television broadcasting, Radio and television reports and announcers, Radio operators, Raisins, Ransoms, Rates, Rating, Ratios, Reading of literature of intrinsic value (such as philosophy, science, or religion), Reason, Rebuking, Recklessness, Recommendations, Recommending, Recompensing, Rectangles, Rectification, Rectitude, Rectors, Recuperation, Recuperative energy in the body, Recuperative power, Red & green, Red arsenic, Red Roses, Redeeming, Redemption, Reformation, Reformers, Reforms, Refunds, Regencies, Regimes, Registrars, Regulation, Rehabilitation, Reimbursement, Reliever of poor, Religion and philosophy, Religion, Religious conventions, Religious Faith, Religious leaders, Religious Music, Religious organizations, Religious, Remedies, Remuneration, Renown, Rentals property, Renters, Replenishment, Repositories, Reprimands, Reproductive problems, Reproductive Seed, Republican Party, Respect, Respectability, Responsible, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Restitution, Restoration, Retribution, Revenue, Reverence, Reverencing aged men, Rhubarb, Rib diseases, Ribs, Rice, Rich and generous friends and relatives, Rich and generous Friends, Rich and generous Relatives, Rich and their sycophants, Rich men, Rich, Richard, Riches, Riding of horses, Right Angles, Right, Righteousness, Ringworm, Ripeness, Ripening, Robes ecclesiastical or state, Rodeos, Rosaries, Rose, Roulette wheels, Roulette, Round face, Royal places, Royalists, Royalty, Rubber, Ruler,

Sable, Sacraments, Saddles, Safes and places where they are kept, Saffron, Sage, Sailing contests, Saints, Salaries, Salesmanship, Salutes, Sanguine, Sapphire, Scepters, Schedules, Scholars, Schools of higher learning, Science, (in general), Scientific institutions, Scientific or religious Writers and writing, Scientific publications, Scornful, Scripture, Scruples, Scurvy-grass, Sea-blue, Sea-green, Search warrants, Security, Sedum acre, Seeds which fly with wind, Self heal, Self-control, Self-esteem, Self-indulgence, Self-sufficiency, Selling and buying, Selling grapes, Selling old gold and silver, Selling sugar cane, Semen, Senate, Senators, Sense of Smell, Sense of taste, Sense of Touch, Sequences, Serenity, Series, Serious, Sermons, Serpents, Sesame, Shame-faced, Shares of stock, Sheep, Sheriffs, Shining, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Shirts, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Shoot-



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 5 - Jupiter

Kanak Bosmia

ing pains, Shopkeepers, Shoplifters, Shoplifting, Shopping, Shops, Shortness of breath, Shrubs, Sickness, Sides, Sincerity, Skeptic, Skirts, Sleepiness without rest, Smoothness, Snobbishness, Snobs, Sober, Sociability, Social Gatherings, Social services workers, Social workers, Soft and gentle hair, Solicitation Solicitors, Solidity, Sophists, Sovereigns, Sovereignty, Spain, Spasms, Speaking animal, Speckled animal, Speculation, Speech sober & grave, Spendthrift, Sperm, Spermatozoon, Spiritual occurrences, Spiritual offices, Spirituality, Splendor, Sponsors, Spontaneity, Sporting event, Sporting goods and equipment, Sports (non-competitive), Sports arenas and stadiums, Sports clubs and associations, Sports Organizations, Sports, Sportsmen, Squares, Squires, Stables, Stag, Standardization, Starches, Starting of the members, State legislatures, State or official Assemblies, Statehouses, Statesmen, Stature comely, Stature tall & handsome, Stature tall & upright, Statutes, Stock dove, Stock, Stones found in ox-gall, Stones, (white & yellow), Storage houses, Storage receptacles, Storage, Store keepers, Stores, Stoutness, Straight beaks birds, Straightness, Stratification, Strawberries, Stretching, Students in university, Students, Stupidity, Style, Stylist, Subpoenas, Successes, Succession, Succor wild, Succor, Sugar cane, Sugar or albumen in the Urine, Sugar, Suing, Suits of clothing, Summons, Superfluous, Superiority, Superstition, Superstitious, Supremacy, Supreme Court, Surcharges, Surfeit, Surpluses, Surtaxes, Sweet conversation, Sweet maudlin, Sweet odors, Sweet or tall herbs, Sweet smells, Sweet, Swellings in the body, Sympathy, Syndicates, Synods, Systems,

Tabernacles, Tabulation, Tact, Tall stature, Tallow, Tariffs, Tax collectors and consultants, Taxation, Taxes, Teacher's house, Teachers, Teaching, Teeth, (in general), Tellers, Temperance, Temperate, Temple, Temples of the head, Tenacious, Textbooks, Textile workers, Textile, Thankful, The Best, The holy Bible, The judiciary, The law, The laws of chance, The literary world, The police, The religious world, Theologians, Thighs, Things of luxury, Things profitable & agreeable, Things, Thistles, Thomas, Thorn-apple, Thorough leaf, Three, Throat, Thunder, Thursday, Tiger, Tin, Titles, Tomatoes, Topaz, Touch and hearing, Tourists, Tours, Towns, Tradesmen meeting the public, Trained animal, Trained Cheetahs, Trained Leopards Trained lions, Travel agent and agencies, Travel distant or foreign, Travel, Travelers, Travelling Salesmen, Treasures, Treasuries of organization, Treasuries, Treaties with foreign nations, Trials, Tribunals, Tributes, Triumphs, True, Trust, Trustees, Trusteeship, Trustfulness, Trusty custodian, Truth, Truth-telling, Turkeys, Tuxedos, Tweed,

UN impeachability, Unadulterated, Unharmful, Uniforms, Unicorn, Uniformity, Universities, Untainted, Upper Forehead, Upper Legs, Useful and common substance,

Vain candor, Validity Valuable furs, Valuable things, Valuations, Value, Vanity, Vantages, Varicose veins, Vein diseases, Veins, (in general), Velvet, Venerability, Veneration, Veracity, Verification, Vespers, Vindication, Vines, Violet color, Virginity, Virgins, Virtue, Virtuous, Visage full, Visage oval, Viscera, Viscounts, Vital (growing), Vital (nutritive), Vows, Voyage (especially by water), Voyagers,

Wagers, Wages, Wall pepper, Wallets, Wardrobes, Warehouses, Wares, Warts, Wastes patrimony, Wealth, Wealthy persons, Welfare, Whale hunters, Whale, Wheat fields, Wheat, Wheat, White and mixed yellow & brown, White beets, White clothes, White lead, White, Wholesale Grocers, Wholesale Trading, Wholesalers, Wholesomeness, Wild celery, Wild pigeon, Windiness in the veins, Windiness, Wine color, Wines sweet and heavy, Winners, Winning, Wisdom, Wise, Without miserliness Wealth, Womb, Wool, Woolen Clothing, Woolen drapers, Woolen merchants, Worship, Worthiness, Wringing at Heart, Writers and writing, Writers for publication, Writing which are published,

Yellow green, yellow mixed, Young scholars,

Zinc oxide



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 6 - VENUS

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Actors, Brothels, Adultery, Advocates, Amusements, Animal fur, Antiques, Any medium of exchange, Arbitration, Architecture, Art dealers, Art, Babies, Ball rooms, Banks, Beauty parlors, Bedrooms, Birth of children, Bridges, Brotherhood, Buildings, Cabarets, Cartoonist, Cash boxes, Casinos, Cavaliers, Cease-fire, Celebrations, Chastity, Chemicals and distilleries. Chivalry, Civil strife, Clothing in general, Coalition, Colleagues, College students, Colleges, Comforts, Comforts, Commodity and cattle markets, Companions, Compromise, Concerts, Contentment, Cosmetics, Courtship, Crown, Cultured people, Currency and its circulation, Dealers in clothing in general. Dealers in toilet articles, Dealers in women clothes, Debates, Diplomats. Diseases like V.D, Donations, Dress makers, Earnings, Elite, Eloping, Embassies, Endowments, Enjoyments, Erotic's, Etiquette, Exchequers, Expansion programmers of the government for textile, Extravagance, Fancy goods, Fashion, Fellowship, Female sex organs. Female sex, Fiancée, Financers, Financial affairs, Financial gains, Flowers, Forgiving, Friends, Fruit, Fullness, Fun, Handicrafts, Hobbies, Harmony in general, Harmony in general, Honeymoons, Hopefulness, Horticulture, Hospitality, Hotels, Immorality, Impotency, Impregnation, Incent, Indulgence, Innocence, Interest rates, Investment, Jester, Jewelry, Judges, Jury, Just laws by the government for the prosperity of people. Justice. Juveniles, Kidney disease, Laziness and tumors. Laziness, Literature, Loan companies, Love affairs, Luxury, Marriage rate and birth rate in the country, Marriage rates, Marriages, Mistresses, Modeling, Modeling, Museums, Music, Navigators. Necktie. Negotiations, Ones desires, Ornaments, Orphans, Other recourses of the nation which are in people's hands, Pacifist, Partnership contracts whether social or legal, Partnership, Patrons, Peace and peaceful conditions, Photography, Pleasures, Poetry, Popularity, Possessions, Procreation, Profit, Prosperity of the people, Protocol, Public festival, Public gardens, Purses, Ransom, Reception, Reconciliation, Refund, Revenue, Safe deposit boxes, Safes, Securities, Sexual relation (both legitimate and extramarital), Shares, Silk & rayon goods, Social and festive life of national life, Social clubs, Comedians, Social gathering, Social relations, Society editors, Society in general, Sports, Stock exchange, Stock, Strife, Sugar, Team work, Theatres, Transport and communication departments, Treasure, Treasury, Treaties with neighboring countries, Truce and treaties with neighboring countries, Truce, War, Wealth, Young women,

Natal-Horary

Abundance, Accompanying singing, Acoustic experts, Acoustics, Actors, Actresses, Admiration, Adolescence, Adornment, Adulterers and their children, Adulterers, Adultery, Advocates, Aesthetic, Affability, Affection, Agate (moss), Agent's theatrical, Agnes, Alabaster, Alder trees, Alder, Alimony, Alkanet, All material and physical pleasures, Alliances with leaders, Alliances, Almonds trees, Almonds, Alms, Amalgamations, Amateurs, Ambergis, Amiable, Amorousness, Amusements, Analogies, Animals with valuable Fur, Annuities, Antimony, Any medium of exchange, Apartment houses, Apartments, Aphrodite, Apparel (women's and manufactures or dealers), Appetite loss, Applause, Apple trees, Apples, Apprentice, Apprenticeship, Approbation, Apricots trees, Apricots, Aptitudes, Arabia, Arbitration, Archangel, Architects, Architectural draftsmen, Architecture, Armistices, Aromas, Arrack, Art dealers and stores, Art museums and curators, Art, Artichokes, Articles of ornaments, Articles' of adornment, Artist of all kind, Artistic taste, Artists' supplies, Ash trees, Associates, Asthma, Atheists, Attachments, of all kind, Attraction, Attractiveness, Auction, Auctioneers, Aural ducts, Austria, Austria.

Babies, Babylonia, Back diseases, Ball games, Ballads, Ballad-singers, Ballet, Ballrooms, Balms, Banjos, Bank notes, Bank tellers, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Banquet, Bards, Barfly, Baritones, Barter, Bath loving, Bead, glass, Beans, Beauticians, Beautiful objects, Beauty parlors and operators, Beauty, Beccafico bird, Bed linens, Bedrooms, Beds, Bees keeper, Bees, Belly, Beneficent, Benefits, Bequest, Beryl, Birch tree, silver birch tree, Birch trees, Birch, Birth control, Birth rate, Births, Bishop weed, Black alder, Black eyes, Blackberries, Blackbird, Bladder disease, Bliss, Blood (venous), Blossoms, Blue (tending to white), Blue pale or crystals, Blue sapphire,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 6 - VENUS

Kanak Bosmia

Blue, Blue-green, Blushing, Bone Marrow, Bonnets, Borrowing and lending of money, Botanists, Botany, Boudoirs, Bountiful, Bouquets, Boutiques (boys) Bracelets, Brass household vessels, Brass, Breaking down of Muscular tissue , Breasts, Bribery, Bribes, Bridal chambers, Bride chambers houses, Bridegrooms, Brides, Brokerages, Brokers, Bronze, Brooches, Brooms, Brothels, Brotherhoods, Brushes, Bull, Burdock, Business with women as client, Busybody, Butlers, Butter.

Crow, Cabarets, Cabinet makers, Cadets, Cadets, [furniture], Cake, Calf, Calm, Cameos, Cancer, Candy manufacturers and dealers, Candy, Capitalism, Capitalist, Carbohydrates, Cards, Careless, Caresses, Caricatures, Carpet layers, Carpets, Cartoonists, Cartoons, Cash boxes, Cash registers, Cash, Cashiers, Casino, Caterers, Catering, Catmint, Cats, Caucuses, Cavaliers, Celebrations, Ceramics, Charming, Chastity, Cheating, Check books, Checks, Cheeks cherry-colored, Cheeks, Cheer, Cheerful, Cheerfulness, Cherries, Cherry lips, Cherry trees, Cherubs, Chesses, Chestnut trees, Chestnuts, Chick peas, Chickweed, Chilblain, Children, (in general), Chimes, China ware manufactures, Chinaware, Chins, Chivalry, Choristers, Chorus, Circles, Circulation of blood, Circuses, Civet cat, Clarinets, Classmates at school, Classmates, Clean in appearance, Cleanly dresses, Cleanly, Clothes occupations, Clothing dealers, Clothing designers, Clothing evening, Clothing in general, Clothing merchants, Cloudy art tints Colors, Cloves, Clown costumes, Clowns, Clubs, social, Coalition, Coats, Cocks head, Coins, Coition, College building and furnishing, College student, Colleges, Colored herbs, Colors (in general), Colors, Colt's foot, Columbine, Comedians, Comedy, Comely & handsome Body, Comforts, Commercial artist, Common sorrel, Companionship, Compassionate, Composers, Composing song, Compromises, Comrades, Conception of offspring, Concert halls, Concerts, Confectioners, Congruity, Consent, Conservation of natural resources, Consistency, Consummation, Contentment, Contribution, Convalescence, Conviviality, Cooks, Copper, Coral, Cordials, Coriander, Cornelian, Cosmeticians, Cosmetics, Costumes, Courtesy, Courtship, Coveting unlawful beds, Cowards, Cowslip, Crab, Crop yield good, Crown jewels, Crowns, Cuckoo-pint, Cudweed, Culture, Cultured centers, Cultured people, Cures, Currency its circulation and control Curves, Cushions, Customers, Cypress (tree), Cyprus, Cysts.

Daffodil, Daisies, Daisy, Damask rose, Damsels, Dancers, Dancing schools, Dancing, Dandelions, Dates, Daughters, Dealers and manufacturers of Sporting goods and equipment, Dealing in colors, Dealing in pearls, Dealing in pictures, Debates, Debutants, Decent, Decoration, Decorative objects, Decorators (interior and exterior), Decorous, Deer, Delicacies, Delicate Herbs, Delicate, Delinquency, Demulcents, Depraved, Desirability, Desire, Desirous of delights, Devil's bit, Dexterity, Diabetes, Dice, Dilettantes, Dimpled chin, Dimples, Dimples, Dining rooms, Dining Rooms, Diphtheria, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Disgrace, Dispersion, Dittany white, Diuretics, Dog, Dollars, Dolls, Dolphin, Domestic servants, Domestic, Donations, Donors, Double chin, Doves, Draftsmen, Drama, Drapers, Draughts, Drawing room, Dressers, Dresses, Dressing rooms, Dressing tables, Dressmakers, Dried Fruit, Drunkards, Dry good merchants, Dry goods stores, Dry goods, Duets, Duplicates, Dwarf elder, Dyes.

Eagle, Earnings, Ease, Easels, Editors, Educated classes, Effeminacy, Effeminate, Eggs, Elation, Elder, Elegance, Elegant, Eloping, Eloquent, Elves, Embassies, Embellishments, Embroiderers, Embroideries, Emeralds, Emetics, Emollients, Emoluments, Emotions (in general), Enameled woods, Enamels, Endearment, Endowments, Engagements to be married, Engravers, Engravings, Enjoyments, Entertainers, Entertainment, Enticement, Epicures, Equality, Equities, Erotic, Erotica, Eroticism, Escapades, Esthetes, Esthetics, Estrogen, Ethiopia, Etiquette, Eugenics, Euphonies, Eustachian tubes, Exchanger of money, Exchequers, Excuses, Extravagance,

Facsimiles, Fads, Fair complexion, Fair spoken, Faithfulness, Faithless, Falsehearted, Fame, Familiarity, Fancy goods, Farces, Farness, Fashion, Fastidious, Fat cheeks, Fat, Favors, Fearful, Feasts, Fecundation, Fecundity, Fees, Fellowship, Female relatives, Female Sex organs, Females (in general), Feminine culture, Femininity, Feminism, Fenugreek, Ferns, Fertility, Fertilization, Festivities, Feverfew, Fiancées Fiancés, Fiddlers, Figs trees,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 6 - VENUS

Kanak Bosmia

Figs, Figwort, Filtration [bodily process], Finance, Financial prospects and affairs, Financiers, Fine and round face, Fine arts, Fine clothes, Fine linens, Fine, Finery, Fines, Finesse, Fingers and hands, Fistulas, Flatterers, Flattery, Flavors (in general), Flesh, Flirts, Flowers, Flowers, Flux of the stomach, Fond of bazaars, Fond of commerce, Fond of ornaments, Fond of wine, Foods pleasant to taste, Foppishness, Forgiving, Formal Social affairs and functions, Found face, Fountains, Foxglove, Fragrance, Fragrances, Fraternities, Fraternity, Free living and maladies arising from, French beans, French wheat, Frescoes, Freshmen, Friday, Friend ship of women, Friendliness, Friends, Friendship, Fruit trees, Fruit, Fruitfulness, Fruitwoods, Full- dark- hazel or black eyes, Full eye, Fun, Furnishings, Furniture (cushioned or upholstered), Furniture (garden), Furniture dealers and stores, Furniture manufacturers, Furniture, Furriers.

Gaiety, Gain financial, Gain, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games of chance, Games, Gamesters, Gaming, Garden implements, Garden or spear mint, Gardeners, Gardens, Gardens, Garlands, Garments, Garnishes, Gaudiness, Gems (in general), Generation, Generative system (organs and diseases), Generosity, Genital disorders, Genitals, Genitourinary system, Gentile, Gentility, Gentle, Gentlemen, Gentleness, Gift shops, Gifts from friends, Gifts from women, Gifts, Gilt, Girls, Given to evil company, Given to excessive venery, Glamour, Glandular swellings and other complaints of the neck, Glandular swellings in neck, Glandular swellings, Glovers, Gloves and makers of gloves, Glucose, Gluttony, Gnomes, Goats, Godchildren, Godmother, Goiters, Gold household vessels, Gold ornaments, Gold, Goldsmith, Golf links, Golf, Golfers, Gonads, Gonorrhea, Good disposition, Good taste, Good, Goodly & fair round Visage, Goodly and fair round face, Good-natured, Gooseberries, Gourmets, Gowns, Grace, Grants, Grapes, Grass, Gratification, Gratitude, Gratuities, Gravers, Great periwinkle, Greater burdock, Green clothes, Green jasper, Green, Greenish, Greetings, Grocers, Ground ivy, Ground, Groundsel, Growth, Guest chambers, Guest, Guitars.

Haberdashers, Hammocks, Hams, Handicrafts, Handkerchiefs, Hands and fingers, Handsome face, Hangings, Happiness, Happy marriage, Harlequins, Harmony in life, Harmony in music, Harmony (in general), Harps, harpists, Hart, Hat makers and sellers, Hats, Haunter of taverns, Hawthorn trees, Health, Healthy, Heart diseases, Hedonists, Hepatic diseases, Herb Robert, Herb true loves, Hernias, Hernias', Hesperus, High and doings of Society, Hippodromes, Hobbies, Holidays, Hollyhocks, Honey rooms, Honey, Honor, Hope, Hopefulness, Horticulture, Hospitality, Hostelries, Hotel keepers and workers, Hotels, House painters, Humidity, Humor, Humorists, Hurdy-gurdies.

Ice cream, Idle, Illustrations, Illustrators, Immaturity, Immodest, Immodesty, Immorality, Impersonation, Impersonators, Impotency, Impregnation, Inbreeding, Incest, Incestuous, Inclined to love and sensuality, Incomes, Indifferent, Indigo plants, Indolence, Indulgence, Infamous, Infertility, Innkeepers, Insects, annoying and jumping, Interest rate, Interest, Interior decorators, Intermediaries, Internal (in general), Intestinal diseases, Intimacy, Investments, Investors, Invitation, Iran, Isabel, Islam, Islands, Italy, Ivy.

Jade, Jealous, Jelly, Jesters, Jestings, Jests, Jewelers, Jewelry as a possession, Jewelry, Jewels set in silver and gold, Jewels, Jocose, Jokers, Jokes, Jollity, Joy, Jubilation, Judges, Judicial system and matters, Jugglers, Juggling, Juries, Justice, Juveniles.

Keep sakes, Kidney diseases, Kidney pains, Kidney troubles and diseases, Kidney, Kidneys (upper part), Kin, Kindness, Kindred relatives, Kinswomen.

Labdanum, Laces, Lacquers, Ladies, Ladings fair, Lady's bedstraw, Lady's mantle, Landscape gardeners, Landscapers, Lapidaries, Large iris eyes, Larvae, Laryngitis, Larynx, Latten ware, Laughing, Laughter, Laundries, Lavishness, Lawns, well-maintained, Laxity, Laziness, Lazy, Learning, Lechery, Left nostril, Leisure, Lenders, Lending, Leniency, Lentils, Leucorrhea, Levity, Lewd, Lewdness, Librettos, Licentiousness, Lilies, in general, Lily, Limericks, Limousines, Linen, Linen-drapers, Lingerie, Liniment, Lips, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Lit-



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 6 - VENUS

Kanak Bosmia

erary organization, Literary people, Literature, Lithographs, Little eyebrows, Liver diseases, Liver weakness, Liver, Loans companies, Loans, Locketts, Lodgings fair, Lofty houses, Loin diseases, Loins, Love affairs, Love conjugal, Love embodying affection rather than passion, Love of comfort, Love, Lovely complexion, Love-making, Lover of dancing, Lover of delight, Lover of mirth, Lover of ornaments, Lover of the arts, Lovers, Lower half of the Back, Lullabies, Lust, Lustful, Lute, Luxurious, Luxury Furniture, Luxury, Lymph, Lymphatic system and ailments, Lyricism, Lyricists, Lyrics.

Magnesia, Maids, Maker of crowns, Maker of diadems, Makers of and dealers in ornaments and dealers in ornaments and ornamentation, Makers of and dealers in toilet articles, Makeup artists, Makeup, Mallow, Mandolins, Manicures, Manicurists, Manufacturing perfumes, Manuscript illuminators, Many children, Marble, Marriage (legal or common law), Marriage affairs, Marriage partner, Marriage, Marrow of the Bones, Masqueraders, Matchmaker, Matrimony, Mattresses, Meadows, Measles, Measuring by bulk, Measuring by length, Measuring by weight, Mediators, Meditation, Medium tall, Melodies, Melodramas, Menthe aquatic, Menthe, Merchantable things that is sweet, Merchants in dry good, Merciful, Mercy, Merry, Milk men, Milk, Milky colored, Millet, Milliners, Mimicry, Mimics, Minors, Mint, Minuets, Mirth, Miscarriages, Misplaced jealousy, Mistress, Mittens, Modeling, Moderate cold and moisture, Moderate Warming, Moderately cold and moist foods, Modifications, Molasses, Monetary, Money changers, Money lenders, Money tips, Money, Money, Moneywort, Moss a gate, Most agreeable, Most beautiful, Most delicious, Most pungent, Motels, Mother of one born during the day time, Mothers, Motherwort, Motion picture theaters and owners, Motion pictures producers, Motion pictures, Mount of Thumb, Mountain sorrel, Mouth, Moveable possessions Muscular tissue, Museums, Music (harmonious or romantic), Music bands, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Music, Musical ability, Musical instrument, Musical Scale, Musical, Musicales, Musicians, Musk.

Nape of the neck, Napkins, Navel diseases, Navels, Navigation, Navigators, Neat dresser, Neat man, Neat, Neck diseases, Neck handsome, Neck, Necklaces, Nectarines, Nectars, Negligees, Negotiation, Negotiators, Neighborhood, Neighbors, Nephews, Nicknames, Nieces, Nightingale, Nipples, Nobles, Nocturnes, Nonsense, Nosegays, Nostrils, Not quarrelsome, Not to fat body, Number six, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment, Nutrition.

Obesity, Occupations complexion, Odors, Offers, Officer's staff, Offspring, Often entangled in love matters, Oily berries, Ointments, Olive, Omelets, One's Artistic endeavors, One's choice, One's complexion, One's desire, One's earning and spending capacity of money, One's lovers, One's manners, One's mate, One's mother in general, One's natural disposition, One's response to beauty, One's Romantic tendencies, One's wife, Onyx, Opera glasses, Opera singers, Opera, Operettas, Oral ducts, Orchard trees, Orchards, Orchestras, Orchestration, Orchid, Orchids, Organists, Organs, Orioles, Ornamentation, Ornaments, Ornaments, Ornate items, Ornate personal belongings, Orphanages, Orphans, Ova, Ovals, Ovarian trouble, Ovaries, Ovary, Overtones, Overtures, Ovum, Owl, Oxen, Oxygen.

Pacifists, Pacts, Padding, Paeans, Pageants, Paint, Painters (either for arts or utilities), Painters, Painting, Palaces, Palates, Palettes, Palm trees, Palmists, Panaceas, Panther, Pantomimes, Paperhangers, Parades, Paradise, Parallelism, Paraphernalia, Parasols, Parathyroid gland, Parcels, Parity, Parlors, Parodies, Parrots, Parsnip, Parthia, Parties, Partners (marriage or business), Partnership, Partridge, Passion in women, Passion plays, Passions of the womb, Passwords, Pastel tints Colors, Pastels, Pastimes, Pastries, Pastry cooks, Patience, Patronage, Patronage, Patrons, Patterns makers, Patterns, Patterns, Pawning, Payees, Peace preservers, Peace, Peach growers, Peach tree, Peaches, Pear trees, Pearls, Pears, Pecans trees, Pecans, Pelican, Penis, Pennyroyal, Pennywort, People young, Peppermint, Percentages, Perceptions, Perceptive powers, Perfume manufactures and dealers, Perfume merchants, Perfume, Perfumers, Period of life, Periwinkle, Permission, Persia, Persuasion, Pestilence, Pets, Pharmacist, Pheasants, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 6 - VENUS

Kanak Bosmia

Pianists, Pianos, Picnics, Picture-drawers, Pigeon, Pigments, Pillows, Pink [color], Pipe organs, Pipers, Pitiful, Pity, Places of amusements, Places of entertainment, Places of worship, Places where Fruit stored or sold, Places where money is kept, Places where pets are kept, Places where wheat is stored, Plagues, Plants, Plaudits, Players, Playhouses, Playing, Plays, Playwrights, Pleasant man, Pleasant, Pleasure lovers, Pleasure, Pleasure-seeking, Plum trees, Plump & round Visage, Plump, Plums, Plutocrats, Poems, Poetical, Poetry, Poets, Poise, Poison, Poland, Polished substances and surfaces polish, Politeness, Polo, Pomegranates, Poppies, Popularity, Possession of intrinsic value, Possessions of all kinds (in general), Postage, Potatoes, Potions love, Practice, Prattler, Precious stone, Precious things, Preferment, Pregnancy, Premature births, Premiums, Presents, Prices, Pride, Primrose, Proceeds, Procreation, Procreative urges and activities, Procreators, Professional games, Profit and loss, Profit, Progestin, Promenades, Prone to venery, Property increase, Proposals of marriage, Prostitutes, Protocol, Puberty, Public festivals, Public gardens, Pulse law, Puns, Punsters, Pupils, Pure white tending to straw, Purple, Pursers.

Quality of life, Quarrels lovers 'Queens, Quiet man, Quincy.

Rabbit, Ragwort, Raisins, Ransoms, Raspberry, Receptions, Recesses, Recipients, Reciprocity, Reconciliations, Recreation, Red clover, Red lips, Reddish-white complexion, Redundancy, Refinement, Refineries, Refining, Reflecting or polished substances, Refreshment, Refunds, Reimbursement, Rejuvenation, Relatedness, Relationship satisfaction, Relatives, females, Relaxation, Remedies, Renal disorders, Renal stones or calculi, Renewal, Repartee, Repertoires, Replicas, Representation, Representatives, Reproduction, Reproductive diseases, Reproductive seeds, Reproductive system, Reproductive tract diseases, Requests, Restaurants, Restaurants proprietors and workers, Revenue, Rhapsodies, Rhymes, Rhyming, Ribbons, Riches, Right Heart ventricle, Rings, Ringworms, Rioting, Riotous, Rocket cress, Rockrose, Romance, Rose, Rouge, Round things, Rugs.

Sachets, Safes and places where they are kept, Sage wood, Salaries, Salesmen, in general, Salons, Salves, Samples, Saplings, Sapphire, Satisfaction, Savory herbs, Scabs, Scandal, Scarves, Scenarios, Schemes, schemers, Scores, Sculptors, Sculpture, Seamstress, Secretaries, Sectarians, Securities, Sedatives, Self heal, Self-indulgence, Semen, Seminal vesicles, Sense of color Colors, Sense of feel, Sense of Smell, Sense of Taste, Sensuality, Sensuous enjoyment, Sentiment, Serenades, Serenity, Servants Maids, Servants, Sexual excess, Sexual intercourse, Sexual intrigue, Sexual relations both legitimate and extramarital, Sexual relations, Shares of stock, Shawls, Sheep, Sheep's sorrel, Shells, Shining, Shirts, Shivered, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Short fingers', Silk men, Silk, Silver household vessels, Silver ornaments, Silver, Silverweed, Similarity Singer, Singing, Sisters, Skin, Skits, Sky color, Sleeves, Slighting a good name, Sloughing sores, Sloughing, Sluggards, Small animals, Small cattle, Small of the Back pain, Small of the back, Small Stature straight, Smallpox, Smell & inhaling organs, Smell, Smiles, Smirks, Smooth substances, Smooth trees, Smooth-leaved plants, Smoothness, Soapwort, Sociability, Social affairs, Social centers, Social functions, Social gatherings, Social secretaries, Social, Society editors, Society, Sociology, Sodium phosphate, Sodomite, Sofas, Soft substances, Softest things, Softness, Soils with abundant water, Solace, Solicitation, Solicitors, Solitaire, Soloists, Solos, Sonatas, Song, Sonnets, Sons, Sopranos, Sores, Sororities, Sorrel, South wind, Souvenirs, Sparrow, Spearmint, Spendthrift, Sperm defective, Sperm, Spermatozoon, Spice merchants, Spices, Spinach, Spinal cord, Spiritless, Sporting events, Sporting goods and equipment, Sports arenas and stadiums, Sports clubs and association, Sports men, Sports, Spring flowers, Stage plays, Starches, Statues, Stature fair, Stature middle, Stereoscopes, Stock dove, Stomach diseases, Stomach weakness, Stomach, Straw color, Strawberries, Studios, Style, Stylists, Subtle, Successes, Successful, Sugar plantation, Sugar, Suitability, Suitors, Suits of clothing, Surprise, Susceptibility to Contagion, Swallows, Swan, Sweet apple, Sweet berries, Sweet flavor, Sweet orange, Sweet smelling flowers, Sweet smelling plants, Sweet smelling trees, Sweet taste, Sweethearts, Sweets, Swelling in the body, Swelling, Sycamore trees, Symmetry, Symphonies, Syncopation, Syphilis, Syrup.



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 6 - VENUS

Kanak Bosmia

Tact, Taffeta, Taffy, Tailoring, Tailors, Takes pleasure in everything, Tangos, Tansy wild, Tansy, Tapestries, Tassels, Taste, Tatting, Taverns, Tea, Teak, Teams, Teamwork, Teasel, Teasing, Techniques, Teeth (small), Tellers, Tenderness to children, Tenderness to friends, Tennis courts, Tennis, Tenors, Testicles, Textile workers, Textile, The dance, The elite, The judiciary, The literary world, The Procreative act, The Stages, Theaters owner and manager, Theaters, Thief is woman (wife), Thimbles, Things of luxury, Things of pleasure, Things round, Thrills, Throat ailments, Throat diseases, Throat specialist, Throat, Thrush, Thrushes, Thyme, Thymus gland, Thyroxin, Tickets, Tickling, Tied scores, Ties, neck, Timid, Tinsel, Tints, Tire-makers, Toilet articles and accessories, Tones, Tonics, Tonsillitis, Tonsils, Touch sense of, Towels, Toys, Trailing ground cover, Treasure, Treasurers of organization, Treasurers, Treasuries, Treaties with neighboring nation, Treaties, Treatments, Treats, Trees soft to touch, Trees, fruit, Trim and neat, Trinkets, Triplets, Trombones, Trousseaus, Truants, Truces, Trumpets, Trusting, Trysts, Tuesday night, Tuitions, Tumors, Tunes, Tunics, Tuning forks, Turin, Turpentine tree, Turtle dove, Twins, Typhus.

Umbilical cords, Unison, Unsuspicious, Upholsterers, Upholstery, Urchins, Urination, painful, Useful foods, Ushers, Uterine disease, Uterine disorder, Uterine kindred, Uterus, Uterus, afflictions of the uterus, Utilitarianism.

Vacations, Vaginas, Valentines, Valerian, Valets, Valises, Valuable carpets, Valuable furs, Valuation, Values, Vanilla, Vanity, Varnish, Vases, Vaudeville actors, Vaudeville, Veins, in general, Velvet, Veneer, Venereal diseases, Venous circulation, Verse, Vessels, Vienna, Villages, Vine trees, Vines, Vineyards, Virgins, Virtuous, Visiting, Visitors, Visits, Vocalists, Voluptuousness, Vomit, Vulnerability Vulva.

Wages, Wagtail bird, Wallets, Walnut, Waltzes, Wardrobe-keepers, Wardrobes, Water lily, Water wagtail bird, Wealth, Weather (gentle showers), Weather (temperature heat), Weavers, Wedding, Wedlock, Well ordered body, Well-shaped body, Well-spoken, Wheat Field, Wheat fields, Wheat, Whistlers, Whistles, White & red coral, White & yellow daffodil, White and yellow lily, White clothes, White flowers, White rose, White stone, White, Whiting, Whorehouses, Whoremongers, Widows, Wigs maker, Wigs, Wild ash, Wild thyme, Wine merchants, Wine, Wines (light and sweet), Witty, Wives, Womb diseases, Womb suffocation, Womb, Women (in general), Women, Women's apparel manufacturers and dealers, Women's Clothing, Women's in man chart, Women's tailors, Women's underwear, Women-loving, Wood sorrel, Wooers, Work of magnificence, Works of beauty, Worms in the intestines, Wren.

Yams, Yarrow, Yellow, Young people, Young Woman, Youth & adolescence, Youth.

Zealous In affects, Zest.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Abandoned places, Accumulation of wealth with miserliness, Acquisition of mines from private owners and taking their business, Administration of corporations, Administrator, All produce of earth (Crops etc), Ambition, Animal hides, Architects, Arms and ammunition, Arrest, Asceticism, Bankruptcy, Barbarians, Blunt instrument, Brutality, Brute, Burning huts, Business trends in the country also signifies like Jupiter but Saturn effect is contraction, Butcher or executioner, Cell for confinement, Cemeteries, Chemists, Choking, Civil engineers, Civil service employees in subordinate positions, Civil services, Coal, Coffins, Commodities produced by or taken from earth, Common people, Conservatism in politics, Construction workers, Constructions of building especially for research and science, Contractors, Control over food stuffs, Corporation, Cynics, Danger to the prestige of the national, Dark person, Death of old people, Death of prominent leaders of the country, Death or overthrow of the ruler in power, Deceit, Deceivers, Deception, Democracy & all forms of democratic institutions, Difference of opinion amongst members of the parliaments, Difficult in foreign exchange, Difficulties in transport, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Diseases in general, Disintegration, Dismissal, Distinct from the law which guarantees liberty, Drink, Drought, Economical, Economist, Economy, Elderly people, Emergencies, Emergency power, Enactment & enforcement of oppressive laws, Enemies of nation, Executive heads of corporations, Factories, Faithfulness, Fall in country's exports, Falsehood, Farmer, Fatalism, Fatalities, Fear, Frustration, Funerals, Gallows, Geological surveys, Government building, Grain dealer, Grain, Granaries, Hangmen, Harbor, Harbors for ships, Hard work, Hardship, Harshness, Heavy thing, Hidden things, Horrors, Immigration, Import, Imposition of heavy taxes, Imprisonment, Indebtedness, Industrial engineers, Inhibition & discipline, Injuries, Insurance companies and salesmen, Insurance, Introductions of rationing, Irreligious practices, false notions of philosophy, Jail, Judges, Judgment, Judicial matter, Judicial system, Judiciary and police both of whom enforce discipline, Labor problems, Labor strikes, Laboring classes, Law and order in terms of national discipline, Laws concerning labor, Leather, Life insurance, Limitation, Limitation on questions of legally permissible conduct, Limitation on questions of morality, Limitation on questions of socially, Lock-outs, Loss of materials and vehicles, Loss of national prestige, Loss, Loyals, Loyalty, Malice, Market and commodity dealers, Martyrdom, Martyrs, Materialism, Mayor, Meat, Mercenary persons, Minerals in general, Mines, Mining engineers, Misery in general, Mortality rates, Mortality, Mortgage, Mourning, Municipal board, Narrow mindedness, National calamities, Nationalizations, Nations morality, Natural calamities like famines-floods and earthquakes, Natural catastrophist like famine, Natural resources, Night watchmen, Night workers, Open country especially rocky & uncultivated, Opposition in general, Overthrow of the ruler, Persecution by secret enemies, Person in laborious, Politicians, Politics, Poverty & Safety, Preservation of food, Prison, Prisoners, Privation, Profession in general, Public building, Public health, Public or open enemies, Puritanism, Puritans, Real estate agents, Real estate especially buildings like offices, Refuse workers, Rehabilitation, Rendering people poor and homeless, Reserve person, Restraining after upon administrative aspect, Retirement, Revenge, Sadist, Savagery, Scaffold, Scarcities, Scarcity of all commodities, Science in general, Secret service agents, Secretive persons, Secretive persons, Secrets of every kind, Selling & buying, Shells, Skin, State of reserve, Steel industry, Steel industry, Steel worker, Stock raisers, Stock yards, Stock, Strangulation, Strictness, Suspects, Topography, Travel to foreign countries, Uncontrollable expenditure by government, Underground passages and vaults, Underground professions & business, Underground tunnels, Unnecessary wastage of public money, Vetoing, War, Warehouse, Zoologists, Zoology, Zoos.

Natal-Horary

Abandoned places, Abbeys, Abbreviation, Abnegators, Abuse, Abyssinia, Acacia, Accountants, Accounts, Accumulation with miserliness of wealth, Acids, Aconite, Acoustic experts, Acoustics, Acquisitiveness, Acreages, Adder, Adhesive, Adjournment, Adjusters, Administration, Administrators, Adrenal gland, Adrenalin,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

Adversaries, Advised, Aerodynamics, Affidavits, Affliction, Aged person, Agrarians, Agricultural implements, Agriculture, Agriculturists, Agues, Ailments, Air conditioning, Aloofness, Alum, Amassing treasure, Ambitious persons, Anchors, Ancient, Anemia, Angelica, Angels, Animal ass, Animal living in holes, Animal pens, Animals creeping, Animals, Animosity, Annexes, Annie, Anorexia, Antimony, Antipathies, Antipyretics, Antiquities, Anus, Anxieties, Anxious, Any kind of confinement, Apathy, Apoplexy, Apportioning heritages, Apportioning money, Appraisals, Appraisers, Apprehension, Aquatic birds, Arabia, Archeologists, Archeology, Architects, Architectural draftsmen, Architecture, Arrest, Arresting, Arteries, Arthritis, Asbestos, Asceticism, Ascetics, Ash color, Ashes, Aspen trees, Asphalt, Assayers, Assaying, Asthenia, Astringents, Asylums, Atoms, Atonement, Atoners, Atrophy, Auditory organs, Austere, Austerity, Autumn, Avarice, Avaricious, Aversion, Awkward figure, Awkwardness, Azure.

Baby sisters, Back part of things, Back, Backbiting, Backwardness, Bacteriologists, Bacteriology, Bad, Bailiffs, Ballasts, Bankruptcy, Bans, Barbarians, Bargaining, Bargains, Barley, Barnacles, Barns, Barren ground, Barren mountains, Barren, Barriers, Bartenders, Base trades, Basements, Bases of things, Bases, Bashfulness, Basic utilities, Basics, Basilisk, Bass notes and voices, Bat, Bavaria, Bear, Beard thin, Beards, Bears foot, Bears, Beasts of burden, Beech trees, Beelzebub, Beetles, Beets, Beggars, Begging, Begrudging, Belial, Belittling, Belly looseness, Belts, Bereavement, Beta, Big feet, Bile, Birds of prey, Birds that eat carrion, Bitter, Bitterness, Black and lots hair, Black animals, Black bile, Black choler, Black colored stones, Black hair, Black jaundice, Black mixed with yellow, Black mullein, Black or swarthy complexion, Black or swarthy hair, Black poplar, Black poppies, Black stones, Black, Blackberry, Blackbird, Black-jet, Blackthorn trees, Blackthorn, Bladder, Bladders pains, Blankets, Blemishes, Blindfolds, Blindness, Blizzards, Blockades, Blood clots, Blood plasma, Blue bottle, Blue stones, Blue, Blushing, Bodily trembling, Bodily weaknesses, Bodily, Bondage, Bone pain, Bones of dislocation, Bones of joints or articulations, Bones, Bookkeepers, Bookkeeping, Boots, Boredom, Bores, Bottles, Bottom, Boulders, Bourgeois, Bowels, Box, Brakes, Breakage, Breaking down of body Tissues, Breath, Brevity, Brick makers, Brick makers, Bricklayers, Bricks, Bridge builders, Bridges, Brine, Broad forehead, Brocken or dislocated bones, Bronchitis, Broom men, Bruises, Brutality, Brutes, Buckthorn (purging), Buckthorn trees, Buckthorn-plantain, Buddha, Buffaloes, Builders building, Building materials, Buildings, Bulls, Bumps, Burdens, Burdock, Burial grounds, Burials, Burrowing (animals and reptiles), Burrowing, Burrows, Business districts of business place, Business matters, Buttocks, Buttresses, Buyers, Buying and selling.

Cabbage, Cabinet makers, Caches, Cadavers, Cads, Calamities, Calcification calcium, Calculation, Calendars, Callousness, Calm, Camels, Candle-maker, Canker, Cannabis sativa, Capers tree, Capers, Captives, Captivity, Carbon dioxide, Carbonic acid, Carbons, Careless of body, Careless, Caries, Carpenters ship, Carpenters, Carpets layers, Carpets, Carrion, Carters, Cartilage, Castigation, Castings, Castles, Castor oil plant, Casualties, Cat, Catabolism, Catalysis, Catarrhs, Cathedrals, Cattle pens, Cattle raisers, Cattle, Cattlemen, Caution, Cavemen, Caverns, Caves, Celibacy, Cellars, Cells for confinement, Cement, Cemeteries, Cemetery lot salesmen, Cemetery workers, Censors, Censure, Centripetal force, Ceramics, Cereals, Ceremoniousness, Cessation, Chains, Chalk, Chandlers, Cheese, Chemical laboratories, Chemical, Chicken houses, Chilblain, Chills, Chimney sweeps, Chin coughs, Chiropractors, Choking, Chronic, Chronologies, Chronometers, Church affairs, Church furnishings, Churches, Churchmen, Churchyards, Circulation of bodily fluids, Cirrhosis, Civil engineers, Clamps, Clay, Clock makers and repairs, Clocks, Cloisters, Clothing work, Clotting, Cloudy weather, Clown costumes, Clown's woundwort, Clowns, Coachmen, Coagulation, Coal dealers, Coal miners, Coal, Coalescence, Coarse hand, Coffins, Cognition deep, Cold and dryness extreme, Coldest things, Colds, Collapse of buildings, Colliers, Color lead, Colors, Comfrey, Common employments, Common people, Common sense, Comparison, Compendiums, Compilation, Compression, Concentration, Conciseness, Concrete, Concussion, Condemnation, Condemner of women, Condensation, Conditions affecting the tendons, Confusion, Congealment, Congestion, Congregations, Congress, Congresses, Congressmen, Conscientious-



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

ness, Conservative, Consolidation, Constancy, Constantia, Constipation, Constraint, Constrictions, Consumption of lights, Consumption, Contemplation, Contempt, Continuity, Contraction, Contractors, Conventionality, Conventions, Convents, Cool, Cork, Coroners, Corpses, Corrosion, Coughs, Counselors, Coves, Covetous, Covetousness, Cowardice, Cowards, Cow-barns, Cowherds, Crafty, Craggs, Cranes, Crocodile, Crooked legs, Crooked, Crossword, Crow, Crucifixions, Crude phlegm, Crudities, Cruelty, Cryogenics, Crystallization, Crystallography, Crystals, Cubes, Cuckoo, Cudgel or stick, Cudweed, Cumin, Cunning, Curriers, Curses, Cursing, Curtailment, Custodians, Customs, Cuticles, Cynics, Cypress trees, Cyprus.

Dams, Dark ages, Dark brown Dark clouds, Dark or black hair, Dark persons, Dark pitch, Dark places, Dark recesses, Dark weather, Darkness, Dark-skinned, Darnel, Data processors, Day laborers, Deacons, Deafness, Dealers and manufactures of cheese, Dealers and manufactures of hardware, Dealers in leads, Death, Deaths by disease, Debasement, Debilities, Debits, Debtors, Debts, Decadence, Decay, Decayed or obsessed teeth, Deceit, Deceitful, Deceivers, Deceptions, Decomposition, Decrepit buildings, Decrepitude, Dedication, Deep, Defeat, Defectiveness, Defects, Defensiveness, Deficiencies, Deficits, Deflation, Degeneration, Delays, Deliberation, Democratic Party, Demons, Demotions, Denial of money, Denial, Denim, Dens in homes, Dens, Density, Dental trouble, Dentistry, Dentists, Departments of labor, Dependability, Dependence, Depletion, Deposits, Depraved, Depreciation, Depression, Deprivation, Depths, Descendants, Deserted places, Desertion, Deserts, Deserts full of wild beasts, Deserts, Desolate roads, Despair, Despondency, Destiny, Destitution, Destroyers, Destructions, Destructiveness, Detention, Deterioration, Deterrents, Devotees, Diameters, Dictatorial, Difficulties, Diggers of metals, Dikes, Dilapidation, Diligence, Diminishing, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Dirt, Dirtiness, Dirty places, Dirty places, Disablements, Disagreeable work, Disagreeable, Disappearances, Disappointments, Disasters, Discipline, Discomfort, Discontent, Discord, Discounts, Discrete, Discretion, Disdain, Disease in general, Diseases of internal organs, Diseases of spleen, Disgust, Disintegration, Dismay, Dissatisfaction, Dissembling, Distress, Distribution of water, Ditch-diggers, Ditchers, Diuretics, Dodder of thyme, Dog hunger, Dog, Doggedness, Dogmas, Donkeys, Doom, Door knockers, Doors, Dormancy, Doubt, Down, Downcast look, Downwardness, Draftsmen, Dragon, Dried fruit, Dropsy, Dross, Drudgery, Dry and colds drugs, Dry epidermis, Dry wines, Dry, Dryness, Dull aches, Dull and heavy pens, Dullness, Dumps, Dunces, Dungeons, Dunghills, Dust, Duties, Duty, Dwelling, Dye, Dyers of black cloth, Dyers, Dysentery.

Ear noises, Ear ringing, Earth, Earthy occupations, East winds, Ebony, Economics, Economists, Economy, Eczema, Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Efficiency experts, Efficiency, Egoism, Egypt, Elderly people, Elderly persons, Elders, Elephant, Elephant's houses, Elephantiasis, Elevators, Elizabeth, Elm trees, Emaciation, Embargo, Embarrassment, Emotional, Emotions, Employees' civil service, Employment, Encumbrances, End, Endings, Endive, Endurance, Enemas, English ivy, Engrossed in own affairs, Enmities, Enslaving people by treachery, Enslaving people by violence, Envious, Envy, Ephemerides, Epidermis, Epilepsy, Equilibrium, Equipose, Ermine, Esotericism, Estate agents, Estates, Ethiopia, Eunuchs, Evil oppression by government, Evil-speaker, Evolution, Evolvement, Excavations, Excavators, Exclusion, Exile, Experience, Expiation, Eyebrows joined, Eyebrows lowering.

Facts, Fading, Failure in business, Failures, Faithfulness, Faithlessness, Fallow ground, Falls from position, Falls, Falsehoods, Famines, Fantasies, Farm hands, Farmers, Farming implements, Farming, Farms, Fasting, Fatalism, Fatalities, Father of one born at night, Father one's in general, Father's relatives, Fatherlands, Fathers, Fatigue, FBI agents, Fear by caused ailments, Fear, Fearful, Fears, Feathers, Febrifuges, Feces, Federations, Feebleness, Feeding on carrion animals, Felonies, Felons, Fences, Ferns, Festering diseases, Festering, Feuds, Few words, Fidelity, Fields, Field-wine, Finality, Finance, Financial prospects and affairs, Financiers, Fistulas, Fixtures, Flat nose, Flat or dark values, Flax weed, Flax, Fleas, Fleawort, Flies, Flint, Flood control, Floors, Flux, Foot gout, Foreclosures, Foresight, Foresters, Forests, Formations, Fortification, Fortitude, Fortresses, Forts, Fossils, Foundations, Fractures bone, Frameworks, Fraud, Freemasonry, Freezing, Freight, Fresh rose, Fretfulness,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

Friendships long, Fright, Frigidity, Frost, Frostbite, Frowning, Frozen places, Frozen substances, Frugality, Fruits of the earth, Frustration, Fulcrums, Fumitory, Fundamentals, Funeral directors, Funeral trains, Funerals, Furniture.

Gain, Galena, Gall bladders, Gall, Gall-oak, Gallows, Gallstones, Gangrene, Garages, Garbage collection, Garbage, Garden implements, Garden, Gardeners, Gargoyles, Garnets, Garters, Gas masks, Gaskets, Gates, General in business, Geologists, Geology, Geometric, Geometry, George, Germany Ingolstadt, Ghettos, Ghouls, Glaciers, Gladwin stinking, Gladwin, Glands, Glandular system of the body, Glaucoma, Gloom, Gloomy, Glues, Gnats, Goat-pens, Goats, God-fathers, God-mothers, Gonads, Goose grass, Gout foot, Gout, Goutweed, Government buildings, Governments' workers in state-town and country, Graduation, Grain dealers, Grain, Granaries and grain elevators, Grandfathers, Grandparents, Granite, Graphite, Grasshopper, Grave (of manner), Grave clothes, Grave clothing, Grave digging, Grave stones, Grave, Gravediggers, Gravel pits, Gravel, Gravels in the body, Graves, Gray, Great mullein, Greater malefic, Greed, Greek vowel, Green sage, Green winter, Green, Grief, Grinders, Grinding, Grindstones, Grooms, Grooves, Grounds Growths, Grudges, Guarantees, Guards, Gulches, Gypsum.

Habits, Hail, Hair, Halitosis, Hallucinations, Hammers, Hand gout, Handcuffs, Hand-gout, Handicaps, Hangmen, Harbors for ships, Harbors, Hard labor, Hard stones, Hard things, Hardcore, Hardening, Hardest things, Hardness, Hardships, Hardware, Hares, Harlequins, Harm, Harmfulness, Harness shops, Harnesses, Harshness, Hashish, Hate, Havens, Hawkweed, Hay, Haystacks, Hearing ailments, Hearing, Hearses, Heart's ease, Heathens, Heaviness, Heavy things, Hebrews, Hedges, Height, Hemlock, Hemorrhoids, Hemp, Hempseed, Henbane, Herb Christopher, Herb grace (rue), Herbs, Herdsmen, Hermits, Hernias, Hesitation, Hibernation, Hidden things, Hidden valleys, Hides and dealers in hides, Hiding, Hierarchies, Hilly ground, Hilly places, Hindrances, Hindsight, Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan, Hinges, Hirelings, Historians, History, Hives of the skin, Hoarding, Hoarseness of the voice, Hogs, Holds head forward, Holes (places), Holes dark, Holes, Holly, Holy shrines, Homeliness, Homeopathy, Homesteads, Hooks, Horns, Horology, Horrible places of that which is horror, Horror, Horse tail, Horsepower, Horses, Horsetail, Hostages, Hotel operators, Houses of offices, Houses, Humiliation, Hunchbacks, Husband, Husbandmen, Husbandry, Husks, Hydrochloric acid, Hydrocyanic acid, Hydrogen, Hydrophobia, Hymns, Hyperacidity.

Ice chests, Ice dealers, Ice is kept where places, Ice, Icebergs, Ice-cream, Icicles, Idolatry, Idols, Ignorance concealed, Ignorance, Ill-favored, Immobility, Impeded, Impediments, Impenetrability, Imperviousness, Impetigo, Implacable, Impoliteness, Importing, Imports, Impossibilities, Impotency, Imprisonment, Improbabilities, In duration, In general, Inclemency, Including the claws and diseases, Indelibility, Independence, India, Indifference, Indispensability, Indivisibility, Industrial engineers, Industries, Industriousness, Inert gases, Inertia, Inertness, Infantile paralysis, Inferiority complexes, Inferiority, Infirmities, Inflammation (mucous membranes), Inflexibility, Ingratitude, Inheritances, Inhibited persons, Inhibited, Inhibitions, Inhumanity, Injuries, Ink, Inorganic Chemists, Inside of things, Insides, Insolubility, Insolvency, Insurance company and salesmen, Insurance, Integrity, Interior of things, Intermissions, Interns, Interrupting, Interruption, Intolerance, Introspection, Introverts, Invalidism, Invalids, Inventories, Invisibility, Iron slag, Irrigation, Isinglass, Isolation, Itching, Itemizing, Ivory, Ivy.

Jack Frost, Jackasses, Jade, Jailors, Jails, Janitors (broom-men), Janitors, Japan, Jaundice, Jealous, Jealousy, Jeers, Jesuits, Jews, Joan, Joint aches, Joint of the body, Judaism, Judges, Judgment, Judicial systems and matters, Julian, Junctions, Junk dealers, Junk is stored where a place is, Junk, Jurisprudence, Justices.

Karma, Karmic responsibilities, Keepers, Kidney stones and gravel, Killjoys, King's attendants, Kinks, Knapweed (common), Knapweed, Kneecaps, Kneeling, Knees, Knells, Knocking, Knocks, Knotgrass, Knots, Knowledge of many things, Knowledge used for bad purpose.



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

Labor forces, Labor party, Labor, Laboratories, Laboratory technicians, Laborers, Laboring classes, Laborious, Lacking, Lad speculation landlords, Laggards, Lairs of wild beasts, Lairs, Lameness, Lamentation, Laments, Land dealers, Land owners, Lands, Lapis lazuli, Lapwing, Large black snakes, Large ears, Large head, Lassitude in the limbs, Latches, Latency, Lateness, Latrine duty, Laymen, Lead monoxide (litharge), Lead, Lean face, Lean, Leather and works Gloves, Leather bags, Leather goods manufacturers and dealers, Leather purses, Leather worker, Leathers workers, Leeks house (sin green), Left ear, Legs, Lemon trees, Lemons, Lent, Lentils, Leprosy, Leprous or scurvy eruption, Lesions, Lethargy, Leukemia, Levees, Levelness, Liabilities, Liars, Life insurance, Lifeless, Ligaments, Lime, Limestone, Limitations, Linings, Linseed, Lips thick, Listeners, Listening, Little eyes, Liver in trouble, Liver, Loads, Loadstone, Locks, Locksmiths, Locusts (plague), Lodges, Lodging, Logic, Logs, Loitering, Loneliness, Long illness, Long or chronic illness, Long ties and friendships, Looking downward, Losses, Lover of property, Lover of the body, Low temperatures, Lower, Lowlands, Loyalists, Loyalty, Lucifer, Lumbago, Lumber, Lumpish nose, Lupus, Lying, Lynching.

Macedonia, Madness, Magicians, Magnetite, Magnolias, Maiming, Malaria (tertian fever), Malaria, Malevolence, Malevolent plotter, Malformations, Malice, Malicious, Maliciousness, Malignant, Mallets, Mallow, Malnutrition, Management, Mandrake, Marble, Marketing, Marrow, Martyrdom, Martyrs, Masks, Masonry, Masons, Masqueraders, Masquerades, Matches, Materialism, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Mattresses, Mean-spirited, Measuring, Mechanical construction, Meddlers, Mediations, Mediators, Medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept, Medicines, Mediocrity, Meditation, Meekness, Melancholic infirmities, Melancholy distempers, Melancholy, Memorizing, Memory and losses of memory, Memory deep, Men, Mending, Mercenary persons, Metabolism, Metal diggers, Metal tailing, Metallic dross, Metals, Methods, Microbiologists, Middle Ages, Middle figure, Milestones, Mimeographs, Mineral salts of the body, Mineral, Mineralogy, Minerals that are black or ash colored, Miners, Mines and their products, Mines, Minimums, Mining engineers, Mining implement, Mining, Miserly, Misers, Misery, Misfortunes, Misgivings, Mistrust, Mistrustful, Mittens, Mole, Monasteries, Monks, Monogamy, Monopolies, Monopolists, Monotony, Monuments, Morgues, Moribund, Morons, Mortality, Mortar, Mortgages, Morticians, Mortification, Mortuaries, Moslems, Moss ground, Mosses, Most powerful things, Motionlessness, Mounds, Mountain climbers, Mountainous places, Mountains, Mourners, Mournful, Mourning, Mouse, Mud, Muddy complexion, Muddy places, Mulattoes, Mules, Mullein, Mummies, Murmuring, Museums, Mushroom growers, Mushrooms, Musing of great things, Mute persons, Myrrh, Myrtle tree.

Nails, Narcotics, Narrow-mindedness, Nations, Natural resources, Naturalists, Nausea, Navigation, Navy or indigo, Necessities, Negation, Negativity, Neglect, Neglected farms and lands, Neglected farms and languor, Negligence, Negligent, Negroes, Nerves, Nervous persons, Nervous system, Nervous temperament, Nervousness, Neuralgia, Never contented, Nick, Niggards, Night watchmen, Night workers, Night-farmers, Nightmares, Nightshade, Nocturnal birds, Nonchalance, Non-committal persons, Non-communicative persons, Nonconformist religious, Non-precious stone, Nostalgia, Notaries, Number eight, Numbness, Nunneries, Nuns, Nut trees.

Oak English, Oak-gall tree, Oaths, Obedience, Obituaries, Objections, Obscure valleys, Obsolescence, Obstacles, Obstinate, Obstructions, Obtuse, Occlusions, Odors foul with places, Odors, Offensively acid, Office buildings, Ointments, Old age, Old churches, Old coins, Old men, Old people, Old trees, Old, Older brothers, Olive tree, Olives, Omega, Omissions, One, One's depends, One's downfall, One's grave, Onions, Onyx, Opacity, Opportunities, Opposition, Oppression, Orange blossoms, Ordeals, Orderliness, Ore mines, Ore, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Orthodoxy, Orthopedic troubles, Orthopedics, Ossification, Osteopaths, Osteopathy, Ostrich, Outwardly dissembling, Overalls, Overworked, Owl, Owners of estates, Oxen.



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

Packers, Packing, Paddocks, Padlocks, Pails, Pain, Painful, Pale complexion, Pale or swarthy complexion, Pale, Paleness, Paleontologists, Paleontology, Pallbearers, Pallor, Palms, Palsy, Panic, Paralysis, Paranoia, Parapets, Parasols, Parchment, Paresis, Parishes, Parsimony, Parsnip, Parsons, Paste, Patches, Pathos, Patience, Patients, Patterns maker, Patterns, Paucity, Paunch, Paupers, Pauses, Pavements, Pawnbrokers, Pawnshops, Paymaster, Peacock, Peasants, Pebbles, Penalties, Penance, Penis, Penitentiaries, Pensiveness, Penury, Peril, Peripheral, Perishing, Peristaltic action, Perjury, Permanence, Perpetuation, Perpetuity, Persecution by secret enemies, Persecution by secret or private enemies, Persecution, Perseverance, Persimmons, Persistence, Personnel workers, Pertinacious, Pessimism, Pessimists, Petrified wood, Petty, Pewter, Phlegm, Physical chemists, Physical Derangements, Piano tuners, Picketing, Pickles, Pickling, Piety, Pigmies, Pigs, Pigsties, Pilewort, Pillared building, Pillars, Pinchers, Pinching, Pine trees, Pits deep especially, Pits, Places for storing or selling lumbers, Places of confinement, Places of labor, Places of seclusion, Places of solitude, Places to hard reach, Planting, Plasma, Plaster, Plastered walls, Plasterers, Plebeians, Pledges, Pliers, Plotters, Plowing, Plowmen, Plows, Plumbers, Plumbing lines, Plumbing supplies, Plumbing, Pneumonia, Poise, Poison ivy, Poison oak, Poisonous drugs, Poisonous insects, Polar tree, Polio, Poliomyelitis, Politician, Politics, Polo, Poor, Popes, Poplar trees, Poppy, Populous Alba, Populous, Possessions, Possessiveness, Posterity, Postponement, Posture inclining, Potatoes, Potters, Pottery, Poverty, Practical or detailed work, Practical, Precaution, Precedents, Precipitates, Precipitation, Precision, Predecessors, Predestination, Prejudice, Preservation of food, Preservation, Pressing, Prevention, Priests, Printers, Printing presses, Printing, Prison, Prisoners, Prisons, Privacy, Produce dealers and markets, Produce, Profession, Professions dealing with land, Professors, Profit farming, Profound in imagination, Profundity, Prohibiting, Prohibition of alcoholic beverages, Prohibition, Proletarians, Property managers, Prospectors, Prostitution, Protective sense, Protectiveness, Protons, Prudence, Prudery, Prunes, Prussic acid, Psoriasis, Public administration, Public buildings, Public or open enemies, Pulse, Punctuality, Punishment, Puppets, Purchasing agents, Putrefying animals, Putrefying creatures, Pyramids.

Qualms, Quarantines, Quarrelsome, Quarries stone, Quartz, Quiet trees, Quiet, Quince tree, Quince, Quitting.

Rabbis, Rabbits, Raincoats, Ramparts, Ranchers, Ranches, Rationalism, Rationalization, Ravenna, Ravenous, Ravens, Ravines, Razing, Reactionaries, Ready to punish, Real estate agents or dealers, Real estate, Realism, Realists, Realtors, Realty, Reasoning, Rebuking, Recapitulation, Receding, Recession, Reclaiming land, Recluses, Rectors, Red beets, Reduction, Refrigeration, Refunds, Refuse workers, Refuse, Regression, Regrets, Regularity, Rehabilitation, Rejection, Relapses, Relentlessness, Reliability, Relics, Religious dissenter, Religious dissenter, Religious of virus sects, Reluctance, Remainders, Remorse, Remoteness in space, Renal stones or calculi, Renunciation, Repentance, Repining, Repose, Repositories, Repression, Reprieving, Reprimands, Repudiation, Repulsion, Research involving mathematics, Resentment, Reservation, Reserve, Reserving, Reservoirs, Residue, Resistance, Responsibilities, Responsibility, Restraint, Restriction, Retail supplier, Retardation, Retention, Retentive power, Reticence, Retirement, Retraction, Retreats, Retributions, Retrogression, Retrospection, Retroversion, Returning, Reunions, Revenge, Reveries, Reversal, Reversing, Reversion, Revilers of demons, Revilers of ghouls, Revilers of magicians, Rheostats, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhinoceroses, Rickets, Ridicule, Right ear noise, Right ear, Right head noise, Rigidity, Rigor mortis, Rigor, Robust, Rocks, Rocky and uncultivated open country, Rodents, Root of scarcity, Roots of a tree, Roots of plant, Rough-heaven, Roughness, Routine, Royal fern, Rubber, Rubbish dumps, Rubbish, Rude, Rudeness, Rue, Ruined buildings, Ruins, Ruptures in the body, Ruptures, Rushes.

Sable, Sacraments, Sacrifices, Sad, Saddles, Sadism, Sadists, Sadness, Safety, Saffron (meadow), Saffron (wild safflower), Saffron, Sage box, Sage, Sailors, Salix Alba, Sallow tree, Saltpeter, Salts and salts in general, Sanctuaries, Sanctums, Sand, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Sapphires, Satan, Saturday, Sauerkraut, Savagery, Savages, Saxony, Scabies, Scabs, Scaffolds, Scapegoats, Scarcities, Scarecrows, Scarlet fever, Scavengers, Sciatica, Science



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

in general, Sclerosis, Scolding, Scorn, Scorpions, Scriptures, Scruples, Sculptors, Sculpture, Scurvy, Seams, Seclusion, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret enemies, Secret matters, Secret of every kind, Secret service agents, Secret sorrows, Secretaries, Secretary persons, Secretions of body, Secretive persons, Secrets, Sedatives, Sediment, Sedulity, Seeking solitariness, Seizures, Self-centeredness, Self-control, Self-esteem low, Selfishness, Self-pity, Self-preservation, Selling and buying, Selling black slaves, Selling things made of bone, Selling things made of copper, Selling things made of hair, Selling things made of iron, Selling things made of lead, Senility, Seniors, Sense of Hearing, Sepulchers, Sepulchral chambers, Sequels, Serfs, Serious outlook on life, Sermons, Serpents, Service trees, Service, Servility, Servitude, Sesame, Severe, Sextons of churches, Sextons, Shabbiness, Shade, Shadows, Shale, Shame, Shameless, Sharp, Shawls, Sheep, Shellfish, Shelter, Shelves, Shepherds, Sheriffs, Ship-carpenters, Shipwrecks, Shirts, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Shopkeeper, Shores, Short neck, Shortages, Short-fingers, Shorthand, Shortness, Shoulders thick and crooked, Shoveling feet, Shovels, Shrewdness, Shrinkage, Shrouds, Shyness, Sickness long in duration, Sickness, Sieges, Sighing, Sighs, Sigmoid flexure, Silence, Silica, Silicon, Simplicity, Single purpose, Singleness, Sink-cleaners, Sinks, Sites, Sitting, Skeleton, Skepticism, Skeptics, Skin cancer, Skin diseases, Skinflints, Skins, Skull, Skyscrapers, Slanderous, Slate, Slavery, Slaves, Sleep, Sloe bush, Slowness, Sluggish, Slums arias, Slums, Slyness, Small eyes, Smallness, Smearing, Smothering, Snakes, Sneaking, Sneaks, Sneers, Snow, Soap, Sober, Sobriety, Sodium chloride, Sodium phosphate, Soil erosion, Soil, Solemnity, Solidity, Solids, Soliloquies, Solitaire, Solitariness, Solitary, Soloists, Solomon's seal, Solos, Soot, Sordid professions, Sordid, Sorrowful, Sorrows, Sour in taste, Sour, Sourness, Sowing, Space, Spaciousness, Spades, Sparing, Spasms, Specialists, Specialization, Specialties, Spiders, Spinach, Spinal ailments, Spinsters, Spiritual occurrences, Spirituality, Spite, Splay-footed, Spleen, Spleen-obstructions, Spleenwort, Splints, Spoilage, Spoiling, Sprains, Squatters, Squaws, Squeezing, Stability, Stabilization, Stagnations, Stairs, Stairways, Stakes, Stalemates, Staleness, Stamping, Started, Starvation, Starwort, State of reserved persons, Stationary objects, Statisticians, Statues, Stature middle, Steadfastness, Stealth, Steel industries, Steel workers, Steel, Sterilization, Stevedores, Sticks, Stiffness, Stillness, Stinking places, Stinking, Stock raisers, Stock, Stockades, Stockyards, Stoicism, Stone cutters, Stone, Stones (disease), Stones in the body, Stones, Stoneware, Stony and lying fallow, Stooping, Stoppage, Stopping, Storage receptacles, Storage, Store houses, Stored hay is where places, Stores, dealers and manufactures furniture, Strata, Stratification, Stretchers, Strictness, Strictures within the body, Stringency, Strong imagination, Strong-minded, Structures, Stubborn, Stubbornness, Studious for own profit, Studious, Studiousness, Stumbling, Stupidity, Subjective nature, Submergence, Submission, Subpoenas, Substitutes, Substitution, Subtle, Suburbs, Subways, Suffering, Sufferings, Suffocation, Sullen and proud, Summaries, Superstitious, Suppression of urine, Suppression, Sureties, Surveyor's equipment, Surveyors, Surveys, Suspects, Suspension, Suspicion, Suspicious, Swallows, Swarthy complexion, Sweet peas, Swelling of tissues, Swelling, Swimming in the head, Sympathetic, Syncopation, Synopses, Systems.

Tabernacles, Table salt, Tabulation, Taciturn, Taciturnity, Tailoring, Tailors, Tails, Tainting, Tales, Tall, Tamarisk, Tanneries, Tanners, Tar, Tardiness, Taskmasters, Tasks laborious and employment, Tattoos, Tax collectors and consultants, Taxation, Taxes, Taxidermists, Taxidermy, Tearful, Tediousness, Teeth in general, Teeth, Temples, Tenacity, Tenants, Tendons, Tenements, Tenseness, Tension, Tenure, Terminals, Termination, Terminuses, Terror, Terseness, Tests, Tetanus, That is anything worn is longing old, That which is lost, The ailing, The body in congestion, The body of joints articulations, The common people, The conservation, The cramps in body, The dead connected with matters, The dead, The deformities of skeleton, The earth taken by commodities produced, The economical, The essential, The hardening of, The immovable, The joints in aches, The judiciary, The legs of claves, The lower legs of ailments and diseases, The morbid, The needy, The past, The policemen, The poor relatives, The practical, The proletariat, The routine workers, The sense of lack, The skin through elimination, The sordid, The subdued, The substantial, The Vatican, Thickening, Thief is servant, Thief is stranger, Thieves, Thimbles, Thin persons, Thistles, Thoroughness, Those who dress in black, Those who work with acids, Thrace,



Matters Controlled by Grahas (Planets)

Part 7 - SATURN

Kanak Bosmia

Thread bareness, Threshers, Threshing, Thrifty, Thrush, Thwarting, Tightness, Tile, Tillage, Timber felling, Timber, Time locks, Time, Timekeepers, Timid, Timidity, Timorous, Tiredness, Tissue connective in the body, Toad, Toboggans, Toil, Tombs, Tombstone makers, Tombstones, Tom-toms, Toothaches, Topography, Tortoise, Torture, Totems, Toxemia, Toxic complaints, Tractors, Trade unions, Traders, Trading, Tradition bound persons, Tradition, Tragedians, Tragedies, Trajectories, Tranquility, Transplantation, Transplants, Trappers, Trapping, Travails, Treasure, Tree in general, Trees bearing hard shell fruit, Trembling, Tremors, Trenches, Trestles, Trials, Tribulations, Titeness, Troubles, Trousers, Truck drivers, Trucks, Trusses, Trusty, Truth-telling, Tubercles, Tuberculosis, Tunnels, Turf, Turnkeys, Turpentine tree, Tweezers, Twilight, Typhus,

Ugliness, Ugly, Ultra-conservatism, Umbrellas, Unclean labor, Unconcern, Uncouthness, Underclothes, Undercurrents, Underfeeding, Underground canals, Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, Underground professions and business, Underground vaults, Underlings, Underneath, Underpayment, Underrating, Understudies, Undertakers, Underwear, Unfeeling, Unhappiness, Union's trade, Unity, Unluckiness, Unpleasant face, Unpleasant look, Unwilling to believe good, Urea, Uric acid, Urine of kidneys elimination through, Urns, Usefulness, Usuries, Usury, Utilities, Utility.

Vacant property, Vain-fears, Valleys, Vaulted passages and colonnades, Vaults, Vengeance, Vetoing, Viaducts, Vicissitudes, Vindictiveness, Vinegar, Viola tricolor, Violent, Violet (water), Visage lean, Viscosity, Vocational, Vocations, Voluntary labors, Vomiting, Vows, Vulcanization.

Waiting rooms, Wallets, Walls, Wan in color, Want, Wardens, Warehouses, Warnings, Warts, Wasps, Watches makers and repairers, Watches, Watchmen, Water of piping, Waterfalls, Water-work, Weakness in the limbs, Weakness, Wealth acquired thru trickery, Weariness, Weasel, Wedges, Wednesday night, Weeping, Weight, Weights or measures, Well-established things, Well-proportioned body, Wells, Wharfs, Wheelbarrows, Where places is cut or piled wood, Where places shoe are kept, Where they grow rushes and places, Whetstones, Which is that plain, Whips, White egg, White poplar, Wicked people, Wide mouth, Widowers, Will, William, Willow trees, Willpower, Wilting, Window, Winter, Withering, Wizenened, Woes, Wolf bane, Wolf, Wolves, Woods, Woods, Woods men, Wool merchants, Wool, Workaholic, Workers, Workmen, Works for riches, Worms, Worn and old belongings, Worries, Worry, Worth sensitivity to one's, Wrappers, Wrapping, Wrath, Wrinkles in the skin.

Yams, Yemen, Yeomen, Yesterday, Yew trees, Yew, Yokels, Yokes.

Zinc, Zoologists, Zoology, Zoos.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 1 - Mesha / Aries

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Defense godowns, Deserts, Dry pastures, Earth's surface having jewels & minerals underneath, Grazing, Grounds, Hideouts, Hiding places for fugitive temporary dwelling, Hilly ground, Mines, Mountains & jungles, Newlands cleared for cultivation, Sandy soil, Stables for small animals, Unfrequented or unexplored places, Unfrequented places.

Natal-Horary

Accidents, Acne, Adrenalin, Adventures, All military men and professions including officers, Alopecia, Amethyst, Apoplexy, Augusta.

Baldness, Barren sign, Bay trees, Beginning, Benjamin, Bergamo, Bestial, Big-boned frame, Birmingham England, Bitter, Black eyebrows, Blackburn England, Body (Lean & Spare), Brain, Brick kilns, Brick-burning places, Bright or fiery red, Brimstone, Britain, Brown Complexion, Brunswick (Germany), Burgundy (France), Burgundy, Burned Ground, Burning, Burns, Butchers.

Cap Maker, Caps, Capua Italy, Cart-Maker, Carving, Caustic acids or words, Cayenne pepper, Ceiling of houses, Ceilings, Cerebral congestion & hemorrhages, Cerebral hemispheres of brain in general, Cerebrospinal nervous system, Cerebrum, Changeable vernal, Cheeks, Childhood, Chimneys, Chin, Choleric, Clover, Colors flaming and somewhat discordant hues, Comas, Commanding, Common red stones, Conjunctiva, Convulsions, Corner building facing east, Cortex, Courage, Cowslip, Cracow Poland, Cuts.

Denmark, Diamond cutters, Diamonds, Diseases & affectations brain, Diseases of Head, Diseases of the face, Diseases of the head, Diurnal, Dizziness, Doorways, Dry places, Dryness, Dusky Complexion.

Ears, East & east corner rooms, East corner rooms, East, Elk, Encephalitis, Ending Weak, Energy, England, Enterprises, Epilepsy, Eruptions of skin, Eruptions on the face, Eye afflictions and disorders, Eyebrows, Eyes.

Face, Faroe Islands, Feedlot, Ferns, Ferrara, Feverish ailments, Fevers of blood, Fevers, Few children, Fir trees, Fire, Firemen, Fireplaces, Fires, Firestone, Fits, Florence Italy, Florence, Force, Forcefulness, Forehead, Forges, France, Furnace rooms, Furnaces, Furniture tops.

Galatia, Game preserves, Gang Leaders, Gangs, Gangsters, Garage proprietors and repair workers, Garages, Garlic, Garnets, Germany, Great Britain, Greater Silesia, Gross.

Hair inclined to red, Hairdressers, Hardware manufacturers and dealers, Hardware, Hare Lip, Hat makers and sellers, Hats, Head, Headache, Heat exhaustion, Heat, Hemp, High & sandy Ground, Hills, Hilly Ground, Hilly places, Hot & Dry.

Iceland, Inflammations, Inflammatory diseases, Ingenious, Initiative, Insomnia, Instruments, Intellect, Intelligence, Invaders, Iran, Ireful, Iris of the eye, Iron ore, Iron workers, Iron, Israel, Itch.

Japan, Judaea, Judea.

Kennels Kilns.

Lambs, Lands that have been newly opened or recently plowed, Lascivious (Luxurious), Law enforcement, Leaders, Leadership, Lebanon, Leicester England, Leprosy, Lethargy, Lime kilns, Lithuania, Little beard, Little frequented places, Long face, Long neck, Long Visage, Luxurious.

Malachite, Manufactures and manufacturing, Manufacturing districts, March, Mark, Marseilles, Masculine, Measles, Metal workers, Metallurgical engineers, Metallurgy, Metals, Middle stature, Migraines, Militarism, Military gear, Military matters, Mouth, Mumps, Mustard.



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 1 - Mesha / Aries

Kanak Bosmia

Naples Italy, Naples, Neuralgia, New Zealand, Newly plowed lands, Northern Sudan, Nose, Nosebleeds, Nudism, Nudist camps, Nudists, Number nine.

Occupations connected with fire, Ochre, Officers in military service, Oldham England, One's Ability, One's therapists and therapy temperament, Onions, Operating rooms and objects used in them, Optic nerves, Opticians, Optometrists, Optometry, Ordinary use in fires, Organs within the head, Oval face, Ovens.

Padua Italy, Padua, Palestine, Paralysis (Apoplexy), Partisan guerillas, Pastures, Peppers, Peru, Physical Activity, Physical therapists, Physical therapy, Physiotherapists, Piercing Eyes, Pimples on the face, Pimples, Pioneers in new undertakings, Pioneers, Places in houses: East Part, Places of houses: ceiling, Places where iron is stored, Plastered walls, Plastering of houses, Plowed Ground, Poland, Political party fanatics, Politicians, Politics, Polyps (Polyps), Poppies, Portugal, Potassium phosphate, Preserves game or animal, Private and Unfrequented places, Propulsion technicians, Propulsion, Puffy face, Pushes (Pimples).

Rachel, Radishes, Rams, Rather barren places, Red rocks, Red stones, Red, Red-white, Refuges for lawbreakers, Refuse for Thieves, Retinas, Rhubarb, Ringworms, Roofs.

Sandy Ground, Sandy places, Saragossa Spain, Satire, Scalp, Scarlet and car-mine red, Scarlet, Service stations, Sharp and edged tools and workers with them, Sheep, Sheepfolds, Shepherds, Ship's Breast, Shoulders Broad, Shoulders Thick, Sickly, Silesia, Skin blemishes, Skull, Sleeplessness, Small Cattle Feeding places, Smallpox, Soldiers, Soul-evil (foul-evil), Spain, Spare body Lean, Speech impediments, Speech organs of speech, Stable of small beasts, Strong limbs, Strong, Structural Eyes, Surgeons, Surgery, Surgical operations, Swarthy Complexion, Swarthy-dusky complexion, Sweden, Syria.

Technicians, Texas Dallas, Thermodynamics, Things made by fire, Things made of iron, Thistles, Thunder & Rain, Tool designers, Tool houses and rooms, Tools engineers, Tools, Toothaches, Trances, Tropical.

United Nations, Upper gums, Upper jaw, Upper lip, Upper Teeth, Utrecht Netherlands, Utrecht.

Verona Italy, Verona, Vertigo, Veterinarian, Vicious, Violent diseases, Violent, Virgin lands.

Wales, Walls, Welders, Welding, Wheals face, Whelks (Pimples), Whelks on the face, White, White-red, Witty, Wolves, Wood carving.

Zeal.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 2 - Vrishaba / Taurus

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Agricultural regions, Cleared grounds, Deforested areas, Fertile lands, Granaries, Lands containing water where paddy is grown, Lands frequented by elephants, Lands where agriculturists reside, Mountains and jungles, Pasture grounds away from the houses, Stables, Wild regions in jungles.

Natal-Horary

Abscesses, Actor, Actresses, Adenoids, Alabaster, All kind of artists, Angina, Apoplexy, April, Architecture, Area chin under, Art dealers and stores, As possessions, Asia Minor sea towns, Asia Minor, Atlantic Ocean Basin, Australia.

Bank tellers, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Base of the brain, Basements, Beans, Beards, Beautiful, Beauty, Beginning wreathed, Benign skin tumors, Bestial, Between breast & water ship, Big face, Black hair, Bologna, Bonds as possessions or investments, Bonnets, Borrowing and lending of money, Brescia Italy, Buildings in the middle of the blocks, Bulls, Bushy Grounds, Buttocks.

Cabinet makers, Canes, Carpet layers, Carpets, Cash boxes, Cash registers, Cash, Cashiers, Castors, Catarrhs, Cattle, Cattlemen, Cattle-raisers, Caucasus, Cellars of houses, Cellars, Cereals, Cerebellum, Changeable vernal, Chaste-women, Check books, Checks, Childhood, Chimneys, Chins, Closets, Coins, Cold and dry, Commanding, Commercial artists, Commodities broker, Confectioners, Copper, Coral, Corn, Cornfields, Cow-barns, Cows, Cream color, Cream yellow, Croup, Cyclades (Islands), Cyprus.

Daisies, Dancers, Dancing, Diphtheria, Doggedness, Dogmatic conservatives, Dublin Ireland,

Earrings, Ears, Earth, Earthy, Emeralds, Endurance, Eustachian tubes, Excavation, Excavators,

Farm hands, Farmers, Farming implements, Farming, Farms, Feminine, Finance, Financial prospects and affairs, Financiers, Fistulas, Flax, Florida, Fluxes rheum, Franconia, Fruitful furious, Full eyes, Full short,

Gangrene, Gardening, Gargling, Geologists, Geology, Georgia, Glandular swellings and other complaints of the neck, Glandular swellings in neck, Gluttony, Goiters, Gourds, Gout, Great mouth, Greater Poland, Greece Rhodes, Greek Archipelago, Greenland, Gross Hand, Gross,

Harness shops, Harnesses, Heat Inclining to moisture, Helvetia, High forehead, Hoarseness of the voice, Hogs, Holland, Honest, Houses with cattle implements, Husbandry,

Ireland, Iris of the eye, Irregularities of menses, Israel, Italy Campania, Italy,

Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry as a possession, Jewelry, Jewels,

King's evil,

Laborious, Labrador, Lands that are near a dwelling and are attractively landscaped, Landscape gardeners, Landscapers, Large forehead, Large mouth, Laryngitis, Larynx, Lascivious (Luxurious), Lean & weak end, Leather bags, Leather goods manufacturers and dealers, Leather workers, Leather, Leipzig Germany, Leipzig, Lilies, Loan companies, Loans, Lorraine, Louisiana, Low houses, Low rooms in places house, Low rooms, Lower gums, Lower jaw, Lower lips, Lower teeth, Lucerne, Luxurious (lascivious).

Mantua Italy, Mantua, Maryland, Maypoles, Media Asia Minor, Melancholy, Menses, Minnesota, Money changers, Money lenders, Money, Moss agate, Mosses, Mouth, Moveable possessions, Mumps, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Musicales, Musically ability, Musicians, Myrtle trees,

Nantes, Nape of neck, Neck, New Guinea, New York City, New York, Newfoundland, Nocturnal, Northeast wall of a room, Northern Sweden, Nose-rings, Novgorod Russia, Number six,



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 2 - Vrishaba / Taurus

Kanak Bosmia

Obesity, Occipital regions of the body, One's capacity earning, One's earning and spending capacity of money, One's physical constitution, Oral ducts,

Palates, Palermo Italy, Palermo, Parma Italy, Parma, Parotids, Parthia Iran, Pastel tints colors, Pastels, Pasture with no houses near, Pasture, Pastureland not sown, Pastures, Patience, Persia, Pharynx, Physical or motor coordination, Pianists, Pianos, Pigs, Pigsties, Places Arable land, Places for animals feeding, Places in houses cellars, Places in houses low, Places in houses vaults, Places pastures, Places plain ground, Places where money is kept, Places where shoes are kept, Places where wheat is stored, Plain Grounds, Poland, Possessions of all kinds, Possessions of intrinsic value, Precious stones, Profit and loss, Profit, Purses.

Quinsy (tonsillitis), Quinsy,

Recuperation, Recuperative energy in the body, Recuperative power, Red-orange, Religious, Revenue, Rings, Rooms in the middle of the house, Rooms low, Round things, Routine, Russia,

Safes and places where they are kept, Saliva, Salivation, Samos, Scrofula (king's evil), Scrofula, Sculptors, Securities, Sense of taste, Shady places, Shares of stock, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Short and fat neck, Short and thick Hands, Short Legs, Short, Shrub land, Sicilia, Sickly, Singers, Singing, Soldiers, Sore throats, South America, South, Southeast, Speech impediments, Speech organs of speech, Spinach, Stables, Steppes, Stones that is both white and opaque, Storage, Storerooms, Storing and shipping trunks, Strangulation, Strong, Stubbornness, Suffocation, Suitcases, Surveyors, Surveyors' equipment, Surveys, Swallowing, Swarthy complexion, Switzerland.

Tasmania, Tellers, The base of skull, The dance, The routine workers, Thick lips, Thing round, Throat ailments, Throat Coughs, Throat diseases, Throat specialist, Throat, Thyroid gland, Tiled floors, Tongue, Tonsil Inflammation, Tonsillitis, Tonsils, Toothaches, Trachea, Treasurers of organization, Treasurers, Treasuries, Trees in general, Tuberculosis, Tyrol.

Upper part of the Esophagus, Uvula.

Vertebrae, Vocal cords, Vocal disorders, Vocal organs, Voice.

Wales, Wallets, Wealth, Well-set strong, Wheat fields, Wheat, Wheatfield, Wheels, Where Implements of cattle are, White Russia, White-yellow, Wide nostrils, Windpipes.

Yards around a home, Yellow, Yellow-white.

Zurich.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 3 - Mithuna / Gemini

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Airport and communication departments, High places, Hills and mountains, Nurseries, Open lands, Places of learning, Places where artists and women of pleasure reside and where betting game like gambling are played, Playgrounds, Schools, Store houses for corn

Natal-Horary

A little swarthy Face, Accountants, Accounts, Aches, Aerial, Agencies, Air and rail transport, Airplane, All means of communication, All seed-bearing plants, Ambidexterity, Anemia, Aquamarine, Arm diseases, Armenia, Arms of body, Arms, Asthma, Astrologer, Auto/cab or bus Drivers, Automobile and airplane mechanics, Automobile trip, Automobiles

Bamberg, Barbados, Barns, Barren hills, Barren mountains, Barren signs, Barren, Beginning lean and weak, Belgium, Bicycling, Billboard, Blood corruption, Blood putrefaction, Bookbinder, Bookcase, Bookkeeper, Bookkeeping, Books, Bookseller, Bookstore, Boxes, Breath, Breathing, Brethren, Briefcase, Bright and piercing eyes, Broadcasting, Broadcasts, Bronchi, Bronchitis, Brother and Sisters (Specially first), Bruges (Belgium), Bruges, Brussels Belgium, Brussels, Bus drivers, Bus travel, Buses, Business forms, Business process out sourcing (B.P.O), Butterflies

Cab drivers, Cabs, Call centers, Canvassers, Canvassing, Capillaries, Cars, Central America, Cesena Italy, Chests of drawers, Chests with doors, Chests, Childhood, Circulation, Cities, Clerical work, Clerks, Coffers, Collar bones, Colombia, Commanding, Commercial travelers, Communication facilities and centers, Communication Industries, Commuting, Complexion sanguine, Computer operator, Computers, Consumption, Contracts, Conversation areas, Conversation, Cordoba Spain, Corridors, Court of low reporters, Cousins, Crystal

Dark brown hair, Dark Hair, Debates, Debating, Deceitful, Depots, Desks, Detour signs, Dexterity, Diseases corruption, Diseases dislocations, Diseases of arms, Distempered fancies, Diurnal, Dog-grass, Duality

Eastern Canada, Ecuador, Editing, Editorial staff, Editors, Education, Educational facilities and institution, Emphysema, Engineers, England, Escalators

Fair, Fiber nerve, Fickleness, File clerks, Filing cabinets, Fingernails, Fingers, Flanders, Forearms, Fractures and ailments of the hands, Fractures of arms or hands

Gasoline stations and owners and workers, Gossip, Gossipers, Grain dealers, Grain elevators, Grain, Granaries and grain elevators, Graphologists, Graphology, Gross and strong ending, Ground hilly

Halls in houses, Halls, Hallways, Hand writing experts, Hand writing, Hands diseases, Hands, Hansford, Hay fever, High places, High places, Highways, Hills, Hot and moist, Hounds, Houses walls, Human

Indian Ocean, Informants, Information booths, Information clerks, Information, Ingenious fancy, Inhalation, Inquiries, Intellect, Intellectual activities, Intellectuals, Intelligence, Israel

Journalism, Journalists, Journals

Kentucky, Kin, Kindred relatives, Knowledge process out sourcing (K.P.O)

Ladders, Large breast, Large voice, Learning, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lectures, Lecturing, Letter boxes, Letter carriers, Letter writing, Letters, Librarians, Libraries, Linguists, Literary ability, Literary criticism, Literary organization, Lofts in barns, Literary people, Literature, Local Communication, Local travel, Lombardy part, Lombardy, London, Long arms, Long feet, Long hands, Lover of arts, Lower Egypt, Lower or concrete mind, Lower ribs, Lungs



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 3 - Mithuna / Gemini

Kanak Bosmia

Magazine racks, Magazine work, Magazines, Mail boxes, Mail carriers, Mail, Manuscripts, Masculine, Melbourne, Memorizing, Memory and loses losses of memory, Mental inclinations, Mentality, Merchandise managers, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Messages, Messengers, Method of transit, Metz France, Mice, Monkeys, Mont, Motoring, Mountain climbers, Mountainous places, Mountains

Neighborhood, Neighboring countries, Neighboring or surrounding countries, Neighbors, Nerve functions and reflexes, Nerve specialists, Nerves and nervous system, Nervous diseases such as those arising from excitement, Nervous diseases, Nervous energy, New York, News commentators and reporters, News, Newsboys, Newspaper publishers, Newspapers, North America, North-east coast of Africa, Northeast, Notes, Novelists, Novels, Number five, Nuremberg Germany, Nut trees, Nuts

Office boys, Office machine operators, Office workers, Offices, Officials, Omnibuses, Oxygenation of the Blood

Painters, Pairs, Palestine, Papers and places where papers are kept, Passengers, Paths, Perception, Perceptive powers, Pericardium of the inflammation, Periodicals, Photoengravers, Pillared building, Pillars, Places chest, Places coffers, Places halls or dining rooms, Places high, Places hills, Places hilly, Places in houses: dining rooms, Places in houses: living rooms, Places mountainous places, Places storehouses, Places wainscot, Plastered walls, Plastering in houses, Playrooms, Pleurisy, Plymouth England, Pneumonia, Porters, Post offices, Postal clerks and workers, Postal departments, Posters, Postmasters, Postmen, Potassium chloride, Primary and secondary education, Primary and secondary school, Printers, Printing presses, Printing, Proofreaders, Psychological troubles, Public employees, Publications, Publishing and published writing of light literature such as news and fiction, Pulmonary troubles, Pulmonary, Pupils

Quicksilver

Radio and television broadcasting, reports and announcers, Radio manufacture and dealers, Radio operators, Radio receivers and transformers, Radio technicians, Radios, Rail roads, Rail transport, Railroad men, Railroads yards, Railways stations, Rats, Reading of light literature such as news and fiction, Reading rooms, Reading, Ready understanding, Red-white, Relationship, Relatives, Rent collector, Repairmen, Reporters, Reporting, Respiration, Reports, Respiratory system, Respiratory troubles arising from nerves, Restlessness, Rhode Island, Rio-de-janero (Brazil), Roads, Rodents, Rooms' wainscot, Rumors, Runners, Running

Salesmen, San Francisco California, Sardinia, Saudi Arabia, School masters, School rooms, School work, Schools, Science, Secretaries, Service stations, Ship's stern, Shipping and receiving clerks, Short journeys, Shoulder Bone, Shoulder diseases, Shoulders, Signaling, Signals, Signs, Small birds, South Carolina, Southwest, Speech good, Speech impediments, Speech organs of speech, Stair, Stairways, Stature proper, Stenographers, Stock broking, Stock exchanges and workers in stock exchange, Stock speculating and speculators, Stock-brokers, Stocks, Stones, Storage receptacles, Storage, Storehouses Grain, Storehouses, Stories, Storing and shipping, Storytelling and writing, Straight and well set body, Straw places where straw is kept, Street cars, Streets and directions, Streets, Striped, Strong and active body, Students, Studies, Studying, Subways, Surveyors, Swallows, Sweet

Tall, Teachers, Teaching, Technicians in broadcasting industries, Telegrams, Telegraph messengers, Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Telephone booths, Telephone operators, Telephone repairmen, Telephone wires, Telephone, Temperate, Tennessee, The intelligentsia, The literary world, The press, The stock market, The upper lobes of lungs, Therapists and therapy occupational, Things that come in pairs, Those engaged in gathering and disseminating information, Thoughts, Thymus gland, Ticket agents, Towns, Trachea, Traffic lane lines, Traffic lights, Traffic managers, Traffic signs, Traffic, Train conductor, Train conductors and engineers, Trains, Transit, Translating, Translation, Translators, Transportation facilities, Transportation River, Transportation, Travel agent



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 3 - Mithuna / Gemini

Kanak Bosmia

agencies, Travel, Travelers, Travelling men, Travelling sales men, Treaties with neighboring nations, Treaties, Trees, Tripoli Libya, Troubles lungs, Truck drivers, Trucks, Trunk, Tuberculosis, Turin, Twins, Type writers, Type, Typesetters

United Arab Republic, United States, Upper back rooms, Upper dorsal nervous, Upper ribs, Upper rooms, Upstairs rooms

Variations, Variety, Vehicles, Venezuela, Vernal changeable, Versailles France, Versatility, Vestibules, Vietnam south, Visiting, Visitors, Visits

Wainscot rooms, Wainscoting, Wales, Walking, Walls of houses, Walnut growers, Walnut trees, Walnuts, Weather machinery, Weather observers, Weather vanes, West and southwest England, West Indies, West Virginia, Western England, Western, White-red, Whooping cough, Wind diseases, Wind in the veins, Windows, Windpipes, Winds quiet air, Wireless, Wisconsin, Witty, Wrists, Writers and writing of fiction and news, Writers and writing, Writers, Writing materials, Writings, Wurttemberg Germany

Zephyrs

* * * * *

KPAstro 3.1

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 044-22580377

E-mail: ranga@kpastrossystem.com



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 4 - Karkataka / Cancer

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Bars, Beautiful places, Bordering on water or containing ponds, Brooks, Brooks, Canals, Car stands, Cellars, Coastal areas, Dairy farms, Ditches, Fertile lands, Fields near the sea, Fisheries, Holy places, Laboratories, Lakes, Marshy places, Oceans, Places where there are plants, Restaurants, Rivers, Shrubs and trees due to moisture and extra humidity, Sinks, Springs, Streams, Tanks, Trenches, Wash houses, Watery fields where paddy is grown, Watery places, Wells

Natal-Horary

Abscesses, Adder's Tongue, Afflictions of the uterus, Africa in general, Africa, Agriculture, Agriculturists, Agrimonia eupatoria, Albumen, Algeria, Algiers, Alimentary canals, Alimentatives system of the body, Amsterdam Holland, Amsterdam, Armpits, Arthur, Article of sentimental value, Asthma

Bakeries, Bakers, Balm, Bath houses and proprietors, Bathing places, Bathing, Bathrooms, Baths, Belching, Ben, Berne Switzerland, Biochemistry, Biochemists, Bithynia Asia Minor, Black alder, Blackish Hair, Bladders urinal, Blood in the water, Blue-green, Boat houses, Boat manufactures, Boat trips, Boating, Boats, Body with upper parts bigger, Bottles water, Breast cancer, Breast defects, Breast diseases, Breast pains, Breasts, Breeding places, Breeding, Bronchitis, Brooks, Brooks, Buildings Burgundy

Cabbage, , Cadiz Spain, Cadiz, Calcium fluoride, Canada central, Canada, Canals, Cancer diseases, Cancer, Canneries, Canning, Caretakers, Carthage, Catarrhs of the stomach, Caterers, Catering, Cellars of house, Cellars, Chalk, Chest cavity, Chest of the body, Chicago Illinois, Children, Chime, China, Cisterns, Cisterns, Cities, Clara, Colchis, Cold and moist, Cold stomach, Collections, Collectors, Colors, Commanding, Complexion pale and sickly, Constantinople turkey, Cooking, Cooks, Corner buildings facing north corners rooms, Coughs in general, Coughs, Crabs, Cradles, Crayfish, Creeping, Crop growers, Crops, Crustaceans, Crustaceous animals, Crystals, Cucumbers, Custodians

Daisy, Dark brown Hair, Diaphragm of the body, Digestion, Digestive juices, Digestive organs and troubles, Dinners, Dining rooms, Dinners, Dipsomania, Diseases digestion, Diseases of pleura, Diseases of ribs, Disorders stomach, Ditches with rushes, Ditches, Domesticity, Dropsy, Dumb, Dyspepsia

Economics, Economists, Economy, Elbows, Emeralds, Emotions, Environment and affairs Domestic life, Environment, Epigastria, Esophagus

Face handsome, Face round, Families, Female house hold help, Feminine, Fish canneries, Fish markets and dealers, Fish ponds, Fish, Fishermen, Fishing industry, Fishing ponds and places, Fishing tackle and nets, Fishing, Flatulence, Flowers, Fluids dealers, Fluids, Fluoride lilies, Fluoride of lime, Food, Foresters, Forests, Fountain, Fresh or running water, Frogs, Fruitful signs

Gall bladders, Gallstones, Garden implements, Gardeners, Gardening market, Gardens, Gas in the stomach, Gastric catarrh, Gastric juices, Gastritis, Gastronomy, Genoa Italy, Genoa, Glass and glassware factories, Glass, Glassware, Granada, Grave clothes, Grave, Gravediggers, Grave-stones, Great Rivers, Green, Green-russet, Groceries, Growers of crops

Hamsters, Heartburn, Hiccoughs, Historians, History, Holland, Home life, Home making, Homes, Homesteads, Hotel keeper and workers, Hotels, House wives, Housekeepers, Houses, Hydrants water, Hypochondria

Idaho, Impostumes of the stomach, Improvement warm weather, Indian ocean, Indigestion, Inherited tendencies, Inns, Introverts, Iraq, Iridescence, Iridescent and opalescent hues, Istanbul turkey, Italy,

John, June

Kitchen and bathrooms sinks, Kitchens, Kitchenware

Lacteals, Lakes, Lands, Laundries, Laundry proprietors and workers, Laundry tubs, Lichen dog, Lights, Lilies water, Liquids dealers, Liquids in general, Liver, Living rooms, Lower ribs, Lucas, Lungs

Mae, Manchester England, Mangers, Marshes, Marshy Ground, Mat, Melon growers and sellers, Melons, Merchandise manager, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Meteorologists, Mexico, Middle stature, Milan Italy, Milk, Milkmen, Miners, Mines, Mining implements, Mining, Moats, Motels, Motherhood, Municipal politics, Municipal service and politics,



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 4 - Karkataka / Cancer

Kanak Bosmia

Mushroom Growers, Mushrooms, Mute signs

Nausea, Navigable waters, Near rivers, New Hampshire, New York City, New York State, New Zealand, Nipples, Nocturnal, North wall of a room, North, Northern, Nourishments, Number two, Numidia Africa, Nurses, Nursing

Obstetricians, Obstetrics, Occupations connected with water, Ocean tides, Oceanographers, Oceans, One's house, Onyx, Ovarian trouble, Ovaries

Packaging, Pancreas, Paraguay, Patriotism, Pearls, Pennsylvania, Pepsin, Peristalsis, Peristaltic, Philadelphia, Phlegmatic, Pimples, Pisa Italy, Pittsburg, Places brooks, Places cisterns, Places great and navigable River, Places in houses cellars, Places moist, Places near rivers, Places near water, Places of rest, Places or houses near water, Places sinks, Places springs, Places the sea, Places wash houses, Places water-courses, Places wells near houses, Places where fluids are kept or sold, Places where food is stored or prepared, Places where sheep are kept, Pleura, Pleurisy, Plumbers, Plumbing lines, Plumbing supplies, Plumbing, Ponds, Pool of water, Poor digestion, Protective sense, Protectiveness, Proteins, Provision dealers, Prussia, Ptyalin, Pumpkins, Pumps, Purveyors of food, Pushes

Real estate agent or dealers, Real estate, Reality, Realtors, Religionists, Reproductive system, Reservoirs, Residence, Residential areas, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Retail grocers, Retrospection, Ribs, River banks, Rivers, Rivers, Rooming houses, Rooms, Rotten coughs, Round visage, Rushes and places where they grow, Rushes, Russet-Green

Sailing, Sailors, Sails, Saint Lucas, Saliva, Salivation, Sanatoriums, Scabbiness, Sclerosis, Scotland, Sea Blanks, Sea-fowl, Seamen, Seaweed, Sedges, Sensitivity, Sentimentality, Serous discharges and diseases, Serous membranes, Serum blood, Serum of the blood, Sewers, Sheep, Sheepfolds, Shellfish, Shepherds, Ship's Bottom, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Shrimp, Sides, Silver, Silver-plate, Silversmiths, Silverware, Small stature, Social service workers, Social workers, Solar plexus, South wind, South, Southern California, Spleen, Springs of water, Springs, Squashes, St. Andrews Scotland, Stalls for animals, Stockholm Sweden, Stomach abscesses, Stomach cough, Stomach disorders, Stomach, Stones those are both soft and white, Storekeepers, Stores, Streams, Sundew, Sweet and pure water, Swelling watery, Swimmers, Swimming pools, Swimming

Taprooms owners and helpers, Taprooms, Taverns owners and helpers, Taverns, Teeth in general, Tendencies one's inherited, The lower lobes of lungs, The masses, The sea, Thoracic duct, Thorax, Those highly sensitive, Toilets, Towns, Trailer houses, Trees in general, Trenches, Tropical, Tuberculosis, Tumors, Tunis, Tunisia, Turnips

Ulcers, Unconstraint, Upper belly, Upper part of body, Uterus

Variable, Vegetables common and places where grown, Venice Italy, Venice

Wash houses, Washerwomen, Wash-Houses, Washing machines, Washing, Water flag, Water in the body, Water lilies, Water meters, Water pipes, Water plants, Water pursuits and those engaged in them, Water tanks and pipes, Water tanks, Water violets, Water, Waterfowl and their breeding places, Waterways and vehicles, Weak digestion, Wells, West Africa, White lilies, White poppies, White roses, Wombs, Women in general, Wyoming

Yards around a home, Yellow-orange, York, York-England, Youth,

Zealand

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 5 - Simha / Leo

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Actors, Actresses, Amateurs, Ambassadors, Ball rooms, Betting, Birth control, Birth rate, Blood disorders, Bohemian existence, Boxers, Castle, Chemical Laboratories, Children in general, Cholera and yellow fever, Circus performers, Circuses, Coronary thrombosis, Crown, Dance halls, Deserts, Drama, Emblem, Entertainment industry, Explosions, Fire, Food specialty meat, Forests, Fortresses, Forts, Gambling, Games of chance, Glassware factories, Gold coins, Goldsmiths, Golf course, Government building, Government officials, Heart diseases, Heart specialists, High fevers, High places, High society, Hotel keepers, Hotels, Hunting grounds, Infections or injuries to the eyes, Inflammatory diseases, Investment brokers, Jeweler, Jungles, Love making, Modeling, Moneylenders, Motion pictures, Mountain tops, Museums, Music, Nurseries, Organizing ability, Owners of places of amusement, Palpitation and other malfunctioning of the heart, Parks, People who live a carefree life, Picnics, Place of amusement, Places of entertainment, Places of gambling, Play grounds, Politicians, Politics, Precious jeweler, Prime Minister, Princes, Private enterprise, Royal functions, Royalty, Ruler of country, Schools in general, Social parties, Speculation, Speculators, Spinal ailments, Sports for the love of it, Sports, Stock brokers, Stock exchange, Sun strokes, Theatres, Theatrical costumes, Theatrical producers, Tire manufacturing and sales, Treasurer, Universities, Wild life preserves, Zoos,

Natal-Horary

A large part of the Pacific Ocean, Active person, Actors, Actresses, All material and physical pleasures, Almond trees, Almonds, Alps, Amativeness, Amber, Amusements, Ancient Phoenicia, And dealers and manufacturers of, Anemia, Angina pectoris, Apulia (Italy), Arrogance, Articles of ornament.

Back of the body (in general), Back pain, Back, Backbone, Ballrooms, Banker's investment, Barren signs, Bay, Beginning, gross & strong, Berlin (Germany), Bestial, Bets, Betting, Big Eyes, Birth control Birth rate, Births, Blood (in general), Blood disorders, Blood poisoning, Body, large & lusty, Body, well-set, Bohemia, Bolton (England), Bombay (India), Breast, Bright or fiery red, Bristol (England), Broken, Brokerages, Brokers, Burning Fevers.

California, Cartoonists, Cartoons, Castles, Castles, Celandine (the greater), Chairmen, Chaldea, Chemical laboratories, Chicago, Illinois, Children in general, and especially the first, Chimneys, Choleric, Cigarette lighters, Cinemas, Circuses, Citrus trees, citrus fruits, Civic or state government, Colorado, Commanding, Compassion, Complexion a little swarthy, Complexion ruddy, Confluence, Conjunctivitis, Convulsions, Courageous, Courtships, Crafty, Creative abilities, Creative Self-expression, Creative urges and activities, Creativity, Cremona, Crown jewels, Crowns, Cruel, Cupboards, Curvature of the spine,

Daffodils, Damascus, Dance halls, Daughters, Dens in homes, Dens, Deserts, Detroit, Michigan, Diamonds, Dining rooms, Directorates, Directors, Discrete, Diurnal, Dorsal region of the back, Dorsal region of the Spine,

East Africa, East, Eastern and Central Alaska, Elm tree, Emblems, End, lean & weak, Engagement and wedding rings, Entertainers, Entertainment directors, Entertainment, Exhaustion, Explosions, Explosives, Extravagance, Extreme western part of the United States,

Facial Pimples, facial, Fatherhood, Feline animals, large, Fens, Fever, Feverish ailments, Fevers of the blood, Film stars, Financial, Fire, Fireplaces, Fires in minerals & plants, Fits, Flowers, golden and bright yellow or large and showy, Fluid spinal Forearms, Foremen, Foresters, Forests, Fortresses, Forts, France, Furnace rooms, Furnaces,

Gall, Gallia, Gamblers, Gambling houses and equipment, Gambling, Games of chance, Games, Generosity, Ghent, Gin manufacturers, Gin, Glass and glassware factories, Glass maker, Glass, Glassware, Gold Coins,



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 5 - Simha / Leo

Kanak Bosmia

Gold leaf, Gold Mines, Gold smiths and workers in gold, Gold, Golden or bright yellow stones, Golf courses, Government Building, Government officials, Government, Gravelly ways or hills, Greatness, Green, Ground and places rocky

Hair dark flaxen, Hair much & curling, Hair yellow or flaxen, Hair yellow, Hawaiian Islands, Heart disease, Heart diseases and ailments, Heart passion, Heart problems, Heart specialists, Heart weakness, Heart, Heartburn, Heat exhaustion, Heat, Hepatitis (yellow jaundice), High and round topped hills, High places, High Society, Hills, Honest, Honey, Hot & dry, Hot and humid air, Houses near chimneys,

Impresarios, Inflammation, Inflammatory diseases, Ireful, Irregularities of the heart action, Israel, Italy,

Jaundice, Jerusalem (Israel), Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry, Jewels, July, Jungles,

Kingfishers, Kingly, Kings Palaces,

Laboratories, Laboratory technicians, Lairs, Land reservations, Large Eyes, Large feline Animals, Large Head, Lascivious, Left Nipple, Lemon trees, Lemons, Lilies, yellow, Lion tamers, Lions, Living rooms, Love affairs, Love-making,

Madagascar, Magnesia phosphate, Main halls of houses, Makers of and dealers in ornaments and ornamentation, Managers, Manly countenance, Marigolds, Masculine, Miami (Florida), Middle dorsal nerves, Minerals those are both soft and yellow, Monarchs, Money changers, Money lenders, Motion picture producers, Motion picture theaters and owners, Motion pictures, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Musical ability, Musicales, Musicians,

Northeast, Northern California, Northern Romania, Northwest wall of a room, Northwest, Number one, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment,

Offspring, Oklahoma City (Oklahoma), Olives, olive trees, olive oil, One's lovers, One's soul, Orange growers, Orange trees, Orange, Oregon, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Ornamentation, Ornaments, Overseers,

Palaces, Palestine, Palpitations of the heart, Park keepers, Parks, Party supplies, Pennsylvania, Pericardium, Pestilence, Pestilent Fevers, Philadelphia, Phoenicia, Picnics, Picture windows, Places in houses (chimneys), Places in houses (Where fire is), Places of amusement, Places of entertainment, Places where speculation is held for amusement or pleasure, Plague, Playground directors, Playgrounds, Playing card rooms Playing Cards, Playrooms, Pleasure lover's politics, Pleasure, Pleurisy, Politicians, Poolrooms, Poppies, Positions of prominence, Prague (Czechoslovakia), Prague, Presidents, Pressing irons, Priests, Prime ministers, Professional games, Public speculations;, Puglia (Italy), Pushes in the face,

Quick sighted,

Rank or title, Ravenna, Ravenna, Italy, Red, Representatives and activities, Resorts, Rhodesia, Rib diseases, Ribs, Rinks, Rocky places, Romance, Rome, Roulette wheels, Roulette, Royalty, Rubies, Rule, Rulers of countries,

Sabina, San Francisco (California), Scarlet and carmine red, School rooms, School work, Schoolmasters, Schools, Self-exploitation, Self-expression, Sheaths nerve, Ship's top, Showboats, Sicily, Side disease, Sides of the body, Sides, Smelters, Smelting, Sober, Social affairs and functions, Social Clubs, Social Parties, Solariums, Sons, Sore Eyes, Sorrow, South wind, South, Speculation, Speculators;, Spinal ailments of the dorsal region, Spinal ailments, Spinal cord, Spinal marrow, Spinal meningitis, Spine and spinal column, Sporting events, Sports arenas and stadiums, Sports clubs and equipment, Sports, Stadiums, Stage, Stature middle, Steep or rocky places, Stock broking, Stock exchanges and workers in stock exchanges, Stock speculation and speculators, Stockbrokers, Stomach, Stones that is both soft and yellow, Stoves, Strokes, sun, Strong, Sun porches, Sun



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 5 - Simha / Leo

Kanak Bosmia

rooms, Sunflowers, Supervision, Supervisors, Syracuse,
The stock market, The Vatican, Theater owners and managers, Theaters, Therapeutic lamps, Thick & broad
Shoulder, Things made by fire, Things of pleasure, Thrones, Trees, Trembling, Turkey,
Universities, Upper classes, Upper half and sides of the Back, Ushers.

Valiant, Vertebrae, Veterinarian, Vexations, Vines, Violent burning Fevers, Violent Fevers, Voice big & great,
vomiting,

Walnut growers, Walnut trees, Walnuts, Warmth, Washington (state), Watches, Watchmakers and repairers,
Western Canada, Women religious & chaste, Woods, Wrists,

Yellow jaundice, Yellow, Young people, Youth, Youth,

Zanzibar,

* * * * *

Best Books on KP System of Astrology *By*

Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now

<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 6 - Kanya / Vigra

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Accountants,Accounts,Agencies,Agriculture,All military matters,And weaving and spinning equipment,Animal hospitals,Animal husbandry,Animals in general,Armed force,Army affairs,Book keepers,Book keeping,Booking agents,Bowel troubles,Business to some extent,Butlers,Chastity,Chemistry,Civil service employee's clerks,Civil service,Clerical work,Clothing in general,Computers,Constipation,Cotton textiles,Cotton,Craftsmanship dairy farmers,Craftsmanship,Crop growers,Crops,Dealers in clothing,Diabetes,Digestive trouble,Disease in general,Diseases due to diet deficiency,Doctors,Domestic,Dress makers,Druggists,Dry cleaners,Dysentery,Editors,Employee's servants of the state,Fields of grain,Fields,Food checkers,Food stuffs,Gardens,Gastroenteritis,General medicine,Governesses,Grain dialers,Granaries,Grazing,Groceries,Harvesting,Healing and healer in general,Human societies,Hygiene,Intestinal parasites,Labor unions,Lands for domestic animals,Lands,Legers in accountants of book keeping offices,Librarians,Libraries,Life saving services,Literary criticism,Maps,Markets,Medical profession,Menial work in general,Microbiologists,Militarism,Military men,Municipal and national service,Nation and its health and general condition,Navy,Nurseries,Nurses,Obstructions of intestine,Office boys,Officials in general,Orchards,Papers and places where papers are kept,Particularly naval men and officers,Pets,Pharmacists,Photography,Physical culture,Physical education,Places where food is stored,Places where maps are kept,Policemen,Poultry,Printers,Provision dealers,Relief societies,Relief societies,Restaurants,Sanatoriums,Science in general,Scientists,Secret compartments,Secretaries,Servants in general,Service,Sewing machines,Shops,Small feline animals,Store houses,Stores,Tailors,Teachers,Technicians,Tenants,Textile workers,Textiles,Travel agent,Typists,Veterinarians,Voluntary labor,Wheat fields,Working classes in general,

Natal-Horary

Abdomens,Accounts,Accountants,Administration,Administrators,Afflictions of the uterus,Africa,Agencies,Aleutian Islands,All military men and professions including officers,Animal trainers,Animals (female),Animals (small feline),Animals,Appendicitis,Appendix of the body,Appraisals,Appraisers,Armed forces,Army affairs,Army,Assimilation of food,Assyria,Astrologer,Athenian territory,Athens,August.

Babylonia,Back-blue,Baghdad (Iraq),Barren signs,Barren,Bars,Basel (Switzerland),Beekeepers,Bees,Belly disease,Belly,Bellyaches,Beth,Bird cages,Black or dark Hair,Black or very brown Hair,Blue (Deep, navy or indigo),Blue-black,Body subtle & spare,Book cases,Bookkeepers,Bookkeeping,Bottom Stomach,Bowels and bowel troubles,Bowels obstructions,Bowels,Brazil,Butlers,Buttery.

Cabinets (furniture),Cafes,Cafeterias,California,Care and health of Body,Catarrhs of the bowels,Cats,Celeste,Charitable Societies,Chastity,Checkers,Cheese manufacturers and dealers,Cheese storage,Cheese,Cheltenham (England),Chemical laboratories,Chemistry,Chemists (analytical),Chemists (physical),Chemists,Chicken raisers,Chickens,Chicory,Cholera,Civil service employees,Civil service,Clairvoyance,Clairvoyants,Clerical work,Clerks,Closet,Closets,Clothing,Cold & barren,Colic,Commanding,Commissary departments,Conceit,Constipation,Corinth (Greece),Corinth,Corn-fields Places,Covetous,Co-workers,Craftsmanship,Craftsmen,Cramps in the intestines,Crete,Critical persons,Criticism,Critics,Croatia,Crop growers,Crops,Cruel.

Dairies,Dairy farmers,Dairy Places,Dairy-house,Dark indefinite colors,Data processors,Dealers in Clothing,Dental hygienists and technicians,Departments of labor,Desks,Detail,Detailed or practical Work,Diabetes,Diaphragm of the body,Diarrhea,Diet,Dietetics,Dieticians,Digestion,Digestive juices,Digestive



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 6 - Kanya / Vigro

Kanak Bosmia

organs and troubles, Diners, Dining rooms, Dinners, Disagreeable work: Discreet, Discrimination, Disease, Diseases of the spleen, Diseases, defects of gastric, Dispensaries, Divination, Doctoring, Doctors, Doctors' offices, Dogs, Domestic and common Fowl, Domestic Pets, Domestic servants, Draftsmen, Drug stores, Druggists, Dry cleaners, Duodenum, Dysentery, Dyspepsia.

Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Efficiency experts, Efficiency, Egypt, Elevators, Employees, Enteric disorders, Enteric fever, Excess Secretion.

Fair, Farm hands, Farmers, Farming implements, Farming, Farms, Fault-finding, Feminine, File clerks, Filing cabinets, Fingernails, Fingers, First aid kits, First aid, Five numbers, Flatulence, Flint, Food, Fractures and ailments of the hands, Fruit.

Gall, Gallia comate, Gallia, Garden implements, Gardeners, Gardens, Gas in the intestines, Given to all manner of learning, Good or equal Proportion, Governesses, Grain dealers, Grain fields, Grain, Granaries and grain elevators, Granaries, Grass, Grazing lands for domestic animals, Great, Greece, Greenhouses, Groceries, Groves, Growers of crops, Gut (Diseases), Guts (Croaking), Guts.

Hair, Hands, Hard labor, Harvesting, Harvests, Hawaiian Islands, Hay, Hay-ricks, Haystacks, Healing and healers, Health officers, Health, Heidelberg (Germany), Heidelberg, Hellas, Hernias, Home Offices, Horticulture, Hothouses, Humane societies, Hygiene, Hygienic, Hygienists, Hypochondria.

Ileum, Illness, Indigestion, Industries, Infirmities Stones, Inspection, Inspectors, Internal, Interpretation, Interpreters, Intestinal afflictions, Intestines, Iraq, Itemizing.

Jasper, Jejunum.

Labor forces, Labor party, Labor, Laborers, Laboring classes, Laborious tasks or employment, Lands those are level and productive, Larders, Large Eyes, Librarians, Libraries, Life-saving services, Literary criticism, Liver, lower lobes of the, Lodgers, Los Angeles (California), Love of Animals, Lover of arts, Lover of learning, Lower dorsal nerves, Lower Silesia, Lyons.

Malnutrition, Malt houses, malt, Malt-houses, Maps, Mary, Masseurs, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Meadows, Medical professions, Medical stenographers, Medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept, Medicines, Melancholy, Menus, Merchandise managers, Merchandise, Merchandizing, Merchants, Mercury (metal), Mesentery, Mesopotamia, Microbiologists, Midriff, Militarism, Military gear, Military matters, Military Services, Moist, Moisture & Thunder, More oval than round Face, Moscow (Russia), Much Hair, Municipal and national Service, Municipal service and politics.

Nation and its health and general condition, Naturopaths, Naturopathy, Naval men and officers, Navels, Navies, Navy affairs, Navy blue, Nerve specialists, New England states, Nocturnal, North Vietnam, Northwest wall of a room, Northwest, Nurseries, Nursery furniture and equipment, Nurses, Nursing, Nutrition, Nuts.

Oats, Obstructions of the gut, Office boys, Office workers, Offices, Officials, Oils of the body, One's capacity for service, One's Employment, One's Inferiors, One's personal hygiene, Orchard trees, Orchards, Osteopaths, Osteopathy.

Pacific Ocean basin, Pancreas, Pantries, Papers and places where papers are kept, Paris (France), Pastures, Pa-



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 6 - Kanya / Vigro

Kanak Bosmia

tients, Pattern makers, Patterns, Peloponnesus (Greece), Perfection, Peritoneum, Peritonitis, Pharmacists, Pharmacy, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Physical culture, Physical education instructors, Physical education, Physicians, Piano tuners, Pink Jasper, Places in houses:, Places of labor, Places where dairy products are stored, Places where food is stored or prepared, Places where hay is stored, Places where kept Charts, Places where maps are kept, Places where pets are kept, Places where stored Butter, Places where stored Vegetables, Places where wheat is stored, Places with books, Places: where grain is stored, Plants with no seeds/berries, Plasma Physicists, Policemen, Politician, Porcelain, Potassium sulphate, Poultry raisers, Poultry, Printer, Produce dealers and markets, Produce, Prophylactics, Provencher, Provision dealers, Psychiatrists, Public Health, Public hygiene, Public Illness, Purveyors of food.

Quicksilver,

Reading (England), Recipe files, Recipes, Red Cross, Refrigerators, Reliability, Relief societies, Relief work, Reproductive system, Restaurant proprietors and workers, Restaurants, Retail grocers, Rhodes, Rhodesia, Rod, Rodney, Room in the home that are rented, Rooms kept locked, Ruptures in the body.

Sanatoriums, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Satire, School Teacher, Science, Scientists, Secret Compartments, Secretaries, Self-dedication, Servant Maids, Servants of the State, Servants, Service, Sewing machines and notions, Sewing, Sharp, Ship's belly, Shopkeepers, Shopping, Shops, Siberia, Sick rooms, Sickness, Silesia, Small Feline animals, Small trees, Solar plexus, South wind, South, Southern, Southwest France, Southwest, Spiteful, Spleen obstructions, Spleen, Statisticians, Stenographers, Stones, Storage receptacles, Storage, Storehouses, Storekeepers, Stores, Studios, Studiosness, Study where books are Places, Study, Switzerland, Sympathetic Nervous system.

Tailors, Tailoring, Tall & slender Person, Tapeworms, Teachers, Teaching, Technical Illustrators, Technicians, Tenants, Textile workers, Textiles, The Congo, The police, Thessaly (Greece), Toenails, Toulouse (France), Trainers, Turkey, Typhoid.

Ulcers in the bowels, Umbilical cords, Uruguay, Uterus.

Veterinarians, Virgin Islands, Virginia (State), Virginity, Virgins, Voluntary labor.

Waiters, Waitresses, War-mongers, Washington D C, Welfare offices, Welfare work, Well-composed Appearance, Well-spoken, West Indies, Western Alaska, Wheat Fields, Wheat, Where writings are kept, Witty, Working classes, Worms in the intestines, Worms.

Youth.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 7 - Tula / Libra

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Accidents to kidney, Actors, Actresses, Alliances, Arbitration, Armistice, Artists of all kinds, Beauty parlours, Bed chambers, China-ware manufacturers, Compromises, Contracts, Dealing with public in general, Diabetes, Diamonds, Diplomacy, Diplomats, Display and advertising clothes models, Divorce lawyers, Divorces, Eczema, Elegant fabrics, Especially with hawks, Fashionable women, Fine art museums, Fine arts, Forests, Furniture factories, Guest chambers, Harmony in general, Hilly land, Hitler's ascendant falls in Libra, Hunting grounds for birds, Hunting grounds, Intermediaries, Jeweler stores, Judges, Judicial system, Judiciary, Kidney disease, Law courts, Law suits, Lawyers, Legal partnerships, Litigation, Love, Luxury apartments, Manufacturers and dealers of women's clothes, Marriage councilors, Marriage partners, Marriage related industries, Music, Negotiation, One's political association, Open fields, Open streets in the cities, Peace, Perfumes and cosmetics, Politicians, Politics, Private Chambers, Public arbitration, Public enemies, Public relations, Salesmen in general, Saw mills, Social gatherings, Strategists, Town squares, Treaties, Truce, Warfare, Woods,

Natal-Horary

Actors, Actresses, Adrenal glands, Adult life, Affection, Age spots & pimples (face), Alcoves, Alliances, Alsace, Antechambers, Antwerp, Belgium, Appendix of the body, Approbation, Arabia, Arbitrations, Argentina, Armistices, Art, Artists of all kinds, Attics, Austria, Autumnal.

Back pain, Backbone pain, Balconies, Balm trees, Barns, Beauticians, Beautiful objects, Beauty parlors and operators, Beauty, Bedrooms, Belly (Inferior Parts), Black, Bladder Abscesses, Bladder ulcers, Blood corruption, Blood fluxes, Bordering the Lands Boudoirs, Boutiques, Boxes without hinges, Burma, Business Partners, Buttocks diseases, Buttocks.

Caspian Sea, Cereals, Chamber Changeable, Charles, Cheeks, Cheerful, Cherry, China, Chinaware manufacturers, Chinaware, Closets, Companionship, Compromises, Conceited, Condemner of arts, Confectioners, Contracts, Coopers and where they work, Coopers places, Copper, Coral, Corner buildings facing west, Cosmeticians, Cosmetics, Courthouses, Crafty, Cushioned or upholstered Furniture.

Dark Crimson, Darkness of Sight, Dealers in Clothing, Debilities, Delicate & straight Body, Diabetes, Diamonds, Dilettantes, Diplomacy, diplomats, Diurnal, Divorces, Doves, Dressers, Dressing rooms, Dressing tables, Dressmakers, Dry docks, Ductless Glands, Ductless glands, in general.

Eczema, Egypt, Ejection, Elimination of urine through kidneys, Embodying affection rather than passion, Endocrine system and glands, Equilibrium, Esthetes, Esthetics, Ethiopia.

Fair, Fallopian tubes, Fancy goods, Fashion, Fine arts, Florists, Flowers, Foresters, Forests, Frankfurt, Friendliness, Furriers.

Gall-stones, Garrets, Golf links, Golf, Golfers, Grace, Gravelly fields, Gravelly places, Greece near Thebes, Groin, Ground Hunting, Guest chambers, Guests,

Harbors for ships, Harbors, Harmony in music, Harmony, Haunches, Hillsides, Hostage Negotiator, Hot & Moist, House painters, Human, Hunting grounds or areas.

Inconstant, Indecision, India (parts of near china), Indo china, Inferior parts of Abdomen, Interior and exterior Decorators, Interior decorators, Intermediaries, Internal Generative organs, Internal Reproductive system, Iraq, Israel.

Japan, Jewel cases, Jewelers, Jewelry, Jewels, Joins, Joints, Judges, Judicial system and matters, Jugglers, Juggling, Justice, Justices.



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 7 - Tula / Libra

Kanak Bosmia

Kidney Abscesses, Kidney Disease, Kidney gravel, Kidney heat (fever), Kidney stones, Kidney troubles and diseases, Kidney ulcers, Kidneys.

Law and order, Law courts, Law, Lawsuits, Lawyers, Lean rather than fat, Light Brown Hair, Lilies, Litigation, Liver, Livonia, Lizards, Lofts, Loin disease, Loin heats, Loins, Los Angeles, California, Love conjugal, Love, Lovers, Lower half of the Back, Balance, Luke, Lumbago, Lumber region of the body, Lumber region of the Spine, Luxury Furniture.

Manchuria, Marriage (legal or common-law), Marriage partner, Masculine, Matrimony, Measures and weights, Milliners, Mountain meadows, Mountaintops, Music halls, Music rooms, Music, Musical ability, Musicales, Musicians.

Navel, Nearby Windmills, Negotiation, Negotiators, Nephritis, Nightingales, Nottingham (England), Number six.

Obedient, Officer's staff, One's Mate, One's Political association, One's response to beauty, Opals, Orators, Out-House, Ovarian trouble, Ovarian, ulcers, Ovaries.

Pacifists, Painting and painters, Partnerships, Pedagogue, Pianists, Pianos, Placenta, Places in Houses: Chambers, Places in Houses: Garrets, Places in Houses: Turrets, Places in Houses: Upper Rooms, Places near Windmills, Places where wood is cut or piled, Places: Out-Lone Houses, Places: Where Hawking/Hunting, Places: Where Wood is cut, Places: Windmills, Plains, Poems, Poetry, Poets, Politicians, Politics, Porches, Private Chambers, Public and one's dealings with the public in general, Pure and clear Air.

Quartz.

Reception rooms, Receptionists, Red crimson, Refinement, Relationships, Renal disorders, Renal stones or calculi, Retention of Stones (disease), Rocky ground and places, Roof Gardens, Room Within a room, Rooms within others such as antechambers and closets, Round Face, Round lovely beautiful face, Ruddy sanguine complexion/youth.

Salesmen, Sandy Fields, Sandy ground, Sandy places, Sanguine, Savoy, Saw-pit, Scales for weighing, Schemers, Schemes, Seeds, September, Ship between water lines, Siberia, Sides and tops of Hills, Skin, Slender, Social affairs, Social functions, Social Gatherings, Sodium phosphate, South pacific islands, South Pacific Ocean, Spinal ailments of the lumbar region, Spires, Statehouses, Straggling Barn, Strawberries, Suppression of the Urine, Suprarenal's, Surfeits by alcohol, Surfeits by drinking or eating, Symmetry.

Tables, Tailoring, Tailors, Tall (straight body), Tallness (Inclination Towards), Tawny, The judiciary, The law, Thebes, Thighs, Tibet, Tops of Buildings with cupolas or domes, Tops of Mounds, Trial lawyers, Trials (law), Tropical, Truces.

Unions, Upper airy Rooms, Upper part of the Kidneys, Upper Rooms, Upstairs, Uremia, Urine retention.

Vasomotor system, Veins, Verandas, Vertebrae, Vienna, Austria, Vines, Visage round, Visage well favored.

Wardrobes (furniture), Warfare, Weddings, Wedlock, Weights or measures, Well proportioned body, Well spoken, Well-Favored Face, Well-framed Body, Well-proportioned Body, West, West and west cornet Rooms, West wall of a room, West wind, West, Western, White Marble, White Roses, White, Wigmakers, Within a chamber, Women's apparel manufacturers and dealers, Woods, Woodsmen.

Yellow, Yellowish inclining flax Hair, Yellow-orange.





Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 8 - *Vrischika / Scorpio*

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Air conditioning, And disposal work, And places subject to floods, And places where they are found, Annuities, Archaeologists, Biological science, Birds of prey like eagles, Brothel keepers, Buried treasure, Butcher shops, Butchers, Cabinet of the prime minister or president, Cemeteries, Chemical laboratories, Chemistry, Chemists, Computer programmers, Cremation, Cruelty, Death rate, Death, Debts, Demolition, Detectives, Disease of the spleen, Doctors, Drains, Druggists, Eruptive diseases, Espionage, Execution, Executioner, Floods, Funeral, Gardening, Gardens, Genital disorders, Ghettos, Governor's chief appointees, Graveyard, Gynecologists, Research scientists, Haunted houses, Hemorrhoids, Hidden doors, Industries, Inheritance, Insurance brokers, Insurance, Investment, Junk dealers, Kidney trouble, Land in danger of flooding, Land with unexploited mineral wealth, Latrines, Lava, Lavatories, Legacies, Market research analysts, Marketing research, Mausoleums, Meat markets, Medical laboratories, Mercenary soldiers, Mining, Morgues, Mortgage, Mortuary science, Muddy ground, Naval officers, Negotiations, Nuclear physics, Nuclear scientists, Organized crime, Over the state, Pension, pensioners, Perils from surgery or torture, Pharmacists, Physicians in general, Piracy, Places containing stagnant water, Polluted lakes, Private investigators, Procreative act, Prostitution, Rebirth, Refrigeration, Regeneration, Reptiles, Sanitation, Scientific research, Scorpio stands for:, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret drawers, Secret matters, Secret weapons, Secret, Secrets of every kind, Sewage, Sewers, Sex both legitimate and extra-marital, Sex, Sexual intrigue, Sinks, Slaughter houses, Slaughtering, Slum property, Social workers, Stagnant ponds, Statistics, Stock market work, Street gangs, Strikes, Surgery, Surgical operations, Swamps, Swampy land with poor drainage, Tanneries, Tax and bill collectors, Taxation, Taxes, The dead and all matters connected with the dead, Toilets, Tombs, Transformation, Treachery, Triumphant, Tyranny, Tyrants, Underground places, Underground tunnels, Venereal diseases, Vice, Vindictiveness, Welfare funds, Wine merchants.

Natal-Horary

Abscesses, Action of the bowels, Adenoids, Adrenal glands, Adult life, Aerodynamics, Afflictions of the uterus, Algeria, Anus, Apothecaries, Appendicitis, Appendix of the body, Arrogant, Ass (anatomical), Astrologer, Autopsies, Autumnal,

Barbary Coast, Barbary, Barren signs, Basil cu, Bathrooms, Bavaria, Beans, Black thorn trees, Bladder stones, Bloodstones, Body- fat (somewhat), Body proportions, Body,-hairy, Bogs, Both legitimate and extra-marital: sexual intrigue, Bow-legged Body, Brambles, Brazil, Brewer, Breweries, Brewers, Brewing, Bright or fiery red, Broad Face, Brown, Buboes, Butchers,

Cabinets of presidents or prime ministers, Canker, Cappadocia, Catalonia, Catarrhs of the nasal passages, Cemeteries, Cemetery associations, Cesspools, Changeable, Chemical laboratories, Chemistry, Chemists, Cholera, Claim Adjusters, Clitoris, Colons, Complexion dark & sallow, Complexion,-swarthy, Computer programmers, Coroners, Covetous, Cowper's glands, Cremation, crematories, Crew's quarters on Ship, Cruelty, Crustaceans, Crustaceous Animals,

Dan, Dark Brown, Dead, Death rates, Death, Debts due from foreign countries, Deceitful, Deep blood Red, Dentistry, Dentists, Departed Friends, Detection, Detectives, Diphtheria, Diseases of Privy parts, Diseases of the spleen, Doctoring, Doctors, Doctors' offices, Drug stores, Druggists, Ductless glands,

Eagles, Elimination of urine through bladder and urethra, Elimination, Embalmers, Embalming, Endocrine system and glands, Epilepsy, Eruptive Diseases, Espionage, Excretion, Excretory system and organs, Excretory



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 8 - Vrischika / Scorpio

Kanak Bosmia

vessels of the testicles, Executioners, Executions, External Reproductive organs, Eye Impediments,

Feces, Feminine, First aid kits, First aid, Fistulas, Flanks of the body, Floods, Frankfurt upon Oder, Fruitful signs, Funeral directors, Funeral trains, Funerals,

Gains from psychic experiences, Gall, Gardening, market, Gardens, Gaunt, Generation, Genital disorders, Genital stones, Genitals, Genitourinary system, Geysers, Glands, ductless, Gonads, Gonorrhea, Governor's chief appointees, Gravel in the body, Gravel, Graveyards, Greenish-blue, Groin and injuries to the groin, Groin, Gynecologists, Gynecology,

Hair- much & curling, Hair,-sad, Hair-brown black, Hate, Hay fever, Heather, Hemorrhoids, Hernias, Houses near Muddy, Houses near water,

Iliac regions of the body, Impudent, Incineration plants, Incineration, Incinerators, Industries, Infrared specialists, Infrared, Inorganic Chemists, Insects, Insurance companies and salesmen, Insurance, Internal Reproductive system, Ireful, Iron ore, Iron workers, Iron, Irregularities of menses,

Japan, Jealousy, Judea, Junk dealers, Junk, Jutland,

Kidney stones or gravel, Kidney stones, Kidney troubles and diseases, Kidneys, Kitchen and bathroom, Kitchen, Kitchenware, Korea,

Laboratories, Laboratory technicians, Larder, Lava, Lavatories, Lean & weak Beginning, Legacies, Leucorrhea, Lewdness, Life after Death, Life insurance, Locks, Locksmiths, Lodestones, Low class People, Low Gardens, Low-class people, Lower part of the Kidneys, Lumberjacks,

Magic, Magicians, Malachite, Manchuria, Market research analysts, Masochism, Mauritania, Mayor's chief appointees, Meat markets, Meat trade, Medical laboratory technicians, Medicine cabinets and other places where medicines are kept, Medicines, Menses, Menstruation, Messina, Monaco, Montana, Morgues, Morocco, Mortgages, Morticians, Mortuaries, Mud, Muddy and sluggish Streams, Muddy ground, Mute signs,

Nasal bone, Nasal catarrh and other disorders, Neck short, Nevada, New Orleans, Louisiana, Nocturnal, North, Northeast, Northern Bavaria, Norway, Nose, Nuclear or atomic Scientists, Number nine, Number zero,

Obedient, Objects or materials: Obstruction or retention of the Urine, October, Oil pools, Oklahoma, One's Ancestors, Operating rooms and objects used in them, Operations-surgical, Orchard trees, Orchards, Organs and diseases of Generative system, Organs of elimination, Ovarian trouble, Ovaries, Ovum,

Painful Urination, Paleontologists, Paleontology, Pallbearers, Passion, Pathological, Pathologists, Pathology, Pelvis of the kidneys, Pelvis, Penile erection, Penis, Pensioners, Pensions, Perineum, Peristaltic, Personal or real, Perspiration, Pharmacists, Pharmacy, Philippines, Phlegmatic, Physical or muscular strength, Physicians, Piles (disease), Pituitary gland, Places in houses: kitchen, Places in houses: larder, Places in houses: sinks, Places in houses: wash-house, Places of stench, Places subject to flooding, Places where iron is stored, Places where junk is stored, Places with foul odors, Places: gardens, Places: Moorish grounds, Places: orchards, Places: quagmires, Places: ruinous houses, Places: stinking lakes, Plants, poisonous, Plutonium, Ponds, Pools



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 8 - Vrischika / Scorpio

Kanak Bosmia

of water, Pox, Privy parts, Property, Prostate gland 9enlargement), Prussia, Psychiatrists, Psychic experiences and disturbances, Psychic influences, Psychic receptivity and faculties, Psychics, Psychometric functions of the body, Pubic bone, Pubic region of the body, Public analysts,

Quagmires,

Radiobiologists, Radiotherapy, Rebirth, Rectum, Red corpuscles and hemoglobin in the Blood, Red, Refrigeration, Renal stones or calculi, Reproduction, Reproductive Seed, Reptile and places where they abound, Reptile Animals, Research workers, Research, Researchers, Resentment, Resistance, Rest rooms, Rome, Rotting places, Rotting, Rubbish Dumps, Rubbish, Ruined Houses, Ruins near water, Ruptures in the body, Ruptures, Russia,

San Francisco, California, Sanitation inspectors, Sanitation, Sarcasm, Satire, Scarlet and carmine red, Scarlet, Scientific research, Scorpions, Scrotums, Sculleries, Scurvy, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret matters, Secrets of every kind, Sense of Smell, Sewage disposal, Sewage, Sewers, Sex energy, Sex force, Sex organs (female), Sex organs (male), Sex, Sexual intercourse, Sexual relations, Sexuality, Siberia, Sickly, Sigmoid flexure, Sinks, Slaughter houses, Slaughter, Snakes, Somewhat short, Sorcerers, Sorcery, South Dakota, Southwest wall of a room, Southwest, Sperm, Spermatic cord and injuries to it, Spleen, Stagnant or ill-smelling, Stature, Stench, Stinking Lakes, Stones, Strength, Stricture and other ailments of the prostate gland, Strikes, Strong & gross End, Strong (able-bodied), Strong, Suppression of the Urine, Surgeons, Surgery, Swamps, Sweat, Syphilis, Syria,

Tanneries, Tar, Tariffs, Tax and bill Collectors, Tax collectors and consultants, Taxation, Taxes, Testicles, The and matters connected with the dead, The Procreative act, Thing made of iron, Thistles, Thoughts reserved, Thunder lightning, Thymus gland, Thyroid gland, Toilets, Tokyo- Japan, Tonsillitis, Tonsils, Topaz, Toxemia, Toxic complaints, Toxins that which is toxic, Transformation, Treachery, Turkey, Tyranny, Tyrants,

Ulcers (especially gastric), Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, Underground professions and businesses, Undertakers, Urethra, Urethral stricture, Urinal Bladders, Urine, Uterus,

Vaginas, Valleys, Vaulted passages and colonnades, Vaults, Venereal disease, Vermin infested places, Vermin, Vice squads, Vice, Vicious, Vindictiveness, Vineyards, Vintners, Violent, Vulvae,

Wash-houses western, Wash-houses, Washington D.C., Water- stagnant, Water -turbid, Watery, West wind, Witchcraft, Witches, Womb Defects, Womb inflammation or falling of the, Womb.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 9 - Dhanus / Sagittarius

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Adventures, Adventurous professions, Advertising, Afflictions caused by over exposure to extreme heat, Airline hostesses, Airways travel and transport, All military matters, Ammunition depots, Army barracks, Arteries in general, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Barristers, Big institutions of higher learning and their personnel, Blindness, Blood in general, Books, Broadcasting engineers, Ceremonies, Churches, Clergy, Clergymen, Climbing mountains, Codes of law, College teachers, College, Commerce in general, Commercial broadcasting, Counselors to kings and presidents, Counselors, Devotion, Diplomats, Diseases of liver, Distant communication, Distant or foreign travel, Educational institutions, Ethics, Exploration, Explorers, Flight engineers, Foreign affairs and trade imports, Foreign affairs, Foreign agencies, Foreign agents, Foreign correspondents, Foreign countries, Foreign interests, Foreign people, Foreign policy of the country, Foreign politics, Foreign Service, Foreign trade, Foreign travel, Forest fires, Forests, Gall bladder, Gambling industry, High bridges, Higher education, Highest places, Horse breeders and trainers, Hunting expeditions, Import business, Importers, Imports, Interstate and international commerce, Jaundice, Judges, Judicial system, Large estates, Law and science, Law, Lectures, Legal affairs, Legal arbitration, Literature in general, Literature, Logic, Long journeys, Lotteries, Malaria, Militarism, Military men, Military stores, Ministers, Ministry of foreign affairs, Missile engineers, Missiles, Mountain tops, Naval affairs, Naval men and officers, Navigation, Navy, Open hilly land, Philosophers, Philosophic Or scientific institutions, Philosophical Societies, Pilots of airplanes, Play grounds, Prayer, Preachers, Priests, Privy Council members, Professors, Prophecy, Public relations men, Public relations, Publication, Publicity, Published writings of intrinsic value such as religion, Publishing, Race horses, Radio and television announcers, Radio, Religion and philosophy, Religions, Riding of horses, Rudder technicians, Schools higher learning, Scientific institutions, Scientific publications, Scientific societies, Shipping commercial travelers, Spirituality, Sportsmen, Sunstroke, Tariff customs, Teaching, Telegraph, Television broadcasting, Television, Travel agents, Travel industry, Travelling salesman, Universities, Victory, Voyages, Wireless, World travelers, Writers,

Natal-Horary

Abundance, Accidents to and ailments or the thighs, Acreages, Ad writers, Adult life, Adventurers, Advertising agents, Affairs, Agents, Agrippina, Air travel, Airline hostesses, Airway travel and transport, Alabama, Aliens, All military men and professions including officers, Altars, Ammunition depots, Amputation, Animal's game, Arabia, Arbitration legal, Archery, Arches, Ardor, Argentina, Army Barracks, Arrows, Arteries, Attorneys, Australia, Autumnal, Avignon,

Bakers, Balding by forty, Baldness, Bankers, Banking, Banks, Barracks or camp when in Military service, Barristers, Belgium, Birch trees, Bitter, Blood, Bolivia, Bookbinders, Booksellers, Bookstores, Borneo, Bright or fiery red, Broadcasters, Broadcasting Engineers, Broadcasting technicians, Broadcasts, Brown hair, Burma, Burns, Buttocks Hurts, Buttocks,

Canes, Cattle Barns, Cattle broker, Ceremonies, Changeable, Cheer, Cheerfulness, Chemists, Chile, Chimneys, Chisels, Choleric, Church affairs, Church furnishings, Churches, Churchman, Clearly visible and suitable for large buildings, Clergymen, Coaches, College buildings and furnishings, College students, College Teachers, Colleges, Colombia, Comely countenance, Commerce (interstate and international), Commerce, Commercial travelers, Cooks, Counselors, Courts of law, Crafty, Crowbars, Cuts, Czechoslovakia,

Deeper Mentality, Delaware, Devotion, Dislocation of hip joints, Distant Communication, Distant or foreign Travel, Diurnal, Dream consciousness, Dreams,

East, Easterly, Editing, Editorial staffs, Editors, Educational facilities and institutions, Enteric disorders, Evil Face, Excess Blood, Exploration, Explorers, Eye impediments,



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 9 - Dhanus / Sagittarius

Kanak Bosmia

Falls from animals, Falls from horses & the like, Falls from horses, Fearless, Feverish ailments, Fevers, Few & weak Children, Fiery, Fire from the heart, Fire (places near or where it has been), Fireplaces in upper rooms, Fistulas, Flight Engineers, Foreign affairs and trade, Foreign Agencies, Foreign Countries, Foreign Politics, Foreign Representatives, Foresters, Forests, France,

Game wild, Garnets, Gout, Green- olive, Green- pale, Green,

Hair-brown, Hams, Handsome, Harpists, Harps, Hat pins, Haunches, Heated Blood, Hepatic system, High ground, Higher Education, Highlands, Hiking, Hills, Hip disease, Hips, Horse injuries, Horse Races, Horse trainers and traders, Horsemen, Horses, Hot & dry, Hot Fevers, House for four-footed beasts, Houses (upper rooms near fire), Houses (upper rooms), Houses near the fire, Human, Hungary, Hunters, Hunting,

Illinois, Importing, Imports, Incense burners, Incense, Indiana, Indo china, Ingenious, Injuries from Horses, Injury from, Insight, Inspiration, Inspirationalists, Institutions of higher learning and their personnel, Interests, International commerce, Interpretation, Interpreters, Istria, Italy, Itch,

Jockeys, Journeys (long), Judges, Judicial system and matters,

Lands that is high, Large Estates, Law and order lawyers, Law courts, Law Trials, Law, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lectures, Lecturing, Legal affairs, Legal profession, Legalizing, Lifeguards, Literature (enduring), Literature of higher thought, Liver trouble, Liver, Logic, Long range Advertising, Long visage, Lower Back, Loyalty, Lumbago,

Madagascar, Masculine, Militarism, Military Drills, Military gear, Military matters, Military or weapon Stores, Military service, Military stores, Mind (higher or abstract), Ministers, Ministry of Foreign affairs, Missile Engineers, Missiles, Mississippi, Modena, Mongolia, Morality, Moravia,

Narbonne, Naval men and officers, Navies, Navy affairs, Needles, November, Number three,

Obedient, Obelisks, Of intrinsic value (such as religion, law, and science), Ohio, One's Education, One's Ideals, One's philanthropic tendencies, One's philosophic tendencies, One's religious affiliations, Os sacrum,

Pakistan, Palm trees, Pandit (who perform Puja etc) Passports, Pelvis, Pennsylvania, People, Peru, Pestilential Fevers, Philanthropic movements and institutions, Philanthropists, Philosophers, Philosophic institutions, Philosophic or scientific Institutions, Philosophic publications, Philosophic scientific or religious Writers and writings, Philosophical or scientific, Philosophy, Physical education instructors, Physical education, Pilots of airplanes, Pins, Places in houses-upper rooms, Places in houses-upstairs near fire, Places- upland, Places-highest, Places-hilly Grounds, Places-stables, Playground directors, Playgrounds, Pointed objects, Points, Poles, Politics, Prayers, Preachers, Preaching, Priests, Professors, Prophecy, Prophets, Public relations men, Publications, Publishing and published writings, Purple,

Quartz,

Race horses, Race tracks Racing stable owners and workers, Radar technicians, Radar, Radio and television Announcers, Radio and television broadcasting, Reading of literature of intrinsic value, Red, Religion and philosophy, Religion, Religious Faith, Religious or philosophical Books, Religious organizations, Report and announcers, Representatives, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhodesia, Riding of horses, Rising above Grounds, Rooms largest in the house, Rooms topmost in the house, Rope,

Sacral region of the body, Sacral region of the Spine, Sanguine Complexion, Satire, Scarlet and carmine red, Schools of higher learning, Sciatic nerves, Sciatica, Science or religion rector, Scientific institutions, Scientific publications, Ship Radio operators, Ship's crew, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Siam, Siberia, Silica, Silicon, Singapore, Slavonia, Slim and pointed Things long, Societies, Southeast, Southwest wall of a room, Southwest, Spain, Spears, Spinal ailments in the sacral region, Spine, Spiritual occurrences, Spirituality, Sporting goods and



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 9 - Dhanus / Sagittarius

Kanak Bosmia

equipment, Sports injuries, Sports men, Stable of great horses, Stables, Sticks, Stones that are mixed with red and green, Strong Body, Stuttgart, Such as philosophy, Supreme Courts, Swords,

Tall Body, Tariff Customs, Teachers, Teaching, Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Television broadcasting, Television engineers and technicians, Television sets, Television, Temples, Text Books, The judiciary, The religious world, The Vatican, Theologians, Thigh hurts, Thighs, Tibet, Tin, Toothpicks, Travel agents and agencies, Travel, Travelers, Traveling men, Traveling Salesmen, Trial lawyers,


Universities, Upper Legs, Upper Rooms, Upstairs rooms,

Valiant, Victories, Visage evil, Visions, Voyagers, Voyages (especially by water),

Warhorses, Weapon stores, Weapons, Well-proportioned Body, West wind, West, Whooping cough, Windy, Wireless, Wisdom, Writers and writings,

Yellow, Yellow-orange, Yugoslavia,


* * * * *




Astrologer Kanak Bosmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad . In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).

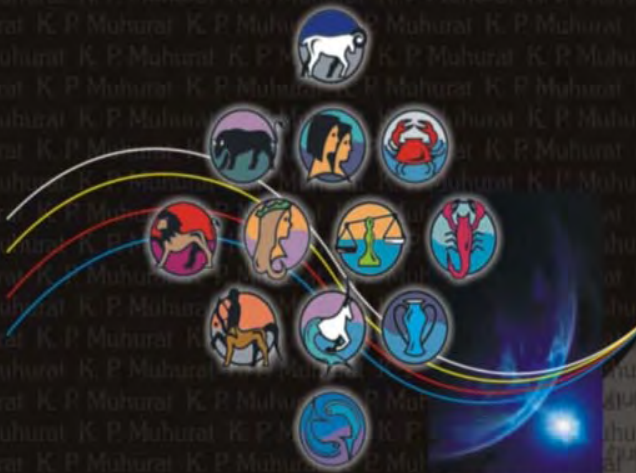
Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
- A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Bosmia





Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 10 - Makara / Capricorn

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Administration, Administrative and managerial positions, Administrators, Air conditioning, Architecture, Arthritis, Ashes, Barren ground, Bone surgeons, Borders between countries, Boundaries, Bricks, Builders, Building, Burns, Business in general, Business managers, Buying and selling, Caves, Cellars, Cells for confinement, Cement workers, Chambers of commerce, Civic or state officials, Civil engineers, Civil services, Coal miners, Coffin, Commercial type buildings, Concentration, Contractors, Convents, Corporation, Counselors, Custom house officials, Dark places, Dealers in hides, Dealers in lead, Decomposition, Diamond miners and merchants, Diamonds, Diseases of bones, Dungeons, Economists, Eczema, Emotional depression, Employers, Epidemics, Estate administrators, Estates of the dead, Excavations, Farm machinery, Farming fields, Frozen places, Funerals, Furs, Garden, Government officials, Government service, Government work, Government, Grain dealers, Grave stone manufacture, Grave stone, Hides, Industrial engineers, Industrialists, Infantile paralysis, Integrity, Jungles, Jury rooms, Lands, Lead, Leather garments, Leather workers, Leprosy, Mayors, Minerals in general, Mines and their products, Mining engineers, Neglected farms, Old people, Orderliness, Organization, Organizer, Organizing ability, Particularly buildings of a solid utilitarian or commercial type, Passports and other official documents for travel between countries, Places overgrown with bushes, Police stations, Policemen, Politicians, Politics, Positions of honor and responsibility, Probate judges, Public administration, Rail roadmen, Rail Roads, Real estate, Responsibility, Rheumatism, School principal, Servitude, Skeleton, Skin diseases, Slums, Stone mason, Stones, Tanners, Their representatives and activities, Tomb stone makers, Tombs, Traffic managers, Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, Underground professions and business, Vacant property, Vaults, Watches, Woolens,

Natal-Horary

Articular rheumatism, Abandoned places, Abbeys, Acids and those who work with acids, Administration, Administrators, Adolph, Afghanistan, Air conditioning, Albania, Animals with cloven hoofs and horns, Anything that is Old, Architects, Architectural draftsmen, Arsenal, Ashes, Attics,

Bacchus, Back part Thighs, Barns cattle, Barnyard Veterinarian, Barren fields, Barren ground, Barren signs, Basements, Bestial, Black Poppies, Black, Blue-violet, Bodily fall, Body (spare, lean & slender), Body dry & lean, Bones in general, Bosnia, Brandenburg, Brick makers, Bricklayers, Bricks, Brimstone, Broken, Bruises, Builders, Building, Bulgaria, Bushy places, Business districts, Business matters, Business-in general, Buttocks (hams), Buyers, Buying and selling,

Calcium phosphate, Cardinal, Carpenters, Catabolism, Cattle, Cavemen, Caverns, Caves, Cellars, Cells for confinement, Cement, Cemeteries, Cemetery lot salesmen, Cemetery workers, Ceremoniousness, Chambers of commerce, Chiropractors, Churchyards, City halls, Civil engineers, Civil service employees, Civil service, Cleves, Clock makers and repairers, Clocks, Coal dealers, Coal miners, Coal mines, Coal, Coffins, Cold & dry, Cold, Concentrations, Connecticut, Connective tissue in the body, Contraction, Contractors, Convents, Corner buildings facing south, Cornucopias, Corrals, Counselors, Cow-house, Crags, Croatia, Crooked, Crosses, Cruel, Cryogenics, Crystallization, Crystallography, Crystals, Cuticles,

Dark Brown, Dark Ceilings, Dark persons, Dark places, Dark, Darkness, Deafness, Dealers in lead, Decay, December, Decomposition, Deformities of the skeleton, Deliberation, Democracies, Democratic governments and movements, Difficulties, Dim & obscure Sight, Dirt, Dirtiness, Diseases of the spleen, Dislocation of bones, Disproportioned Body, Door knockers, Doors, Dry epidermis, Dryness, Dungeons, Dunghills,

Economics, Economists, Economy, Eczema, Efficiency experts, Efficiency, Emotional Depression, Employers, Epidermis, Erysipelas, Excavations, Excavators,



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 10 - Makara / Capricorn

Kanak Bosmia

Facial Pimples, Fallow ground, Farm hands, Farmer, Farming Implements, Farming, Farms, Father time, FBI agents, Feminine, Few Children, Fields, Fracture of knees, Frost, Frostbite, Frozen places, Frozen substances, Gall bladders, Gallstones, Garden implements, Gardeners, Gardens, Gates, Georgia, Giraffes, Goat-pens, Goats, Gout, Government civic, Government officials, Government service, Government state, Government, Governors, Grain dealers, Grain, Granaries and grain elevator, Granite, Gravel pits, Gravel, Gray, Greece, Hair- black, Hair- much, Hair- wan & obscure, Hair, Hams, Hibernial, Hides and dealers in hides, Hinduism, Hindus, Hindustan, Honors, Horns, Houses- dark places, Houses- low areas, Houses- near the ground, Hypochondria, Hysteria,

Ice chests, Ice dealers, Ice, Illyria, Impetigo, India, Industrial engineers, Industrialists, Infantile paralysis, Integrity, Itch about the knee, Itch, Itching,

Jack Frost, Jailors, Jails, Jan, Janitor, Jewelers, Joints and other joint ailments of body, Joints of the body, Joints or articulations of Bones,

Knee disease, Knee fractures & strains, Knee fractures, Knee injuries, Knee sprains, Knee strains, Kneecaps, Knees,

Land dealers, Land owners, Land, Landlords, Large & tall Trees, Lascivious, Lead, Leather goods, Leather workers, Leather, Lecherous, Legs-upper part, Leprosy, Lime, Limestone, Limitations, Lithuania, Logs, Long & narrow chin, Long face, Low Roofs, Lumber, Luxurious,

Macedonia, Mangers, Manufacturers and dealers, March France, Masonry, Masons, Mathematicians, Mathematics, Mayors, Mean Fairness, Melancholy, Mexico, Minerals in general, Minerals that are black or ash colored, Miners, Mines and their products, Mining Engineers, Mining, Monuments (especially those made of stone), Moonstone, Mortar, Mortuaries, Mountain climbers, Mountain tops, Mountainous places, Mountains, Moveable,

Neck- long, Neglect, Neglected farms and Lands, Night watchmen, Night workers, Nocturnal, Non-precious stones, North wind, North, Nose- pretty, Nose-round, Nose-short, Number eight,

Obedient, Old age, Old and worn belongings, Old Churches, Old people, Old Trees, One's Credit, One's Profession, One's religious affiliations, Onyx- white, Onyx, Orderliness, Ore mines, Ore, Organization, Organizers, Organizing ability, Orkney Islands, Orthopedic troubles, Orthopedics, Osteopaths, Osteopathy, Oxford, Ox-house,

Pacific Ocean south, Pan, Paralysis, Peaceful, Peripheral Nerves, Persia, Philanderer, Pine trees, Pits (especially deep pits), Places- abandoned, Places- barren, Places cow-houses, Places dark near ground, Places- fallow ground, Places for storing or selling lumber, Places for tools of husbandry, Places hard to reach, Places in houses near threshold, Places of business, Places- threshold, Places unpleasant to find or unpleasant to smell, Places where ice is kept, Places where wood is cut of piled, Places- with husbandry tools, Places- with old wood, Plaster, Plasterers, Polio, Poliomyelitis, Politicians, Politics, Poplar trees, Potters, Pottery, Professions dealing with land speculation, Property damages, Property owners and dealers, Psoriasis, Public administration, Punjab, Purchasing agents, Pushes in the face, Pyramids,

Quarries, Quince trees,

Real estate agents or dealers, Real estate, Reality, Realtors, Reliability, Religion, Religious organizations, Representatives and activities of Government, Responsibility, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, Rhodesia, Rock salt, Routine workers, Russet,



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 10 - Makara / Capricorn

Kanak Bosmia

Salt and salts, Sardonyx, Saxony, Scab, Scabies, Sciatica, Sclerosis, Sculptors, Sculpture, Selling and buying, Servility, Servitude, Sextons, Sharp, Sheep feeding grounds, Sheep pens, Ship's ends, Ship's storehouse, Siberia, Sickly, Skeleton, Skin Cancer, Skin diseases, Skin Rashes, Skin, Slum areas, Slums, Small Body, Snow, South and south corner Rooms, South corner rooms, South wall of a room, South, Southern, Southwest Saxony, Sown crops, Sparsely furnished or rather uncomfortable Rooms, Speech loss, Spleen, Sprains, Stature indifferent, Stone, Stones, Strains of the knees, Swarthy Brown,

Tanneries, Tanners, Technology, Texas, The religious world, The Routine, The Vatican, Thick and dark Forests, Thin & lean Face, Thin & lean Visage, Thin Beard, Thorns, Thorny places, Thorny trees or bushes, Thrace, Tibet, Tile, Time locks, Time, Timekeepers, Tombs, Tombstone makers, Tombstones, Tool shed, Town halls, Traffic managers, Tropical,

Underground passages and vaults, Underground places, objects, or materials: Underground professions and businesses:

Vacant property, vaulted passages and colonnades, Vaults, Very wet, Veterinarian, Vicious, Vocational, Vocations, Watch makers and repairers, Watches, Watchmen, West Indies, Wood Merchant, Wood, Woodmen, Wood-working place.

* * * * *

A.R. Raichur

For best and accurate KP software

DOS base

Please contact:

Mr. Anant Raichur

Phone: 022-25062609

E-mail: raichurar@yahoo.com



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 11 - Kumbha / Aquarius

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Acquaintances, Actors, Actresses, Adopted children, Adoption, Advanced thought, Aerial navigation, Aeronautics, Aero plane mechanics, Aero planes, Air conditioning technicians, Air ports, Air-conditioning units, Aircraft, Airmen, Aluminum, Apartments or offices on upper floors, Art dealers, Assemblies, Astronomers, Automobile and airplane mechanics, Automobiles, Aviation and airlines, Aviation, Aviators, Batteries, Blood disorders, Broadcasting, Circulatory disorder, Civic organizations, Civil rights, Clouds, Clubs, Colleagues, Computer technology, Cooperative societies, Cooperative societies, Counselors, Cultural anthropology, Dealers in lead, Diseases which are carried in blood stream, Elected representatives, Electioneering, Elections, Electrical engineers, Electricians, Electricity, Electronics, Electroplating, Exploration, Explorers, Faith healers, Free thinkers, Free thinking, Freewill, Friendly criticism high idealism, Furniture manufacturers, Hilly land, House of Commons, House of Representatives, Humanitarians, Hurricanes, Instruments in general, Inventions, Labor organizations, Lands which have been reclaimed for change from agricultural to residential, Legislation, Legislative branches, Legislative politics, Legislators, Malaria, Manufacturers, Modern architecture, Motion pictures, Nervous disorders, New teachings, Newly excavated or freshly ploughed fields, Nuclear physicists, Numbers 4 and 8, Occultism, Oil wells, Oil, Old books, Organizations in general, Outer space, Pacifism, Parliament, Particularly of corporations, People engaged in mass marketing, Photography, Physicist, Physics, Pilots of aircraft, Psychology, Public corporations, Public institutions, Public relations, Radar technicians, Radio activity, Radio and television announcers, Radio, Radium, Rebellions, Rebels, Reforms, Reorganization, Research, Revolutionaries, Revolutions, Riots, Rotary clubs, Science in General, Scientists, Senate, Senators, Sensitivity, Sociability, Social affairs, Social experiments, Social functions, Social service workers, Social theory, Socialism, Socialist political movements, Societies in general, Sociologists, Sociology, Space physicists, Space research, Spirituality, State legislatures, Street demonstrations, Technicians, Telegraph, Telephone, Television, Theosophical teachers, Thermodynamics, Uranium, Work related to organizations and special interest groups, X-rays,

Natal-Horary

Abyssinia, Acquaintances, Acquaintanceship, Actors, Actresses, Aeronautic apparatus, Aeronautics, Aeronauts, Affable, Ailments and diseases of the lower legs, Air conditioning technicians, Airdromes, Airmen, Airplane mechanics, Airplanes, Airports, Airships, Altruism altruists, Amazonia, Anemia, Ankles, Antelopes, Arabia, Arabian Desert, Art dealers and stores, Astro biologists, Astrologers, Astrology, Automobile dealers and racers, Automobile manufacturers, Automobile mechanics, Aviation, Aviators.

Barren signs, Batteries, Birds capable of flight, Black Pearls, Black sea, Blood (in general), Blood disorders, Blood poisoning, Blood, circulation of, Blue, Body (handsome), Body (well shaped), Broadcasters, Broadcasting technicians, Broadcasts, Built-in devices and equipment.

Caisson disease, Calves of legs, Calves of the legs, Caspian Sea, Children, few, Chiropractors, Circulation of blood, Civic organizations, Clairaudience, Club houses, Club members, Clubs, Co operations, Cold & wet, Colleagues, Congress, Congresses, Congressmen, Constant in religion, Co-operative societies, Counselors, Cramps in the body, Cramps, Croatia.

Dealers in lead, Destructive Winds, Diseases of Legs, Distribution of Body fluids, Distribution of the body, Diurnal, Dropsy.

Eaves of houses, Eaves of roofs, Electric appliances and manufacturers and dealers, Electrical Engineers, Electricians, Electricity in the body, Electronic devices and technicians, Electronics, Electroplaters, Electroplating, Ether, Ethiopia, Exploration, Explorers, Eyes in general.



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 11 - Kumbha / Aquarius

Kanak Bosmia

Face (fair), Face (oval & clear), Fair, Faith healers, Fields, Fierce, Fliers, Fluids of the body, Fountains, Fractures of ankles or shins, Free will, Freethinkers, Freethinking, Friendliness, Friendly Criticism, Friends, Furniture dealers and stores, Furniture manufacturers, Furniture.

Gases, Gout.

Hair (bright & fair), Hair (whitish bright), Hamburg, Hangars, Hardening of the Arteries, Hay fever, Heart dropsy, Heart weakness, Hibernial, High Idealism, Hilly places, Holy land, Honest, Hot & moist, House of Commons, House of Representatives, Houses (eaves), Houses (roof), Houses (upper rooms), Human nature, Human, Humanitarianism, Humanitarians.

Idealists, Including the calves and ankles, Instrument manufacturers and dealers, Instruments, Inventions, Inventiveness, Inventors Iran, Irregularities of the heart action, Israel.

January

Kansas, Knowledge.

Labor Organizations, Lameness, Land nearby springs, Large Furniture, Larger Birds, Lead, Lecture halls, Lecturers, Lectures, Lecturing, Leg injuries, Leg tumors, Legislation, Legislators, Legislatures or legislative branches as a unit and as distinct from administrative branches, Legs, Light, Lighting specialists, Lower, Lymph, Lymphatic system and ailments.

Masculine, Massachusetts, Mechanics, automobile and airplane, Melancholy Winds, Merchants, Michigan, Modern Architecture, Modern, (that which is modernization), Mosel, Most migratory Birds, Motion picture producers, Motion picture theaters and owners, Motion pictures, Motorcycles, Motormen, Motors, Murals, Myrrh.

Navigation, Nerve specialists, Nervous disorders, New teachings and occupations, New Teachings, North west, North wind, North, Nuclear physicists, Number eight, Number four.

Obedient, Obsidian, Occultism (positive), Oil fields, Oil tanks, Oil well operators, Oil wells, Oil workers, Oil, Old age, One's Hopes, One's Wishes, Opals, Oregon, Organizations.

Palestine, Paradoxes, Parliaments, Parlors, Parrots, Peaceful, Persia, Photographers, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Physicists (nuclear), Physicists (space), Physics, Piedmont, Pilots of airplanes, Places hilly & uneven, Places hilly, Places in houses: about window, Places in houses: eaves, Places in houses: roofs, Places near Conduit head, Places near conduit head, Places near small springs, Places new dug, Places stone quarries, Places uneven ground, Places where minerals are, Poland, Political revolution Polynesia, Polynesian islands, Posters, Praise, Progress, Prussia, Psychologists, Psychology, Psychotherapists, Psychotherapy, Public corporations, Public institutions, Putsches,

Quarries

Radar technicians, Radar, Radio and television Announcers, Radio and television broadcasting, Radio manufacturers and dealers, Radio operators, Radio receivers and transformers, Radio technicians, Radio, Radiologists, Radiology, Radios, Radiotherapy, Rational, Rays, Rebellions, Rebelliousness, Rebels, Reception rooms, Receptionists, Red sea, Reformation, Reformers, Reforms, Relationships, Religious, Report and announcers, Research workers, Research, Researchers, Revolt, Revolutions, Roof of house, Roofs, Russia.

Sailors, Samaria, Sanguine Complexion, Sanguine, Sapphires, Science (in general), Scientists, Senate, Senators, Sense of Sight, Sensitive Skin, Sensitivity, Shanks, Shellac, Shin-bone, Shins, Ship carpenter, Ship painter, Ship trimmer, Ship's captain, Ship's master, Slate, Small Spring, Sober speech, Sociability, Social affairs, Social functions, Social service workers, Social workers, Socialism, Socialistic political movements, Societies (in general),



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 11 - Kumbha / Aquarius

Kanak Bosmia

Societies, co-operative, Sodium chloride, South Pacific Ocean, Southeast wall of a room, Southeast, Spasmodic disorders, Spasms, Spiritual occurrences, Spirituality, Stairs, Stairways, State legislatures, Statehouses, Stature middle, Stature not tall, Stature strong, Stereo sets, Stoicism, Stone quarries, Storms Winds, Strong, Swans, Sweden, Sweet, Syria.

Table Salt, Tartary, Teeth (in general), Telegraphers, Telegraphs, Telegraphy, Telephone booths, Telephone operators, Telephone repairmen, Telephone wires, Telephones, Television broadcasting, Television engineers and technicians, Television sets, Television, The progressive, Theosophical (teachers), Theosophy, Those highly sensitive, Thought (advanced or free), Trent, Truth.

Uneven or recently dug up Fields.

Varicose veins, Vaudeville actors, Vaudeville, Vineyards, Violet [color], Visage, fair, Visage, long, Vision.

Walachia, Poland, Water distribution, Water in the Blood, Waves, Western, Westphalia, Wireless, Women honest & chaste.

X-ray technicians and machines, X-rays.

* * * * *



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 12 - Meena / Pisces

Kanak Bosmia

Mundane

Actors, Actresses, Ailments of the feet, Alcohol, Alcoholics, Alcoholism, All occupations, Anemia, Artists of all kinds, Astral entities, Ballet, Birth deformities, Boat manufacturers, Boats, Bowel troubles, Cells for confinement, Charitable institutions, Charity, Charlatans, Cheating, Cheats, Chemical engineers, Chemical laboratories, Chemicals, Chemistry, Chemists, Civil organizations, Clairvoyance, Clairvoyants, Clandestine associates, Clubs, Concentration camps, Condemned buildings, Confidential activities, Confidential positions, Connected with water, Conspiracies, Convents, Crime, Criminal pursuit, Criminals, Criminology, Damp places, Dancers, Dark rooms, Dealers in fluids, Deep sea divers, Detectives, Disappointments, Diseases involving mucous discharge or secretions, Distilleries, Distillers, Drug addiction, Drug addicts, Drugs in general, Drunkards, Dungeons, Entertainment, Escape, Espionage, Falsehoods, Fictitious names, Fish canneries, Fish ponds, Fishermen, Fishing boats, Fishing, Flooded areas, Fountains, Frauds, Gas, Genetically transmitted diseases like hemophilia, Ghetto properties, Ghosts, Habit forming drugs, Hallucinations, Hang outs for criminals, Heart diseases, Homes for the destitute, Hospital, Hydraulic machinery, Imprisonment, Industry in general, Injuries caused during delivery, Insane asylum, Institutions of confinement or correction or detention, Intoxication, Involuntary servitude, Junk dealers, Junk yards, Limitation, Liquor and wine industry, Liquor, Lymphatic system and ailments, Maritime industry, Monasteries, Monks, Mosses that grow in water, Motion pictures, Naval affairs, Navy, Nuns, Occult religions, Occult writers and writings, Occultism, Ocean, Organizations in general, Orphanage work, Orphanage, Over exposure to damp cold, Peace preservers, Peace, Penal colonies, People who work in hospitals, Perfume industry, Persecution by enemies, Petroleum industry, Photography, Photography, Places of confinement, Places of entertainment, Places of retirement, Places under water, Plots against one, Plotting, Poisoning, Poisons, Prison camps, Prison guard, Prisoner, Prisons, Professions, Property liable to flooding, Prostitution, Psychoanalysts, Public speakers, Reformatories, Rehabilitation, Relief societies, Relief work, Religious delusions, Retirement, Retreats, River, Sacrifice, Sailors, Saints, Schemes, Sea, Secret agents, Secret enemy, Secret societies, Secret sorrows, Secretive persons, Secrets of every kind, Self inflicted injuries, Sensitivity, Shipping, Slave quarters, Slave, Slums, Smuggling, Social outcast, Spirit mediums, Spiritual healing, Spiritualism, Spiritualistic churches, Standing water, Submarines, Suffering, Suicide, Swamps, Swimming, Swindling, Tidal basins, Treachery, Welfare work, Wells, Wet or boggy places, Zoo work.

Natal-Horary

Abbeys, Aches, Alcohol, Alcoholic beverages, Alcoholism, Ambidexterity, Anesthetics, Animals (large), Animals (water), Animals in general, Ankle bone, Aquariums, Artists of all kinds, Astral entities, Astrologers, Astrology, Asylums, Auto Service stations,

Bartenders, Blood fibrin, Boat houses, Boat manufacturers, Boats, Bogs, Boils, Boots, Botches, Bowels and bowel troubles, Breaking out, Breeding places for water fowl, Brewer, Broad or long range Vision, Broken a bit, Bunions,

Canneries (fish), Carelessness, Cells for confinement, Chameleons, Chaos, Character Actors, Charitable Institutions, Charitable movements and institutions, Charity, Charlatans, Cheaters, Cheating, Chemical Engineers, Chemical laboratories, Chemicals, Chemistry, Chemists, Chilblain, Chiropodists, Churches, Cisterns, Civil organizations, Clairvoyance, Clairvoyants, Clandestine associates, Clandestineness, Clouds, Club houses, Club members, Clubs, Colchis, Cold & moist, Cold & wet, Cold or damp Floors, Colds contracted from wet or cold feet, Colds, Colitis, Colors (deep values or white), Confidential matters and activities, Confidential positions, Confinement of my kind, Conspiracies, Convents, Coral, Corns on the feet, Correction or detention of confinement, Coughs, Crime, Criminals, Crooked,

Dancers, Dancing, Dangers from drugs, Dealers in fluids, Deformities and ailments of the feet, Deformities



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 12 - Meena / Pisces

Kanak Bosmia

of the toes, Detection, Detectives Disappointments, Diseases involving mucous discharges and secretions, Diseases obscure or hard to diagnose, Diseases, Dishonest, Dissolution, Dissolving, Distilleries, Distillers, Divers deep-sea divers, Diversely proportioned Body, Dropsy, Drug addiction: Drugs in general, Drugs which produce unconsciousness or sleep, Drunkards, Drunkenness, Dumb,

Enemies secret or private, Enemies, Entertainers, Entertainment, Escape,

Falsehoods, Falsity, Fat, February, Feet, Feminine, Ferns that grow in water, Fictitious names, Fish canneries, Fish markets and dealers, Fish ponds, Fish, Fishermen, Fishing Boats, Fishing industry, Fishing ponds and places, Fishing tackle and nets, Fishing, Fishponds, Fleshy Body, Fluids, Fog, Foot botches, Foot breaking out, Foot disease, Foot itch, Foot scabs, Footwear, Foul, Fountains, Frauds, Fraudulent, Fruitful signs,

Gains from psychic experiences, Gamesters, Gas appliances and meters, Gas systems, Gas, Gases, Gasoline stations and owners and workers, Gasoline, Glandular swellings, Glistening White, Good & large Face, Good large Visage, Gout, Gravel pits, Gravel, Green, Grounds with many springs, Grounds with waterfowl,

Habit-forming Drugs, Heart diseases and ailments, Heels, Hermitages, Hibernial, Holy water, Homes for the Destitute, Hospital workers, Hospitalization, Hospitals, Houses near water, Houses surrounding moats, Houses, Houses, near well of pump, Hydraulic machinery, Hydraulics, Hypocrite,

Ill composed Body, Imprisonment, Injuries, Inner plane Entities, Instep, Institutions of confinement, Intestinal mucus, Intoxicating beverages, Intoxication, Iron phosphate, Islands of the Antarctic Ocean, Itch,

Jailors, Jails, Jellyfish, Jester, Judea,

Kansas, Kitchen and bathroom Sinks,

Lameness of the foot, Lameness, Large Organizations, Lascivious, Life guards, Limitations, Liquids in general, Little broken, Lizards, Low Ceilings, Luxurious, Lydia, Asia Minor, Lymph, Lymphatic system and ailments,

Maine, Mazes, Mediterranean basin, Medium ship, Mills, Mimosa trees, Moats, Monasteries, Monks, Moonstones, Mosses that grow in water, Mucous discharges, Mucus, Museums, Mute signs, Mysticism,

Naval men and officers, Navies, Navy affairs, Nebraska, Nocturnal, North wind, North, Northern, Northwest, Not very straight Posture, Number seven, Nunneries, Nuns,

Obedient, Occult Religions, Occult writers, Occultism, Occultists, Occupations connected with water, Oceanographers, Oceans, Oil fields, Oil tanks, Oil well operators, Oil wells, Oil workers, Oil, Old age, One's occult faculties, Opium trade, Opium, Organic Chemists Organizations in general,

Palsy, Peace preservers, Peace, Peaceful, Penitentiaries, Peritoneal serum, Persecution by Enemies, Person low in stature, Phlegm salt, Phlegm, Phlegmatic, Photographers, Photographic Darkrooms, Photographic supplies, Photographs, Photography, Places (caves), Places (damp, wet or boggy), Places (fish-ponds), Places (moats around houses), Places (moist Moorish grounds), Places (water mills), Places in houses (cisterns), Places in houses (standing water), Places in houses (wells), Places of confinement, Places of entertainment, Places once under water but reclaimed by filing, Places or houses near water, Places overflowed with water (especially from the sea or a lake), Places where fluids are kept or sold, Places where shoes are kept, Plots against one, Plotting, Podiatrists, Podiatry, Poems, Poetry, Poets, Poisoning, Poisons, Ponds, Pools of water, Poor relatives, Poor, Poorhouses, Portugal, Poverty, Pretenders, Pretending, Pretenses, Pretexts, Priests, Prison guards, Prison, Prisoners, Private Investigators, Prostitutes, Prostitution, Psychic experiences and disturbances, Psychic influences, Psychic receptivity and faculties, Psychics, Public speaking, Pumice, Pumps,

Red-violet, Reformatories, Relief societies, Relief work, Religious delusions and fanaticism, Retirement, Retreats, River banks, Rivers (full of fish), Rivers, Rooms that Are smaller with low ceilings and adequate fur-



Matters Controlled by Rashis (Zodiac Signs)

Part 12 - Meena / Pisces

Kanak Bosmia

nishings,

Sacrifices, Sahara desert, Sailing, Sailors, Sails, Saints, Salt Water, Salt, Samoa Sand, Sanitariums, Scabies, Scabs, Schemers, Schemes, Sea, Sea-fowl, Seamen and other professions of the sea, Seaweed, Secret and innermost emotions, Secret matters, Secret societies, Secret sorrows, Secret, Secretive persons, Secrets of every kind, Seers, Self-inflicted Injuries, Self-injury, Self-undoing, Sensitivity, Service station owners and attendants, Ship's oars, Shippers, Shipping, Ships, Shoe manufacturers and dealers, Shoes, Short Stature, Sickly, Simulation, Singer, Sleep, Sleepwalking, Small islands of the Mediterranean, Smuggling, Social Outcasts, Social unrest, Societies, Somnambulism, Sorrows, Southeast wall of a room, Southeast, Speakers, Spies, Spirit mediums, Spiritual counselors, Spiritual initiation and progress: Spiritual, Spiritualism, Spiritualistic churches, Spiritualistic investigation, Spiritualistic, Stammering, Standing water, Stockings, Stooping in shoulders Posture, Submarines, Substitutes, Substitution, Suffering, Surf, Swelling Feet, Swimmers, Swimming pools, Swimming, Swindlers, Swindles, Sympathy, Synovial fluid,

The Abstract, The dance, The deep Sea, The higher spiritual powers, The Intangibles, The mystical, Thick Shoulders, Those highly sensitive, Those on Relief, , Those who deal with liquids, Tin, Tissues of the body, Toes, Treachery, Tumors,

Ulcers, Ultimate Understanding, Understanding,

Veils, Verify, Vermont, Vicious,

Wardens, Water in the body, Water meters, Water pursuits and those engaged in them, Water stinking, Water tanks and pipes, Water, Waterfowl and their breeding places, Watermills, Waterways and vehicles, Wells, White, Wool, Woolen merchants, Workhouses, Writers and writings, occult,

X-ray processing rooms.



KP NAVARATNAMALA

KP for Beginners

Compilation of Articles Published in KP-Ezine

Series 2
April 2010

KP for Beginners
KP House Grouping

Mr. Tin Win

2

Compiled and Published by:
KANAK BOSMIA
Editor, KP-Ezine
Ahmedabad, India

KP Navaratnamala

Compilation of Articles Published in
KP-Ezine
World's first
Electronic Astrological Magazine
on
Krishnamurthi Padhdhati
This eBook is circulated free

Compiled and Published by
KANAK BOSMIA



Advisory Board
Mr. Tin Win



Publisher
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Sahakar- 2, Flat # 28
Jagabhai Park, Ram Baug
Maninagar
AHMEDABAD - 380 008
Gujarat State, India
+91 79 25431165
09825131165
kanakbosmia@yahoo.com

KP Navaratnamala
Creative Digital Design by:
K.S. Narayanan



INDEX

Sl.#	Particulars	Page #
1	Publisher Info	2
2	Shri Tin Win	3
3	KP for Beginners Part 1	4 to 11
4	KP for Beginners Part 2	12 to 31
5	KP for Beginners Part 3	32 to 42
6	KP for Beginners Part 4	43 to 47
7	KP for Beginners Part 5	48 to 53
8	KP for Beginners Part 6	54 to 55
9	KP for Beginners Part 7	56 to 64
10	KP for Beginners Part 8	65 to 67
11	KP for Beginners Part 9	68 to 69
12	KP House grouping	70 to 91

All rights reserved.

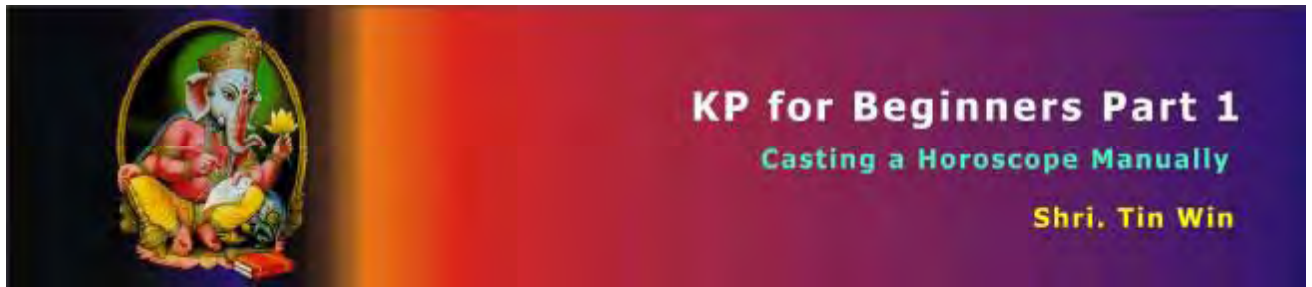
No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated into any language, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, imaging or otherwise) without the prior written permission of Mr KANAK BOSMIA, Publisher and Copyright owner of this eBook or its printed edition.



Shri Tin Win

E-Mail: tw853@yahoo.com

The Krishnamurti Padhdhati expert Shri Tin Win ji currently lives in USA. He is a leading figure in the world of K.P. dealing with various K.P. issues, research, and also contributing his work towards K.P. He is always generous to provide assistance and help others with references. KP community knows him as a walking encyclopedia of KP knowledge and correct citations with full references to through light on many tough matters.



There is nothing in the world like a horoscope to help a man in the acquisition of wealth, to save him like a boat in a sea of troubles and to save him as a guide in his journey.

--Vaidyanatha Dikashita in Jatakparijata

Horoscope

1. The starting point in astrological prognostications is the horoscope or astrological chart which shows the positions of the planets and the Lagna or the Ascendant and other cusps in rasis or signs. To avoid faulty judgments and pronouncements it is necessary to correctly and properly cast the horoscope with the accuracy. These days, computer horoscopes are very common and they are prone to errors. This article is supposed to be helpful in the use of the astrological SWs and to compare the results of manual calculation with the accuracy of computer SW.

2. To cast a horoscope, three essential birth data are required - time of birth, date of birth and place of birth. The standard ephemeris and the Tables of Houses of Placidus System are also essential. To find the longitude and latitude of the birth place and the correct TZ, the www.astro.com website and the SWs using ACS Atlas like KPAstro 3.0 are helpful.

Standard Time and GMT

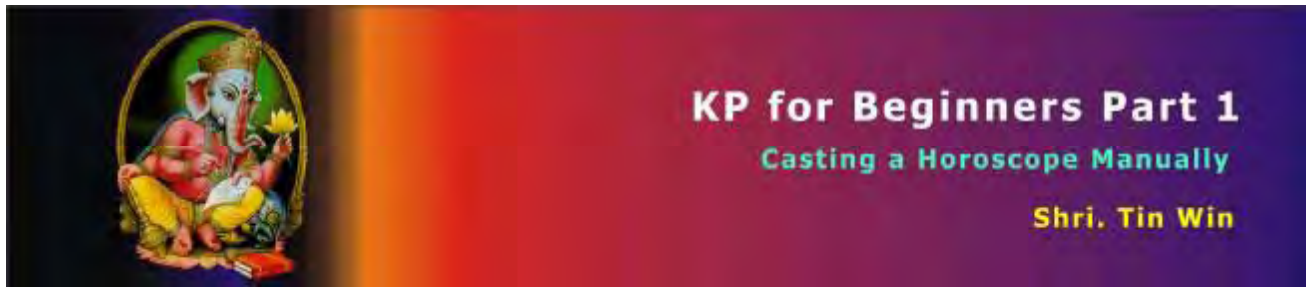
3. Generally the TOB is given in the Standard Time (ST), ie., time by the clock, used in each country. In India, the ST was chosen with Time Zone (TZ) 5 ½ hours in advance of Greenwich Mean Time (GMT) or Universal Time (UT) at the meridian of 82°30' East of GMT.

4. In using the Western ephemeris like Raphael in old days and Swiss in these days, we need GMT of birth as the positions of planets are provided at 12 noon GMT in Raphael and at 00:00 UT midnight in Swiss. To get GMT or UT we add the Time Zone to the Standard Time of birth, if the birth was West of Greenwich, or subtract the Time Zone from the Standard Time of birth, if the birth was East of Greenwich. If the time of birth is Summer Time or Daylight Saving Time (DST), generally 1 hour should be deducted from the Standard Time of birth. The DST is generally the adjusting of clocks or ST forward one hour near the start of spring and backward in autumn or fall. The details vary by country and change occasionally.

5. For the Example Chart-1, May 15, 1963, 12:05 PM IST, (-5:30), Ahmedabad, 72E37, 23N02, the Indian Standard Time (IST) of birth was 12:05 PM and Time Zone is - 5:30, East of Greenwich. So the GMT of birth was 12:05 PM minus 5:30, which was equal to 6:35 AM GMT.

Local Mean Time

6. One rotation of the earth in 24 hours is equivalent to 360° of longitude. Thus each degree of longitude corresponds to 4 minutes of time. The Local Mean Time (LMT) is computed from the exact longitude of birth and not the time zone. The GMT is used to calculate the position of the planets and the LMT is used to calculate the ascendant and the cusps of the houses. The LMT can be arrived at by multiplying the longitude of the birth place by 4 min. for each deg. by taking Greenwich as the place of reference. In the example chart-1, for 72E38, the difference of time from GMT is $(72+38/60) \times 4 \text{ min} = 4\text{h}:50\text{m}:28\text{s}$, which is to be added to 6:35 AM GMT of birth to get LMT 11:25:28. If the longitude of



birth is West of Greenwich, such calculated time difference is to be subtracted from the GMT of birth.

7. GMT is the LMT for zero degree of longitude at Greenwich. The IST is the LMT for 82E30, ie., 82.5 x 4 = 5h:30m time zone. So another method of calculating the LMT is to add 4 min. for each degree of difference of longitude between the place of birth and the reference point of time zone to the ST of birth, if the place of birth is West of the reference point of time. In the example chart-1, the difference between the place of birth 72:37 and the reference point of IST 82:30 is 9:53. The difference in time is $(9+53/60) \times 4 \text{ min.} = 39\text{m}:32\text{s}$, which is to be subtracted from 12:05 PM IST to get LMT 11:25:28. Such calculated difference in time is to be added to the ST of birth, if the place of birth is West of the reference point of time.

Ayanamsa

8. The zodiac that corresponds to the actual constellations or the fixed stars is called the sidereal or nirayana or Hindu zodiac. Around two thousand years ago, the two zodiacs coincided. Since then, along with the precision or ayanamsa, the two zodiacs have been slowly moving apart. The tropical or sayana or Western zodiac shows the astrological positions of some two thousand years ago. Thus the Hindus use the real zodiac and the Westerners a symbolic one. The sayana positions are converted to nirayana position by subtracting the ayanamsa value from the sayana positions. In this regards, the great scientist Albert Einstein has said, "We owe a lot to Indians who taught us how to count without which no worthwhile discovery could have been made". In casting a KP horoscope the KP ayanamsa is to be used. It has been found in Mr. Kanak's research that the New KP Ayanamsa works better than Lahiri Ayanamsa in the KP dasa analysis, especially in the Sookshma dasa level.

9. The three differences in around 30 ayanamsas in use are the year of coincidence of two sayana or year of zero ayanamsa and nirayana zodiacs, the annual precession rate and its adjustment rate. The New KP Ayanamsa (2003) formula is as given under and the year of zero ayanamsa is 285 AD. (The NKPA values and the Ayanamsa adjustment for any Day of the Year are given in the Table 11 and 12.)

$$\text{NKPA} = B + [T * P + (T * T * A)] / 3600$$

where,

B = Base = 22+1350/3600 = 22-22-30 @ 15 Apr 1900

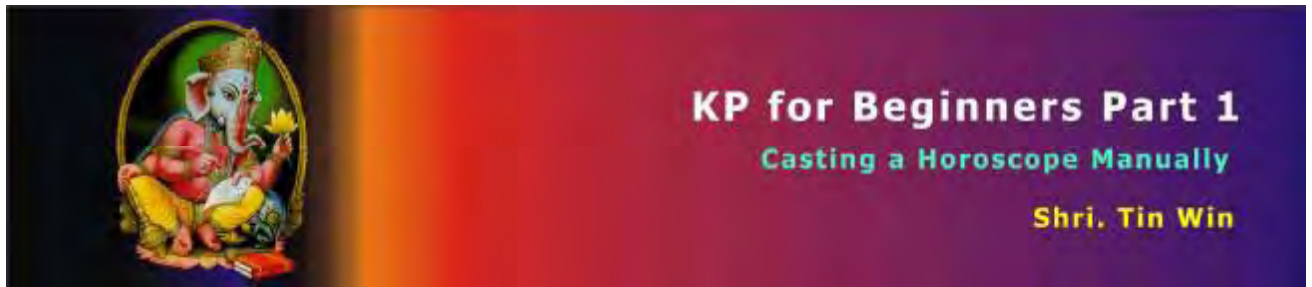
T = Y-1900, Y= Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = 50.2388475 (Newcomb's annual precession rate)

A = 0.000111 sec per year (Adjustment rate of the annual precession rate)

Sidereal Time

10. Referring the Swiss 6000 years Ephemeris (www.astro.com) and the Raphael Ephemeris, the Sidereal Time (SidT) for the example chart- 1 is calculated as show in the Table 1 and 2. (The KP Astro 3.0 gives the Sid. Time 02-54-33.)



+ col 4 x (6+35/60)/24

* minus change

NKPA = New KP Ayanamsa = 23:15:20 for May 15, 1963

Table 4: Calculation of Planetary Positions from KPEphemeris

	Nirayana longitudes May 15 5:30 IST	Nirayana longitudes May 16 5:30 IST	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propo- tionate motion+	Nirayana longitudes at TOB
1	2	3	4=3-2	5	6=2+5
Su	030-13	031-10	00-57-00	00-15-38	030-28-28
Mo	281-08	294-12	13-04-00	03-35-03	284-43-03
Ma	117-41	118-07	00-26-00	00-07-28	117-48-08
MeR	034-59	035-26	00-27-00*	00-07-24*	035-06-24
Ju	345-57	346-09	00-12-00	00-03-17	346-00-17
Ve	001-52	003-04	01-12-00	00-19-45	002-11-45
Sa	299-33	299-35	00-02-00	00-00-33	299-31-33
Ra	090-20	090-17	00-03-00*	00-00-49*	090-22-11
Ke	270-20	270-23	00-03-00*	00-00-49*	270-22-11
Ur	127-55	127-55	nil	nil	127-55-00
NeR	200-46	200-44	00-02-00*	00-00-33*	200-47-27

+ col 4 x (6+35/60)/24

* minus change

Old KP Ayanamsa = 23:15 for 1963

Calculation of Cusps

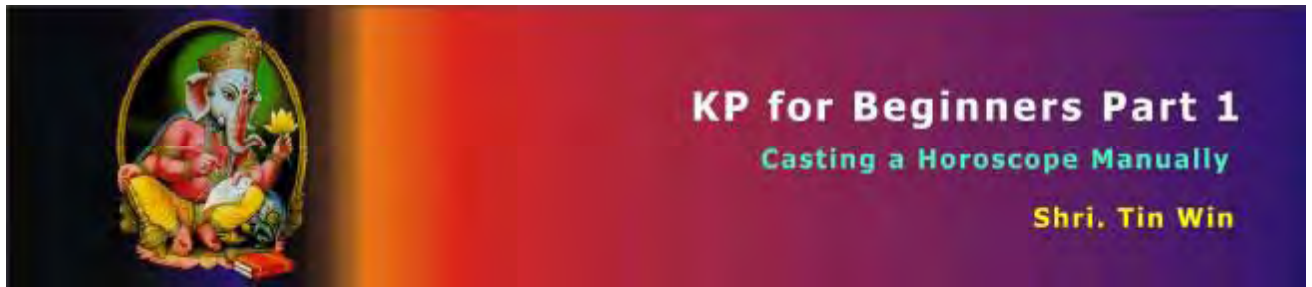
12. Referring the Universal Table of House, for the example chart-1, the calculation of 10th, 1st, 11th, 2nd and 3rd cusps are shown in the Table 5, 6 and 7. By adding 180 deg. to these cusps, the other 4th, 7th, 5th, 8th and 9th cusps are obtained and the calculated positions of all cusps are shown in the Table 9.

Table 5: Calculation of 10th and 1st Cusps

	SidT	X cusp	I cusp@23N	I cusp@24N
1	2-56	46-28	138-16	138-33
2	2-52	45-28	137-22	137-40
3	0-04	01-00	000-54	000-53
4		00-38-30	000-34-39	000-34-00
5		46-06-30	137-56-39	138-14-00
6			137-57-14	
7		22-51-10	114-41-56	

Row 3 = Row 1 - Row 2 = change for 4 min.

Row 4 = Row 3 x (2+34/60)/4 = proportionate change for 2m:34s



Row 5 = Row 2 + 4

Row 6 = 1st cusp sayana position = Row 5 + $[2 \times (138-14-00 \text{ minus } 137-56-39 = 17-21)/60 = 35\text{sec}]$
(proportionate change for 2 min. of latitude)

Row 7 = nirayana position by subtracting NKPA 23:15:20 from sayana positions

Table 6: Calculation of 11th,12th,2nd & 3rd Cusps @23N

	SidT	XI cusp	XII cusp	I cusp	II cusp
1	2-56	78-27	109-02	164-31	194-20
2	2-52	77-31	108-09	163-33	193-19
3	0-04	00-56	000-53	000-56	001-01
4		00-35-56	000-34-00	000-37-13	000-39-38
5		78-06-56	108-43-00	164-10-13	193-58-38

Row 3 = Row 1 - 2 = change for 4 min.

Row 4 = Row 3 x $(2+34/60)/4$ = proportionate change for 2m:34s

Row 5 = Row 2 + 4 = sayana positions of cusps

Table 7: Calculation of 11th,12th,2nd & 3rd Cusps @24N

	SidT	XI cusp	XII cusp	I cusp	II cusp
1	2-56	78-37	109-20	164-36	194-18
2	2-52	77-41	108-26	163-38	193-17
3	0-04	00-56	000-54	000-58	001-01
4		00-35-56	000-34-39	000-37-13	000-39-38
5		78-16-56	109-00-39	164-15-13	193-56-38

Table 8: Calculation of 11th,12th,2nd & 3rd Cusps @23N2

	SidT	XI cusp	XII cusp	I cusp	II cusp
1	24N	78-16-56	109-00-39	164-15-13	193-56-38
2	23N	78-06-56	108-43-00	164-10-13	193-58-38
3		00-10-00	000-17-39	000-05-00	000-02-00*
4		00-00-20	000-00-35	000-00-10	000-00-04*
5		78-07-16	108-43-35	164-10-23	193-58-34
6		54-51-56	085-28-15	140-55-03	170-43-14

* minus change

Row 1 = Sayana positions of cusps for lat 24N from Table 8

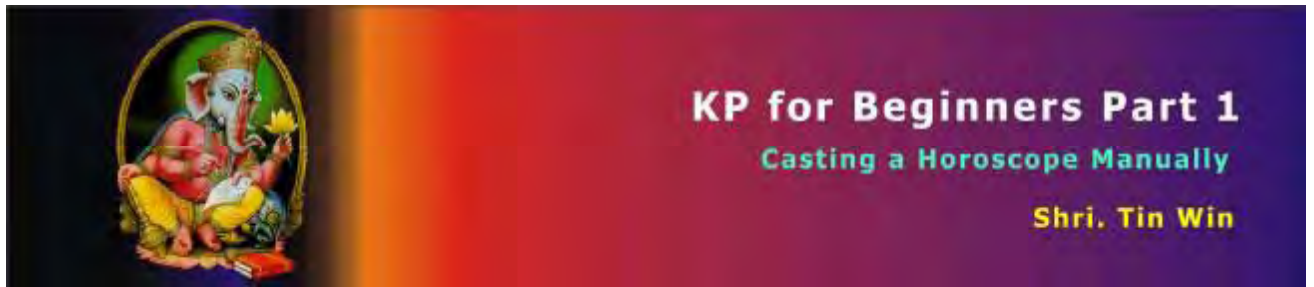
Row 2 = Sayana positions of cusps for lat. 24N from Table 7

Row 3 = change for 1 deg.

Row 4 = Row 3 x $(2/60)$ = proportionate change for 2 min.

Row 5 = Row 2 + 4 = sayana positions of cusps

Row 6 = Row 5 - NKPA 23:15:20 = nirayana positions of cusps



Comparison of the Results

13. The manually calculated results for the example chart-1 are compared with the computer SW results in the Table 9 and 10, and it has been observed that:

- 1) The manual calculation cannot give the same accurate result as provided by the SW due to rounding in the given values of the ephemeris and table of houses, especially the rounded values to degrees in Raphael Tables of Houses.
- 2) The discrepancies of the example charts in the KP Readers from the SW results seem due to rounding and some differences in the values of the ephemeris and table of houses used and also taking approximate values in the manual calculation other than the difference in the old and new KP ayanamsas.

Table 9: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions

	Manual Raphael Ephemeris	Manual KP Ephemeris*	Manual Swiss Ephemeris+	Computer SW KPAstro 3.0/ Astrodienst+
1	2	3	4	5
Su	030-27-35	030-28-28	030-28-04	030-28-04
Mo	284-37-54	284-43-03	284-40-43	284-38-56
Ma	117-47-48	117-48-08	117-47-04	117-47-23
MeR	034-50-07	035-06-24	034-49-53	034-50-17
Ju	345-59-57	346-00-17	345-59-57	345-59-48
Ve	002-11-25	002-11-45	002-10-41	002-10-37
Sa	299-33-13	299-31-33	299-33-13	299-33-23
Ra	090-19-21	090-22-11	090-18-51	090-19-05
Ke	270-19-21	270-22-11	270-18-51	270-19-05
Ur	127-54-50	127-55-00	127-54-40	127-54-27
NeR	200-46-20	200-47-27	200-47-07	200-46-46
PIR			136-17-40	136-17-32

*Old KP Ayanamsa = 23:15

+ New KP Ayanamsa = 23:15:20

Table 10: Comparison of Cusps Positions

	Manual Raphael Tables	Maual UTOH Tables	Computer SW KPAstro/ Astrodienst
I	114-44-38	114-41-56	114-41-33
II	140-51-25	140-55-03	140-54-30
III	170-51-25	170-43-14	170-42-46
IV	202-51-25	202-51-10	202-51-02
V	234-51-25	234-51-56	234-52-06
VI	265-51-25	265-28-15	265-28-12
VII	294-44-38	294-41-56	294-41-33



KP for Beginners Part 1

Casting a Horoscope Manually

Shri. Tin Win

VIII	320-51-25	320-55-03	320-54-30
IX	350-51-25	350-43-14	350-42-46
X	022-51-25	022-51-10	022-51-02
XI	054-51-25	054-51-56	054-52-06
XII	085-51-25	085-28-15	085-28-12

Table 11: TABLE OF NEW KP AYANAMSA ON JAN 1

Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S	Year	D-M-S
1850	21-40-24	1891	22-14-44	1932	22-49-03	1973	23-23-24	2014	23-57-44
1851	21-41-14	1892	22-15-34	1933	22-49-54	1974	23-24-14	2015	23-58-35
1852	21-42-04	1893	22-16-24	1934	22-50-44	1975	23-25-04	2016	23-59-25
1853	21-42-55	1894	22-17-14	1935	22-51-34	1976	23-25-54	2017	24-00-15
1854	21-43-45	1895	22-18-05	1936	22-52-24	1977	23-26-45	2018	24-01-05
1855	21-44-35	1896	22-18-55	1937	22-53-15	1978	23-27-35	2019	24-01-56
1856	21-45-25	1897	22-19-45	1938	22-54-05	1979	23-28-25	2020	24-02-46
1857	21-46-16	1898	22-20-35	1939	22-54-55	1980	23-29-15	2021	24-03-36
1858	21-47-06	1899	22-21-25	1940	22-55-45	1981	23-30-06	2022	24-04-27
1859	21-47-56	1900	22-22-16	1941	22-56-36	1982	23-30-56	2023	24-05-17
1860	21-48-46	1901	22-23-06	1942	22-57-26	1983	23-31-46	2024	24-06-07
1861	21-49-37	1902	22-23-56	1943	22-58-16	1984	23-32-36	2025	24-06-57
1862	21-50-27	1903	22-24-46	1944	22-59-06	1985	23-33-27	2026	24-07-48
1863	21-51-17	1904	22-25-37	1945	22-59-57	1986	23-34-17	2027	24-08-38
1864	21-52-07	1905	22-26-27	1946	23-00-47	1987	23-35-07	2028	24-09-28
1865	21-52-58	1906	22-27-17	1947	23-01-37	1988	23-35-57	2029	24-10-18
1866	21-53-48	1907	22-28-07	1948	23-02-27	1989	23-36-48	2030	24-11-09
1867	21-54-38	1908	22-28-58	1949	23-03-18	1990	23-37-38	2031	24-11-59
1868	21-55-28	1909	22-29-48	1950	23-04-08	1991	23-38-28	2032	24-12-49
1869	21-56-18	1910	22-30-38	1951	23-04-58	1992	23-39-18	2033	24-13-39
1870	21-57-09	1911	22-31-28	1952	23-05-48	1993	23-40-09	2034	24-14-30
1871	21-57-59	1912	22-32-18	1953	23-06-39	1994	23-40-59	2035	24-15-20
1872	21-58-49	1913	22-33-09	1954	23-07-29	1995	23-41-49	2036	24-16-10
1873	21-59-39	1914	22-33-59	1955	23-08-19	1996	23-42-40	2037	24-17-01
1874	22-00-30	1915	22-34-49	1956	23-09-09	1997	23-43-30	2038	24-17-51
1875	22-01-20	1916	22-35-39	1957	23-10-00	1998	23-44-20	2039	24-18-41
1876	22-02-10	1917	22-36-30	1958	23-10-50	1999	23-45-10	2040	24-19-31
1877	22-03-00	1918	22-37-20	1959	23-11-40	2000	23-46-01	2041	24-20-22
1878	22-03-51	1919	22-38-10	1960	23-12-30	2001	23-46-51	2042	24-21-12
1879	22-04-41	1920	22-39-00	1961	23-13-21	2002	23-47-41	2043	24-22-02
1880	22-05-31	1921	22-39-51	1962	23-14-11	2003	23-48-31	2044	24-22-52
1881	22-06-21	1922	22-40-41	1963	23-15-01	2004	23-49-22	2045	24-23-43
1882	22-07-11	1923	22-41-31	1964	23-15-51	2005	23-50-12	2046	24-24-33
1883	22-08-02	1924	22-42-21	1965	23-16-42	2006	23-51-02	2047	24-25-23
1884	22-08-52	1925	22-43-12	1966	23-17-32	2007	23-51-53	2048	24-26-13



KP for Beginners Part 1

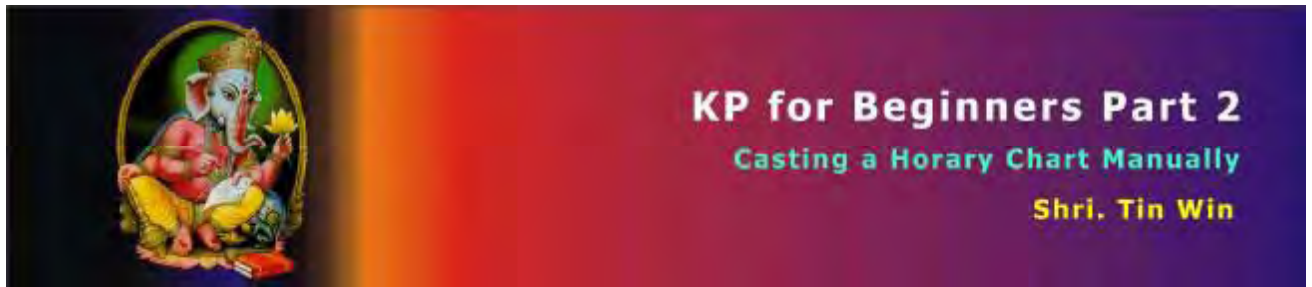
Casting a Horoscope Manually

Shri. Tin Win

1885	22-09-42	1926	22-44-02	1967	23-18-22	2008	23-52-43	2049	24-27-04
1886	22-10-32	1927	22-44-52	1968	23-19-12	2009	23-53-33	2050	24-27-54
1887	21-11-23	1928	22-45-42	1969	23-20-03	2010	23-54-23	2051	24-28-44
1888	22-12-13	1929	22-46-33	1970	23-20-53	2011	23-55-14	2052	24-29-34
1889	22-13-03	1930	22-47-23	1971	23-21-43	2012	23-56-04	2053	24-30-25
1890	22-13-53	1931	22-48-13	1972	23-22-33	2013	23-56-54	2054	24-31-15

Table 12: Ayanamsa Adjustment for Any Day of the Year (Sec)

D/M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	0	4	8	12	16	21	25	29	33	37	42	46
2	0	4	8	13	17	21	25	29	33	38	42	46
3	0	5	8	13	17	21	25	29	34	38	42	46
4	0	5	9	13	17	21	25	29	34	38	42	46
5	1	5	9	13	17	21	25	30	34	38	42	46
6	1	5	9	13	17	21	26	30	34	38	42	46
7	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	38	43	47
8	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	38	43	47
9	1	5	9	13	17	22	26	30	34	39	43	47
10	2	6	9	14	18	22	26	30	35	39	43	47
11	2	6	9	14	18	22	26	30	35	39	43	47
12	2	6	10	14	18	22	26	31	35	39	43	47
13	2	6	10	14	18	22	26	31	35	39	43	47
14	2	6	10	14	18	23	27	31	35	39	43	48
15	2	6	10	14	18	23	27	31	35	39	44	48
16	2	6	10	14	19	23	27	31	35	39	44	48
17	2	6	10	15	19	23	27	31	36	40	44	48
18	2	7	10	15	19	23	27	31	36	40	44	48
19	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	32	36	40	44	48
20	3	7	11	15	19	23	27	32	36	40	44	48
21	3	7	11	15	19	23	28	32	36	40	44	49
22	3	7	11	15	19	24	28	32	36	40	45	49
23	3	7	11	15	19	24	28	32	36	40	45	49
24	3	7	11	16	20	24	28	32	36	41	45	49
25	3	8	11	16	20	24	28	32	37	41	45	49
26	3	8	12	16	20	24	28	33	37	41	45	49
27	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	33	37	41	45	49
28	4	8	12	16	20	24	29	33	37	41	45	49
29	4	8	12	16	20	25	29	33	37	41	46	50
30	4		12	16	20	25	29	33	37	41	46	50
31	4		12		21		29	33		42		50



Division of Subs

1. The Hindu zodiac, Vimshottari dasa system and the Western Placidus house system are three pillars of the KP. The Hindu zodiac of 360 deg is divided into 12 equal rasis or signs of 30 deg each and also into 27 equal nakshatra or star or constellation of 13d20m each. The constellation is further divided into 9 unequal subs in the proportion in which the planets are allotted to the total 120 years in the Vimshottari dasa system. On the basis of such divided 249 subs, the KP Horary of number 1-249 is invented.

Fixed Ascendant of a Horary Chart

2. In casting a Horary chart, the commencing position of the Sub of the Horary number in the attached Table --- of Subs for Horary Numbers (1 to 249) is taken as the Nirayana Ascendant position which remains the same irrespective of the date or time or place of casting the chart.

Place and Time of Casting a Horary

3. Based on the 1st cusp or Ascendant position of a Horary number, the cuspal positions of other houses are to be calculated for the latitude of the place of judgment by the astrologer irrespective of the place from which the query has been raised by phone, e-mail etc, using the Placidus Tables of Houses. The planetary positions should be worked out for the date and time when the astrologer commences analyzing the chart.

Links to Find World Atlas and Time Zone

4. The following Astrodienst (www.astro.com) is the mostly referred link which shows the atlas and time zone data of the 254,106 towns based to a large extent on a licensed copy of the International and American Atlas by Astro Communications Services (ACS), San Diego, with additions and modifications by Astrodienst AG. (Astrodienst means 'Astro Service'; 'dienst' is the German).

www.astro.com

Astrodienst Services à Astrology Atlas Query or Free Chart to find the UT or GMT and Sidereal Time for cross checking

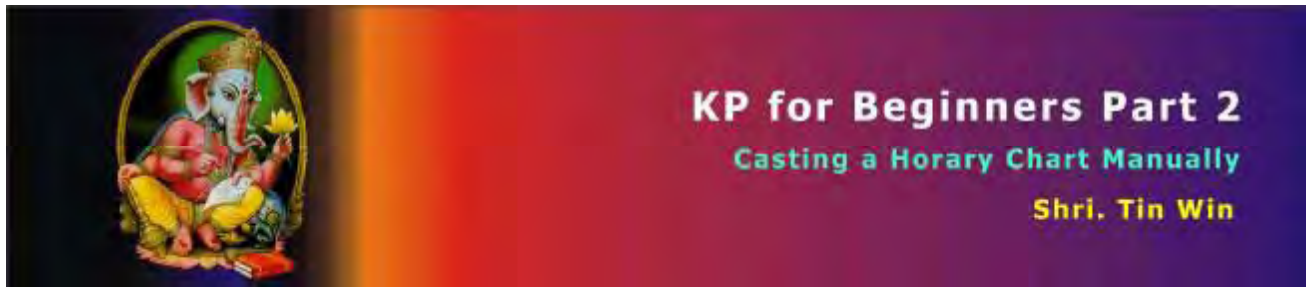
5. The other links to find the Latitude and Longitude are as given under:
Free downloadable Google Earth up to the exact locality of birth or casting the Horary chart

<http://www.infoplease.com/atlas/latitude-longitude.html>

http://www.calculatorcat.com/latitude_longitude.phtml

<http://worldatlas.com>

<http://world.maporama.com>



6. The other links for the world Time Zone and information about Daylight Saving are as follows:

<http://www.twinsun.com/tz/tz-link.htm>

The above tz database provides specific information on the beginning and ending dates of daylight saving time for each zone and tracks time zones over the years.

www.timeanddate.com

www.worldtimezone.com

Calculation of the Example Chart 2 (Horary)

Calculation of the Cuspal Positions

7. The direct calculation method by a calculator is used in this article. The traditional methods by means of Logarithms and interpolation table values in the Tables of Houses are also applicable.

Horary number: 105 (given by the querist)

Place of Casting (POC) or Judgment – Ahmadabad (LG Hospital), 23N00, 72E36

Time of Casting (TOC): January 5, 2008 at 10:04:48 AM IST

Query: When will be marriage?

1) To find out the Nirayana Ascendant rising 149:13:20 for the Horary number 105 from the attached Table 19 of Subs for Horary Numbers (1-249).

2) To convert the Nirayana Ascendant position to the Sayana one to use the Placidus Tables of Houses in Sayana values, ie. adding the New KP Ayanamsa 23:52:43 for the date of casting (DOC) to the Nirayana Ascendant rising 149:13:20 to obtain the Sayana Ascendant rising 173:06:03.

3) To find the Sidereal Time corresponding to the above Sayana Ascendant rising 173:06:03 in the Placidus Tables of Houses and then to calculate the other cuspal positions according to the latitude of place of casting the Horary chart.

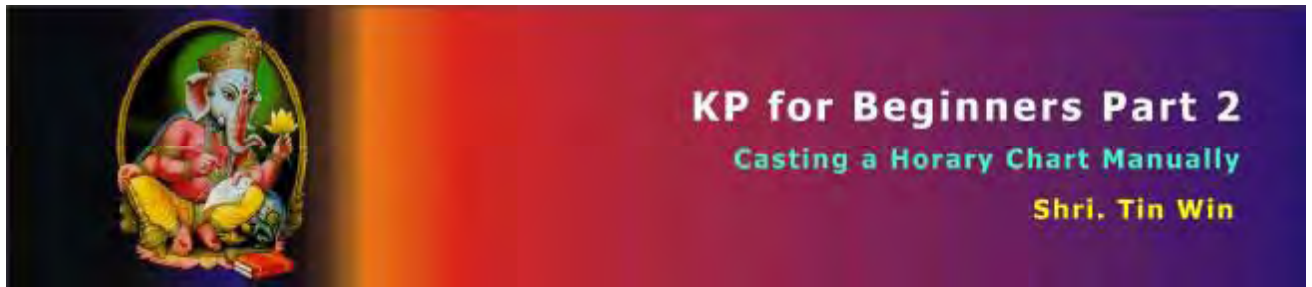
4) In the KP Universal Tables of Houses (UTOH) or Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses, for the latitude 23° North the Ascendant or 1st cusp 173:06:03 (d:m:s) falls between the lower value 172d38m corresponding to the earlier local Sidereal Time (LST) 5m28s and the higher value 173d33m corresponding to the later LST 5m32s as shown in the Column 3, Row 2 and 3 of the following Table 1.

5) LST increment = 5m32s – 5m28s = 4 min

Asc. value change for 4 min = 173:34m – 172:38m = 56 min

Asc. value change from the lower value = 173d6m3s – 172d38m = 28m3s

For 56 min change in Asc. value, there is 4 min increment in the LSidT.



For 28m3s change in Asc. value, how much increment is in the LSidT?

$$= [(28+3/60)/56] \times 4 = (28.05/56) \times 4 = 2.0036 \text{ min} = 2\text{m}0.2\text{s}$$

6) The constant proportionate increment ratio (PIR) of 2m0.2s to 4m is to be multiplied by the changes in other cuspal positions within 4 min as shown in Row 3 to get proportionate changes in Row 4. By adding the figures in Row 2 and 4, the Sayana positions of cuspal positions are obtained in Row 5. To obtain the Nirayana positions as shown in Row 6, the NKPA 23:52:43 is to be subtracted from the figures in Row 5.

Table 1: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP UTOH/ Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32*	173-34	202-12	232-41	83-34	114-16	144-33
2	5-28*	172-38	201-15	231-45	82-39	113-21	143-37
3	0-04	000-56	00-57	000-56	00-55	00-55	00-56
4	0-02-0.2	000-28-03	00-28-33	000-28-03	00-27-33	00-27-33	00-28-03
5	5-30-0.2	173-06-03	201-43-33	232-13-03	83-06-33	113-48-33	144-05-03
6		149-13-20	177-50-50	208-20-20	59-13-50	89-55-50	120-12-20

* RAMC Serial No. 82 and 83 in the KP UTOH

Note: All figures in Row 2 and 3 values are exactly the same in UTOH and Michelsen Tables of Houses

Table 2: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the AFA Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32-00	173-33.5	202-12.4	232-41.5	83-34-22	114-16.1	144-33.2
2	5-28-00	172-38.4	201-15.0	231-44.8	82-39-10	113-20.8	143-37.2
3	0-04-00	000-55.1	00-57.4	000-56.7	00-55-12	00-55.3	00-56.0
4	0-02-2.2	000-28-03	00-29-13	000-28-52	00-28-06	00-28-09	00-28-31
5	5-30-2.2	173-06-03	201-43-33	232-13-03	83-07-06	113-49-09	144-05-31
6		149-13-20	177-51-30	208-21-09	59-14-23	89-56-26	120-12-48

Table 3: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP Krishman Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32-00	173-33-31	202-12-0	232-41-09	83-34-23	114-16-13	144-33-42
2	5-28-00	172-38-22	201-14-39	231-44-29	82-39-11	113-20-58	143-37-38
3	0-04-00	000-55-09	00-57-21	000-56-40	00-55-12	00-55-15	00-56-04
4	0-02-0.5	000-27-41	00-28-48	000-28-27	00-27-43	00-27-44	00-28-09
5	5-30-0.5	173-06-03	201-43-08	232-12-38	83-06-43	113-48-44	144-05-47
6		149-13-20	177-51-05	208-20-44	59-14-00	89-56-01	120-13-04

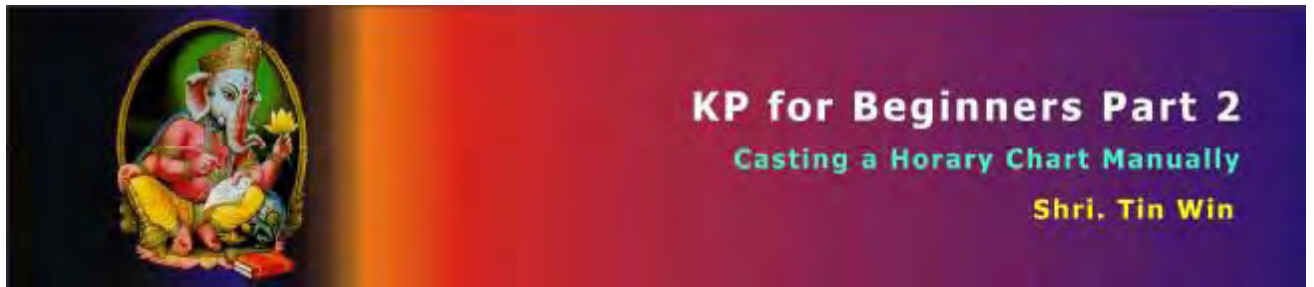


Table 4: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° N)

C P	Manual KP Krishman	Manual UTOH/ Michelsen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	177-51-05	177-50-50	177-51-30	177-51-02
III	208-20-44	208-20-20	208-21-09	208-20-26
IV	239-14-00	239-13-50	239-14-23	239-14-05
V	269-56-01	269-55-50	269-56-26	269-55-45
VI	300-12-26	300-12-20	300-12-48	300-12-31
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	357-51-05	357-50-50	357-51-30	357-51-02
IX	028-20-44	028-20-20	028-21-09	028-20-26
X	059-14-00	059-13-50	059-14-23	059-14-05
XI	089-56-01	089-55-50	089-56-26	089-55-45
XII	120-13-04	120-12-20	120-12-48	120-12-31

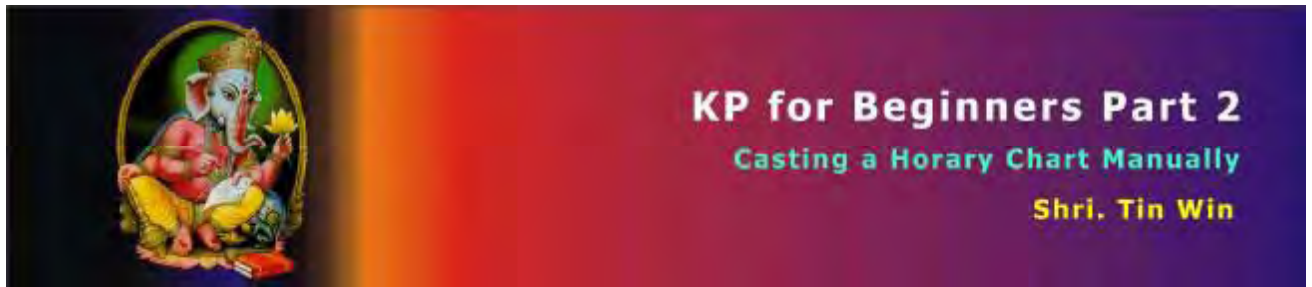
Note: The same results of UTHO & Michelsen Tables of Houses are not much different from the values of AFA Tables of Houses with compared to the KPAstro values.

Calculation of Planetary Positions

8. The planetary positions are calculated for the time and date of casting the Horary chart, i.e. Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST.

Table 5: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the KP Ephemeris (Nirayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Nirayana longitudes Jan 5 at 5:30 IST	Nirayana longitudes Jan 6 at 5:30 IST	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Nirayana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5
Su	260-08	261-09	01-01	00-11-38	260-19-38
Mo	220-56	232-59	12-03	02-17-58	223-13-58
MaR	064-37	064-18	00-19*	00-03-37*	064-33-23
Me	270-55	272-33	01-38	00-18-42	271-13-42
Ju	250-05	250-17	00-12	00-02-17	250-07-17
Ve	222-30	223-43	01-13	00-13-56	222-43-56



SaR	134-27	134-25	00-02*	00-00-23*	134-26-37
Ra	306-16	306-13	00-03*	00-00-34*	306-15-26
Ke	126-16	126-13	00-03*	00-00-34*	126-15-26
Ur	321-38	321-40	00-02	00-00-23	321-38-23
Ne	296-31	296-33	00-02	00-00-23	296-31-23

* minus change

The planetary positions in the KP Ephemeris are at 5:30 AM IST (0h GMT or UT)..

Motion from 5:30 AM to TOC = 10:04:48 AM minus 5:30 = 4:34:48

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 4:34:48/24 hrs. = $[4+(34+48/60)/60]/24$

Table 6: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the Raphael Ephemeris (Sayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Sayana longitudes Jan 4 at Noon GMT	Sayana longitudes Jan 5 at Noon GMT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Sayana longitudes at TOC	Niryana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	283-29-43	284-30-54	01-01-11	00-42-16	284-11-59	260-19-14
Mo	238-53-43	250-52-41	11-58-58	08-16-41	247-10-24	223-17-41
MaR	88-39	88-20	00-19*	00-03-32*	088-25-53	064-33-10
Me	293-59	295-36	01-37	01-07-01	295-06-01	271-13-08
Ju	273-49	274-03	00-14	00-09-40	273-58-40	250-05-57
Ve	245-45	246-58	01-13	00-01-23	246-35-26	222-42-44
SaR	158-20	158-18	00-02*	00-01-23*	158-18-37	134-25-44
Ra	330-09	330-06	00-03*	00-02-04*	330-06-56	306-14-13
Ke	150-09	150-06	00-03*	00-02-04*	150-06-56	126-14-13
Ur	345-29	345-31	00-02	00-01-23	345-30-23	321-37-40
Ne	320-22	320-24	00-02	00-01-23	320-23-23	296-30-40
Pl	269-16	269-18	00-02	00-01-23	269-17-23	245-24-40

* minus change

As the planetary positions in the Raphael's Ephemeris are at GMT 12h Noon, the time of casting IST is to be converted to GMT as follows:

TOC at GMT = 10:04:48 AM IST minus 5:30 = 4:34:48 GMT on January 5, 2008

Motion from Noon of Jan 4 to TOC at GMT = 12 + 4:34:48 = 16:34:48

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 16:34:48/24 hrs. = $[16+(34+48/60)/60]/24$

NKPA (New KP Ayanamsa, 2003) = 23:53:43 for Jan 5, 2008

Table 7: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the Swiss Ephemeris (Sayana) for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

P l t	Sayana longitudes Jan5 at 0h UT	Sayana longitudes Jan 6 at 0h UT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Sayana longitudes at TOC	Niryana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	284-00-19	285-01-30	01-01-11	00-11-41	284-12-00	260-19-17
Mo	244-52	256-55	12-03	02-17-58	247-07-58	223-15-15
MaR	088-29	088-10	00-19*	00-03-37*	088-25-23	064-32-40
Me	294-48	296-25	01-37	00-18-31	295-06-31	271-13-48
Ju	273-56	274-09	00-13	00-02-29	273-58-29	250-05-46
Ve	246-22	247-35	01-13	00-13-56	246-35-56	222-43-13
SaR	158-19	158-17	00-02*	00-00-23	158-18-37	134-25-54
Ra	330-08	330-05	00-03*	00-00-34*	330-07-26	306-14-43
Ke	150-08	150-05	00-03*	00-00-34*	150-07-26	126-14-43
Ur	345-30	345-32	00-02	00-00-23	345-30-23	321-37-40
Ne	320-23	320-25	00-02	00-00-23	320-23-23	296-30-40
Pl	269-17	269-19	00-02	00-00-23	269-17-23	245-34-40

* minus change

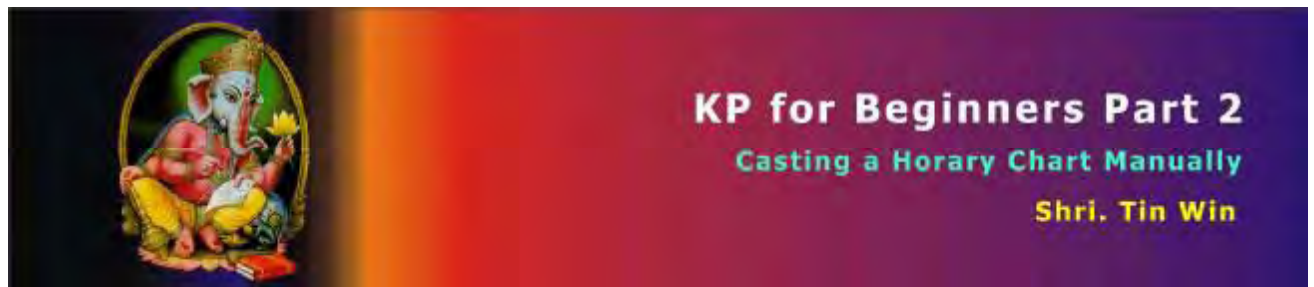
As the planetary positions in the Swiss Ephemeris are at 0h UT, the time of casting 10:04:48 AM IST is converted to (10:04:48 - 5:30 =) 4:34:48 UT on January 5, 2008.

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = 4:34:48/24 hrs. = [4+ (34+48/60)/60]/24

NKPA (New KP Ayanamsa, 2003) = 23:53:43 for Jan 5, 2008

Table 8: Calculation of Planetary Positions from the American Ephemeris (Sayana)
for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Sayana longitudes Jan5 at 0h UT	Sayana longitudes Jan 6 at 0h UT	Daily motion for 24 hrs	Propor- tionate motion	Sayana longitudes at TOC	Niryana longitudes at TOC
1	2	3	4=3-2	5=4xPMR	6=2+5	7=6-NKPA
Su	284-00-16	285-01-27	01-01-11	00-11-41	284-12-00	260-19-14
Mo	244-51-44	256-54-36	12-02-52	02-17-57	247-09-41	223-16-58
MaR	088-29.5	088-10.0	00-18-30*	00-03-32*	088-25-58	064-33-15
Me	294-47.4	296-25.3	01-37-54	00-18-41	295-06-05	271-13-12
Ju	273-55.8	274-09.4	00-13-36	00-02-36	273-58-24	250-05-41
Ve	246-21.8	247-34.8	01-13-00	00-13-59	246-35-47	222-43-05
SaR	158-19.3	158-17.4	00-01-54*	00-00-22*	158-18-56	134-26-13
Ra	330-07.8	330-04.6	00-03-12*	00-00-37*	330-07-11	306-14-28
Ke	150-08	150-04.6	00-03-12*	00-00-37*	150-07-11	126-14-28
Ur	345-20.8	345-31.8	00-02-00	00-00-23	345-30-11	321-37-28
Ne	320-22.9	320-24.8	00-01-54	00-00-22	320-23-16	296-30-33
Pl	269-16.9	269-19.0	00-02-06	00-00-24	269-17-18	245-24-35



* minus change

As the planetary positions in the American Ephemeris are at 0h GMT or UT Midnight, the time of casting 10:04:48 AM IST is converted to (10:04:48 - 5:30 =) 4:34:48 GMT on January 5, 2008.

PMR (Proportionate Motion Ratio) = $4:34:48 / 24 \text{ hrs.} = [4 + (34 + 48/60) / 60] / 24$

NKPA (New KP Ayanamsa) = 23:53:43 for Jan 5, 2008

Table 9: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions (Nirayana) from Different Ephemeris's for Jan 5, 2008, 10:04:48 AM IST

P l t	Manual KP Ephemeris	Manual Raphael Ephemeris	Manual Swiss Ephemeris	Manual Raichur KP 2008	Manual American Ephemeris	By SW KPAstro3.0 Astrodienst
1	3	4	5		6	7
Su	260-19-38	260-19-16	260-19-17	260-19-18	260-19-14	260-19-16
Mo	223-13-58	223-17-41	223-15-15	223-17-01	223-16-58	223-16-54
MaR	064-33-23	064-33-10	064-32-40	064-31-51	064-33-15	064-33-00
Me	271-13-42	271-13-08	271-13-48	271-13-22	271-13-12	271-13-28
Ju	250-07-17	250-05-57	250-05-46	250-05-50	250-05-41	250-05-39
Ve	222-43-56	222-42-44	222-43-13	222-42-58	222-43-05	222-43-05
Sa	134-26-37	134-25-44	134-25-54	134-25-17	134-26-13	134-26-12
Ra	306-15-26	306-14-13	306-14-43	306-14-19	306-14-28	306-14-31
Ke	126-15-26	126-14-13	126-14-43	126-14-19	126-14-28	126-14-31
Ur	321-38-23	321-37-40	321-37-40	321-37-19	321-37-28	321-37-26
Ne	296-31-23	296-30-40	296-30-40	296-31-26	296-30-33	296-30-31
Pl		245-24-40	245-24-40		245-24-35	245-24-39

Note: The manual calculation from the American Ephemeris gives the accuracy of KPAstro 3.0/Astrodiest SWs.

Calculation of Cusps for Southern Latitudes

9. The general rule for finding Southern latitude cuspal positions from the currently available Tables of Houses for Northern latitudes is to add 12 hours to the sidereal time or 180 deg to the cuspal positions (RAMC expressed in arc), calculate the cusps as if the latitude were North, and then reverse the zodiacal signs of all the cusps found, i.e. the calculated 1,2,3,10,11,12 cusps for the North latitude are to be changed to the opposite 7,8,9,4,5,6 cusps for the South latitude respectively.

10. Suppose to calculate the cuspal positions for Horary no. 105 at the place of casting (POC) Belata Vista do Paraíso, Brazil, 23S00, 51W12. The fixed Nirayana Ascendant rising 149-13-20 is added by the NKPA 23-53-43 to obtain the Sayana Ascendant rising 173-06-03 as before, and then 180 deg is added further to get the adjusted Sayana Ascendant rising 353-06-33. This Ascendant position falls between the values 352-00 and 353-20 corresponding the sidereal time 17-36 and 17-40 respectively as shown in Table 10, and further calculation is done as calculating the cuspal positions for the North latitudes.

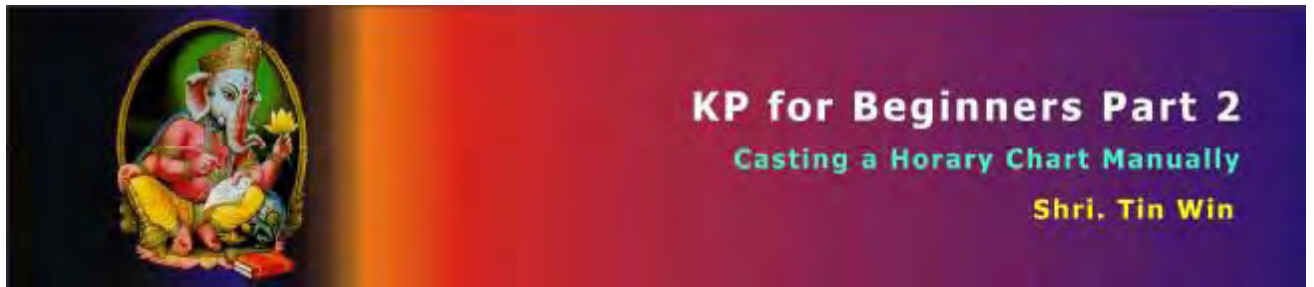


Table 10: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP UTOH/ Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° South)

	SidT/NORTH	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	17-40*	353-20	30-27	60-10	265-25	290-04	318-05
2	17-36*	352-00	29-17	59-10	264-30	289-07	316-58
3	0-04	001-20	01-10	01-00	000-55	00-57-00	001-07
4	0-03-18.15	001-06-03	00-57-48	00-49-32	000-45-25	00-47-04	000-55-19
5	17-39-18.15	353-06-33	30-14-48	59-59-32	265-15-25	289-54-04	317-53-19
6		329-13-20	06-22-05	36-06-49	241-22-42	266-01-21	294-00-36
	SOUTH+	VII Cusp	VIII Cusp	IX Cusp	IV Cusp	V Cusp	VI Cusp

* RAMC Serial Number 264 and 265 in the KP UTOH

+ Opposite signs of 1,2,3,10,11,12 cusps of the North latitude are taken for 7,8,9,4,5,6 cusps of the South latitude.

Table 11: Calculation of Cusps from the AFA Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° South)

	SidT/ NORTH	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	17-40	353-19.7	30-27.1	60-10.1	265-24-39	290-04.5	318-04.8
2	17-36	351-59.9	29-16.6	59-10.4	264-29-31	289-06.9	316-57.8
3	0-04	001-19.8	01-10.5	00-59.7	000-55-08	00-57-00	001-07
4	0-03-18.95	001-06-03	00-57-48	00-49-32	000-45-42	00-47-45	000-55-32
5	17-39-18.95	353-06-33	30-15-02	59-59-53	265-15-13	289-54-39	317-53-20
6		329-13-20	06-22-19	36-07-10	241-22-30	266-01-56	294-00-37
	SOUTH+	VII Cusp	VIII Cusp	IX Cusp	IV Cusp	V Cusp	VI Cusp

+ Opposite signs of 1,2,3,10,11,12 cusps of the North latitude are taken for 7,8,9,4,5,6 cusps of the South latitude.

11. This process can be made easier by using the Sidereal Time in the Tables of Houses added by 12 hours, if it is less than 12 hours and subtracted by 12 hours, if it is more than 12 hours, after locating the corresponding RAMCs as mentioned above. In this example, the LST 17-36 and 17-40 are to be deducted by 12 hours to obtain 5-36 and 5-40. It is also necessary to change the sign of each cusp to the opposite side of zodiac by adding 180 deg. For instance, 353-19.7 and 351-59.9 for I cusp are to be changed to 173-19.7 and 171-59.9 for VII cusp, which is based in place of I cusp, for calculation of the other cusps; 30-27.1 and 29-16.6 for II cusp to 210-27.1 and 209-16.6 for VIII cusp and so on as shown in Table 12.

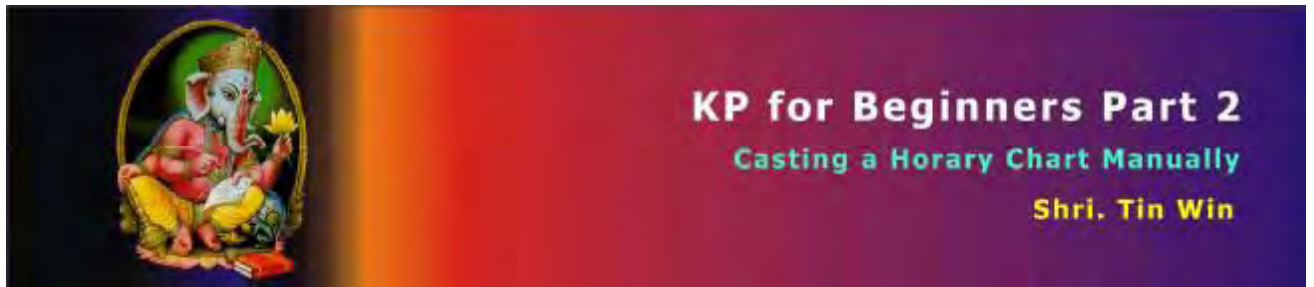


Table 12: Another Way of Calculation of Cusps from the AFA Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° South)

	SidT	VII Cusp	VIII Cusp	IX Cusp	X Cusp	V Cusp	VI Cusp
1	5-40	173-19.7	210-27.1	240-10.1	265-24-39	110-04.5	138-04.8
2	5-36	171-59.9	209-16.6	239-10.4	264-29-31	109-06.9	136-57.8
3	0-04	001-19.8	01-10.5	00-59.7	000-55-08	00-57-00	001-07
4	0-03-18.95	001-06-03	00-57-48	00-49-32	000-45-42	00-47-45	000-55-32
5	17-39-18.95	173-06-33	210-15-02	239-59-53	085-15-13	109-54-39	137-53-20
6		149-13-20	186-22-19	216-07-10	061-22-30	086-01-56	114-00-37

Note: The above calculated cuspal positions are already for the South latitude 23° .

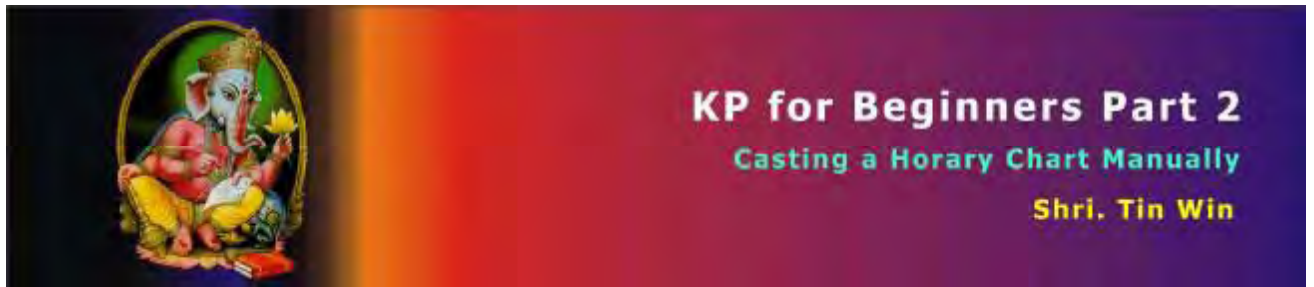
Table 13: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 23° South)

	Manual UTOH/ Michesen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	186-22-05	186-22-19	186-22-16
III	216-06-49	216-07-10	216-07-06
IV	241-22-42	241-22-30	241-22-28
V	266-01-21	266-01-56	266-01-54
VI	294-00-36	294-00-37	294-00-38
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	006-22-05	006-22-19	006-22-16
IX	036-06-49	036-07-10	036-07-06
X	061-22-42	061-22-30	061-22-28
XI	086-01-21	086-01-56	086-01-54
XII	114-00-36	114-00-37	114-00-38

Note: The manually calculated results are close to the KPAstro 3.0 values.

Geocentric Correction

12. In the calculation of cuspal positions, these days there is a tendency of preferring Geocentric latitude of a place of birth other than Geographic latitude assuming for better accuracy. "Geocentric Correction" is supported by many SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Astraura, Jyotishya Deepika, Solar Fire. It is to note that the ephemeris gives the Geocentric positions of the planets (i.e. the positions are as seen from the center of the earth), and the charts with the common indication of Geocentric are generally Geocentric for planetary positions only but Geographic for cuspal positions. It is supposed to be the



same with the example charts in the KP Readers as it is said that Guruji Sri K.S. Krishnamurti used Geographic latitude only. So it is better to mention "Geocentric Correction", if it is used, to make it clear in comparing with the commonly used Geographic cuspal positions.

13. In using the "Geocentric Correction", the Geographic latitude of birth place given by the atlas is to be converted into the Geocentric latitude by subtracting the minute for correction given in the Table 14. The minute for correction increases up to around 11 minutes till 45 latitude and then declines. As 1 min roughly covers 1.8 km, this maximum 11 min would cover about 20 km. This difference is not much with compared to the differences in Ayanamsa values to change the sub-lords except in the border line cases. However, the better accuracy is preferable like taking the correct suburb of birth in the case of big cities like Kolkata, Delhi, Mumbai and Chennai. A short article will be presented on different views on which one, Geographic or Geocentric latitude, is more accurate.

Table 14: Geocentric Correction to Latitudes (Subtract from Geographic Latitudes)

Geographic Latitude in Degree	Correction in Minute	Geographic Latitude in Degree
0	0.0	90
1	0.4	89
2	0.8	88
3	1.2	87
4	1.6	86
5	2.0	85
6	2.4	84
7	2.8	83
8	3.2	82
9	3.6	81
10	3.9	80
11	4.3	79
12	4.7	78
13	5.0	77
14	5.4	76
15	5.8	75
16	6.1	74
17	6.4	73
18	6.8	72
19	7.1	71
20	7.4	70
21	7.7	69

22	8.0	68
23	8.3	67
24	8.6	66
25	8.8	65
26	9.1	64
27	9.3	63
28	9.6	62
29	9.8	61
30	10.0	60
31	10.2	59
32	10.4	58
33	10.6	57
34	10.7	56
35	10.8	55
36	11.0	54
37	11.1	53
38	11.2	52
39	11.3	51
40	11.4	50
41	11.4	49
42	11.5	48
43	11.5	47
44	11.6	46
45	11.6	45

14. In the Example Chart 2, Geographic latitude 23N is converted into Geocentric latitude 22N52 by subtracting 8min for 23deg as given in Table 25. To get the cuspal position for 22N52 by interpolation from the values for 22° N and 23° N, the cuspal positions for 22° N are calculated as follows.

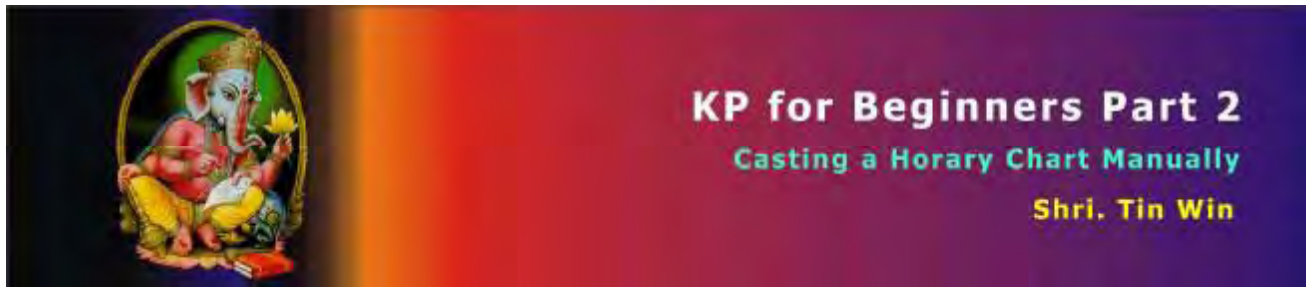


Table 15: Calculation of Cuspal Positions from the KP UTOH/ Michelsen Placidus Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 22° N)

	SidT	I Cusp	II Cusp	III Cusp	X Cusp	XI Cusp	XII Cusp
1	5-32-00	173-31	202-19	232-49	83-34	114-08	144-23
2	5-28-00	172-35	201-22	231-52	82-39	113-12	143-26
3	0-04-00	000-56	00-57	000-57	00-55	00-56	00-57
4	0-02-13.1	000-31-03	00-31-36	000-31-36	00-30-30	00-31-03	00-31-36
5	5-30-13.1	173-06-03	201-53-36	232-23-36	83-09-30	113-43-03	143-57-36
6		149-13-20	178-00-53	208-30-53	59-16-47	89-50-20	120-04-53

Table 16: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105 at 22° N)

C P	Manual KP Krishman	Manual UTOH/ Michesen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	178-00-23	178-00-53	178-01-00	178-01-07
III	208-30-51	208-30-53	208-30-53	208-31-10
IV	239-17-16	239-16-47	239-17-15	239-17-19
V	269-50-30	269-50-20	269-50-17	269-50-26
VI	300-04-59	300-04-53	300-05-05	300-05-12
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	358-00-22	358-00-53	358-00-59	358-01-07
IX	028-30-22	028-30-53	028-30-53	028-31-10
X	059-17-16	059-16-48	059-17-15	059-17-19
XI	089-50-30	089-50-20	089-50-18	089-50-26
XII	120-04-59	120-04-53	120-05-05	120-05-12

15. Based on the calculated cuspal positions for 23N in Table 4 and for 22N in Table 15, the interpolation of the cuspal positions for 22 N 52 is done as shown in Table 28.

Table 17: Interpolation of the Cuspal Positions (Nirayana) for 22 N 52 from the UTOH/Michelsen Tables of Houses (for Horary No. 105)

C P	23° N	22° N	Change for 1 deg	Change for 52 min	22N52
1	2	3	4=2-3	5=4xPCR	6=3+5
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	-----	-----	149-13-20
II	177-50-50	178-00-53	(-) 10-03	(-) 8-43	177-52-10
III	208-20-20	208-30-53	(-) 10-23	(-) 9-00	208-21-53
IV	239-13-50	239-16-47	(-) 02-57	(-) 2-33	239-14-14
V	269-55-50	269-50-20	(+) 05-30	(+) 4-46	269-55-06



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

VI	300-12-20	300-04-53	(+) 07-27	(+) 6-27	300-11-20
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	-----	-----	329-13-20
VIII	357-50-50	358-00-53	(-) 10-03	(-) 8-43	357-52-10
IX	028-20-20	028-30-53	(-) 10-23	(-) 9-00	028-21-53
X	059-13-50	059-16-47+	(-) 02-57	(-) 2-33	059-14-14
XI	089-55-50	089-50-20	(+) 05-30	(+) 4-46	089-55-06
XII	120-12-20	120-04-53+	(+) 07-27	(+) 6-27	120-11-20

PCR (Proportionate Change Ratio) for 52 min = 52/60

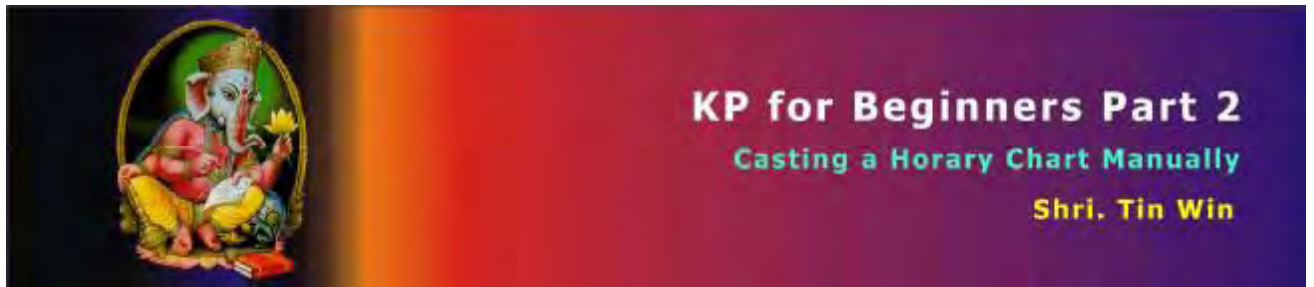
Table 18: Comparison of the Calculated Cuspal Positions
(Nirayana) from Different Tables of Houses (for Horary
No. 105 at 22 N 52)

	Manual KP Krishman	Manual UTOH/ Michesen	Manual AFA	By SW KPAstro3.0 22 N 52	KPAstro3.0 Geocentric Correc. 23° N
I	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
II	177-52-19	177-52-10	177-52-46	177-52-25	177-52-27
III	208-22-05	208-21-53	208-22-27	208-21-54	208-21-57
IV	239-14-26	239-14-14	239-14-46	239-14-33	239-14-33
V	269-55-13	269-55-06	269-55-37	269-55-04	269-55-02
VI	300-11-39	300-11-20	300-11-46	300-11-34	300-11-31
VII	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
VIII	357-52-25	357-52-10	357-52-46	357-52-25	357-52-27
IX	028-22-05	028-21-53	028-22-27	028-21-54	028-21-57
X	059-14-26	059-14-14	059-14-46	059-14-33	059-14-33
XI	089-55-13	089-55-06	089-55-37	089-55-04	089-55-02
XII	120-11-39	120-11-20	120-11-46	120-11-34	120-11-31

Note: The results of Geographic default setting for 22 N 52 and using the Geocentric Correction setting for 23° N are the same as shown in the last two columns.

Finding Sub and Sub-Sub Lords

16. By using Table 19 of Subs or any table of star and sub lord finder and Table 20 of Sub-Sub in each Sub, the sign-lord, star-lord, sub-lord and sub- sub-lord for any position of planet or cusp can be found. For example, 11th cusp position 89-55-04 is to be found first in the Table 19, under Horary no. 62, Gem sign from 89-26-40 to 90-00-00, being in the Sign-lord, Star-lord and Sub-lord (Sgl, Stl, Sbl) of Mer-Jup-Moo respectively. Find the difference between the required position and the commencing position of sub-lord Moo, ie. 89-55-04 minus 89-26-40 = 28m24sn, and then locate this difference in the Moo Sub of Table 20 because this position 89-55-04 is in the Moo Sub. Up to 38m53 is the Sat Sub-Sub



lord (Ssl) in the Moo Sub and so it is in the Sat Sub-Sub. Thus the position 89-55-04 is in the Sgl, Stl, Sbl and Ssl of Mer-Jup-Mar-Mer respectively.

Observations

17. In the Raphael's Tables of Houses (first published in 1821) and Rosicrucian Tables of Houses, only ascendants are given to the degree and minute and other cuspal positions to the nearest degree only. The UTOH and Michelsen Tables of Houses give the same results close to the AFA Tables values in line with the SW figures. The manual calculation from the American Ephemeris gives the accuracy of KPAstro 3.0/Astrodienst SWs. The Geocentric correction is open to study.

Table 19: Table of Subs for Horary Numbers (1-249)

No.	Sgn	From	To	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Nakshatra
1	Ari	00° 00'00	00° 46'40	Mar	Ket	Ket	Aswini
2	..	00° 46'40	03° 00'00	..	..	Ven	..
3	..	03° 00'00	03° 40'00	..	..	Sun	..
4	..	03° 40'00	04° 46'40"	..	..	Moo	..
5	..	04° 46'40	05° 33'20"	..	..	Mar	..
6	..	05° 33'20"	07° 33'20"	..	..	Rah	..
7	..	07° 33'20"	09° 20'00"	..	..	Jup	..
8	..	09° 20'00	11° 26'40"	..	..	Sat	..
9	..	11° 26'40"	13° 20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
10	..	13° 20'00"	15° 33'20"	..	Ven	Ven	Barani
11	..	15° 33'20"	16° 13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
12	..	16° 13'20"	17° 20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
13	..	17° 20'00"	18° 06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
14	..	18° 06'40"	20° 06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
15	..	20° 06'40"	21° 53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
16	..	21° 53'20"	24° 00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
17	..	24° 00'00"	25° 53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
18	..	25° 53'20"	26° 40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
19	..	26° 40'00"	27° 20'00"	..	Sun	Sun	Kartik
20	..	27° 20'00"	28° 26'40"	..	..	Moo	..
21	..	28° 26'40"	29° 13'20"	..	..	Mar	..
22	..	29° 13'20"	30° 00'00	..	..	Rah	..
23	Tau	00° 00'00	01° 13'20"	Ven	..	Rah	..
24	..	01° 13'20"	03° 00'00'	..	..	Jup	..
25	..	03° 00'00"	05° 06'40"	..	..	Sat	..
26	..	05° 06'40"	07° 00'00"	..	..	Mer	..
27	..	07° 00'00"	07° 46'40"	..	..	Ket	..
28	..	07° 46'40"	10° 00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
29	..	10° 00'00"	11° 06'40"	..	Moo	Moo	Rohini



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

30	..	11°06'40"	11°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
31	..	11°53'20"	13°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
32	..	13°53'20"	15°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
33	..	15°40'00"	17°46'40"	..	..	Sat	..
34	..	17°46'40"	19°40'00"	..	..	Mer	..
35	..	19°40'00"	20°26'40"	..	..	Ket	..
36	..	20°26'40"	22°40'00"	..	..	Ven	..
37	..	22°40'00"	23°20'00"	..	..	Sun	..
38	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	Mar	Mar	Mrigasira
39	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
40	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
41	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Sat	..
42	Ger	00° 00'00	01° 53'20"	Mer	..	Mer	..
43	..	01°53'20"	02°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
44	..	02°40'00"	04°53'20"	..	..	Ven	..
45	..	04°53'20"	05°33'20"	..	..	Sun	..
46	..	05°33'20"	06°40'00"	..	..	Moo	..
47	..	06°40'00"	08°40'00	..	Rah	Rah	Arudhra
48	..	08°40'00"	10°26'40"	..	..	Jup	..
49	..	10°26'40"	12°33'20"	..	..	Sat	..
50	..	12°33'20	14°26'40"	..	..	Mer	..
51	..	14°26'40"	15°13'20"	..	..	Ket	..
52	..	15°13'20"	17°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
53	..	17°26'40"	18°06'40"	..	..	Sun	..
54	..	18°06'40"	19°13'20"	..	..	Moo	..
55	..	19°13'20"	20°00'00	..	..	Mar	..
56	..	20°00'00"	21°46'40"	..	Jup	Jup	Punarvasu
57	..	21°46'40"	23°53'20"	..	..	Sat	..
58	..	23°53'20"	25°46'40"	..	..	Mer	..
59	..	25°46'40"	26°33'20"	..	..	Ket	..
60	..	26°33'20"	28°46'40"	..	..	Ven	..
61	..	28°46'40"	29°26'40"	..	..	Sun	..
62	..	29°26'40"	30°00'00	..	..	Moo	..
63	Can	00° 00'00	00° 33'20"	Moo	..	Moo	..
64	..	00°33'20"	01°20'00"	..	..	Mar	..
65	..	01°20'00"	03°20'00"	..	..	Rah	..
66	..	03°20'00"	05°26'40"	..	Sat	Sat	Pushya
67	..	05°26'40"	07°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
68	..	07°20'00"	08°06'40"	..	..	Ket	..
69	..	08°06'40"	10°20'00"	..	..	Ven	..
70	..	10°20'00"	11°00'00'	..	..	Sun	..
71	..	11°00'00'	12°06'40'	..	..	Moo	..
72	..	12°06'40'	12°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
73	..	12°53'20"	14°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

74	..	14°53'20"	16°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
75	..	16°40'00"	18°33'20"	..	Mer	Mer	Ashlesha
76	..	18°33'20"	19°20'00"	..	..	Ket	..
77	..	19°20'00"	21°33'20"	..	..	Ven	..
78	..	21°33'20"	22°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
79	..	22°13'20"	23°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
80	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
81	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
82	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
83	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
84	Leo	00°00'00"	00°46'40"	Sun	Ket	Ket	Makha
85	..	00°46'40"	03°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
86	..	03°00'00"	03°40'00"	..	..	Sun	..
87	..	03°40'00"	04°46'40"	..	..	Moo	..
88	..	04°46'40"	05°33'20"	..	..	Mar	..
89	..	05°33'20"	07°33'20"	..	..	Rah	..
90	..	07°33'20"	09°20'00"	..	..	Jup	..
91	..	09°20'00"	11°26'40"	..	..	Sat	..
92	..	11°26'40"	13°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
93	..	13°20'00"	15°33'20"	..	Ven	Ven	P. Phalguni
94	..	15°33'20"	16°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
95	..	16°13'20"	17°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
96	..	17°20'00"	18°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
97	..	18°06'40"	20°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
98	..	20°06'40"	21°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
99	..	21°53'20"	24°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
100	..	24°00'00"	25°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
101	..	25°53'20"	26°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
102	..	26°40'00"	27°20'00"	..	Sun	Sun	U. Phalguni
103	..	27°20'00"	28°26'40"	..	..	Moo	..
104	..	28°26'40"	29°13'20"	..	..	Mar	..
105	..	29°13'20"	30°00'00"	..	..	Rah	..
106	Vir	00°00'00"	01°13'20"	Mer	..	Rah	..
107	..	01°13'20"	03°00'00"	..	..	Jup	..
108	..	03°00'00"	05°06'40"	..	..	Sat	..
109	..	05°06'40"	07°00'00"	..	..	Mer	..
110	..	07°00'00"	07°46'40"	..	..	Ket	..
111	..	07°46'40"	10°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
112	..	10°00'00"	11°06'40"	..	Moo	Moo	Hastha
113	..	11°06'40"	11°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
114	..	11°53'20"	13°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
115	..	13°53'20"	15°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
116	..	15°40'00"	17°46'40"	..	..	Sat	..
117	..	17°46'40"	19°40'00"	..	..	Mer	..



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

118	..	19°40'00"	20°26'40"	..	..	Ket	..
119	..	20°26'40"	22°40'00"	..	..	Ven	..
120	..	22°40'00"	23°20'00"	..	..	Sun	..
121	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	Mar	Mar	Chitra
122	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
123	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
124	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Sat	..
125	..	00°00'00	01°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
126	Lib	01°53'20"	02°40'00"	Ven	..	Ket	..
127	..	02°40'00"	04°53'20"	..	..	Ven	..
128	..	04°53'20"	05°33'20"	..	..	Sun	..
129	..	05°33'20"	06°40'00"	..	..	Moo	..
130	..	06°40'00"	08°40'00'	..	Rah	Rah	Swathi
131	..	08°40'00'	10°26'40"	..	..	Jup	..
132	..	10°26'40"	12°33'20"	..	..	Sat	..
133	..	12°33'20"	14°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
134	..	14°26'40"	15°13'20"	..	..	Ket	..
135	..	15°13'20"	17°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
136	..	17°26'40"	18°06'40"	..	..	Sun	..
137	..	18°06'40"	19°13'20"	..	..	Moo	..
138	..	19°13'20"	20°00'00	..	..	Mar	..
139	..	20°00'00"	21°46'40"	..	Jup	Jup	Visakha
140	..	21°46'40"	23°53'20"	..	..	Sat	..
141	..	23°53'20"	25°46'40"	..	..	Mer	..
142	..	25°46'40"	26°33'20"	..	..	Ket	..
143	..	26°33'20"	28°46'40"	..	..	Ven	..
144	..	28°46'40"	29°26'40"	..	..	Sun	..
145	..	29°26'40"	30°00'00	..	..	Moo	..
146	Sco	00°00'00	00°33'20"	Mar	..	Moo	..
147	..	00°33'20"	01°20'00"	..	..	Mar	..
148	..	01°20'00"	03°20'00"	..	..	Rah	..
149	..	03°20'00"	05°26'40"	..	Sat	Sat	Anuradha
150	..	05°26'40"	07°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
151	..	07°20'00"	08°06'40"	..	..	Ket	..
152	..	08°06'40"	10°20'00"	..	..	Ven	..
153	..	10°20'00"	11°00'00"	..	..	Sun	..
154	..	11°00'00"	12°06'40"	..	..	Moo	..
155	..	12°06'40"	12°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
156	..	12°53'20"	14°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
157	..	14°53'20"	16°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
158	..	16°40'00"	18°33'20"	..	Mer	Mer	Jyesta
159	..	18°33'20"	19°20'00"	..	..	Ket	..
160	..	19°20'00"	21°33'20"	..	..	Ven	..
161	..	21°33'20"	22°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

162	..	22°13'20"	23°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
163	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
164	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
165	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
166	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Sat	..
167	Sag	00° 00'00	00° 46'40"	Jup	Ket	Ket	Moola
168	..	00°46'40	03°00'00	..	..	Ven	..
169	..	03°00'00"	03°40'00"	..	..	Sun	..
170	..	03°40'00"	04°46'40"	..	..	Moo	..
171	..	04°46'40"	05°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
172	..	05°53'20"	07°33'20"	..	..	Rah	..
173	..	07°33'20"	09°20'00"	..	..	Jup	..
174	..	09°20'00"	11°26'40"	..	..	Sat	..
175	..	11°26'40"	13°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
176	..	13°20'00"	15°33'20"	..	Venus	Ven	P. Ashada
177	..	15°33'20"	16°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
178	..	16°13'20"	17°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
179	..	17°20'00"	18°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
180	..	18°06'40"	20°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
181	..	20°06'40"	21°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
182	..	21°53'20"	24°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..
183	..	24°00'00"	25°53'20"	..	..	Mer	..
184	..	25°53'20"	26°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
185	..	26°40'00"	27°20'00"	..	Sun	Sun	U. Ashada
186	..	27°20'00"	28°26'40"	..	..	Moo	..
187	..	28°26'40	29°13'20"	..	..	Mar	..
188	..	29°13'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Rah	..
189	Cap	00° 00'00	01° 13'20"	Sa	..	Rah	..
190	..	01°13'20"	03°00'00	..	..	Jup	..
191	..	03°00'00"	05°06'40"	..	..	Sat	..
192	..	05°06'40"	07°00'00"	..	..	Mer	..
193	..	07°00'00"	07°46'40"	..	..	Ket	..
194	..	07°46'40"	10°00'00"	..	..	Ven	..
195	..	10°00'00"	11°06'40"	..	Moo	Moo	Sravana
196	..	11°06'40"	11°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
197	..	11°53'20"	13°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
198	..	13°53'20"	15°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
199	..	15°40'00"	17°46'40"	..	..	Sat	..
200	..	17°46'40	19°40'00"	..	..	Mer	..
201	..	19°40'00"	20°26'40"	..	..	Ket	..
202	..	20°26'40"	22°40'00"	..	..	Ven	..
203	..	22°40'00"	23°20'00"	..	..	Sun	..
204	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	Mar	Mar	Dhanishta
205	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..



KP for Beginners Part 2

Casting a Horary Chart Manually

Shri. Tin Win

206	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
207	..	27°53'20"	30°00'00	..	..	Sat	..
208	Aqu	00° 00'00	01° 53'20"	Sa	..	Mer	..
209	..	01°53'20"	02°40'00"	..	..	Ket	..
210	..	02°40'00"	04°53'20"	..	..	Ven	..
211	..	04°53'20"	05°33'20"	..	..	Sun	..
212	..	05°33'20"	06°40'20"	..	..	Moo	..
213	..	06°40'20"	08°40'00	..	Rah	Rah	Sathabisha
214	..	08°40'00"	10°26'40"	..	..	Jup	..
215	..	10°26'40"	12°33'20"	..	..	Sat	..
216	..	12°33'20"	14°26'40"	..	..	Mer	..
217	..	14°26'40"	15°13'20"	..	..	Ket	..
218	..	15°13'20"	17°26'40"	..	..	Ven	..
219	..	17°26'40"	18°06'40"	..	..	Sun	..
220	..	18°06'40"	19°13'20"	..	..	Moo	..
221	..	19°13'20"	20°00'00	..	..	Mar	..
222	..	20°00'00"	21°46'40"	..	Jup	Jup	P.Bhadra
223	..	21°46'40"	23°53'20"	..	..	Sat	..
224	..	23°53'20"	25°46'40"	..	..	Mer	..
225	..	25°46'40"	26°33'20"	..	..	Ket	..
226	..	26°33'20"	28°46'40"	..	..	Ven	..
227	..	28°46'40"	29°26'40"	..	..	Sun	..
228	..	29°26'40"	30°00'00	..	..	Moo	..
229	Pis	00° 00'00	00° 33'20"	Jup	..	Moo	..
230	..	00°33'20"	01°20'00"	..	..	Mar	..
231	..	01°20'00"	03°20'00"	..	..	Rah	..
232	..	03°20'00"	05°26'40"	..	Sat	Sat	U. Bhadra
233	..	05°26'40"	07°20'00"	..	..	Mer	..
234	..	07°20'00"	08°06'40"	..	..	Ket	..
235	..	08°06'40"	10°20'00"	..	..	Ven	..
236	..	10°20'00"	11°00'00"	..	..	Sun	..
237	..	11°00'00"	12°06'40"	..	..	Moo	..
238	..	12°06'40"	12°53'20"	..	..	Mar	..
239	..	12°53'20"	14°53'20"	..	..	Rah	..
240	..	14°53'20"	16°40'00"	..	..	Jup	..
241	..	16°40'00"	18°33'20"	..	Mer	Mer	Revathi
242	..	18°33'20"	19°20'00"	..	..	Ket	..
243	..	19°20'00"	21°33'20"	..	..	Ven	..
244	..	21°33'20"	22°13'20"	..	..	Sun	..
245	..	22°13'20"	23°20'00"	..	..	Moo	..
246	..	23°20'00"	24°06'40"	..	..	Mar	..
247	..	24°06'40"	26°06'40"	..	..	Rah	..
248	..	26°06'40"	27°53'20"	..	..	Jup	..
249	..	27°53'20	30°00'00"	..	..	Sat	..

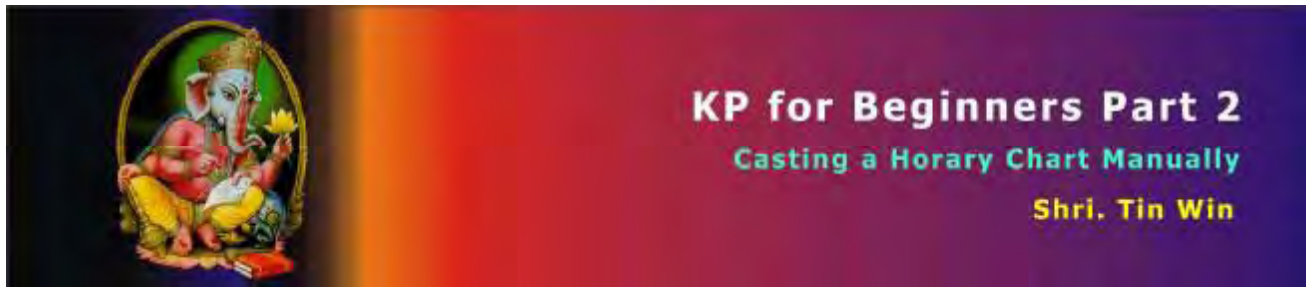


Table 20: Table of Sub-Sub in each Sub

KE	SUB SUB	VE	SUB SUB	SU	SUB SUB
Ke	00-02-43	Ve	00-22-13	Su	00-02-00
Ve	00-10-30	Su	00-28-53	Mo	00-05-20
Su	00-12-50	Mo	00-40-00	Ma	00-07-40
Mo	00-16-43	Ma	00-47-47	Ra	00-13-40
Ma	00-19-27	Ra	01-07-47	Ju	00-19-00
Ra	00-26-27	Ju	01-25-33	Sa	00-25-20
Ju	00-32-40	Sa	01-46-40	Me	00-31-00
Sa	00-40-03	Me	02-05-33	Ke	00-33-20
Me	00-46-40	Ke	02-13-20	Ve	00-40-00
MO	SUB SUB	MA	SUB SUB	RA	SUB SUB
Mo	00-05-33	Ma	00-02-43	Ra	00-18-00
Ma	00-09-27	Ra	00-09-43	Ju	00-34-00
Ra	00-19-26	Ju	00-15-56	Sa	00-53-00
Ju	00-28-20	Sa	00-23-20	Me	01-10-00
Sa	00-38-53	Me	00-29-57	Ke	01-17-00
Me	00-48-20	Ke	00-32-40	Ve	01-37-00
Ke	00-52-13	Ve	00-40-27	Su	01-43-00
Ve	01-03-20	Su	00-42-47	Mo	01-53-00
Su	01-06-40	Mo	00-46-40	Ma	02-00-00
JU	SUB SUB	SA	SUB SUB	ME	SUB SUB
Ju	00-14-13	Sa	00-20-03	Me	00-16-03
Sa	00-31-07	Me	00-38-00	Ke	00-22-40
Me	00-46-13	Ke	00-45-23	Ve	00-41-33
Ke	00-52-27	Ve	01-06-30	Su	00-47-13
Ve	01-10-13	Su	01-12-50	Mo	00-56-40
Su	01-15-33	Mo	01-23-23	Ma	01-03-17
Mo	01-24-27	Ma	01-30-47	Ra	01-20-17
Ma	01-30-40	Ra	01-49-47	Ju	01-35-23
Ra	01-46-40	Ju	02-06-40	Sa	01-53-20

REFERENCES

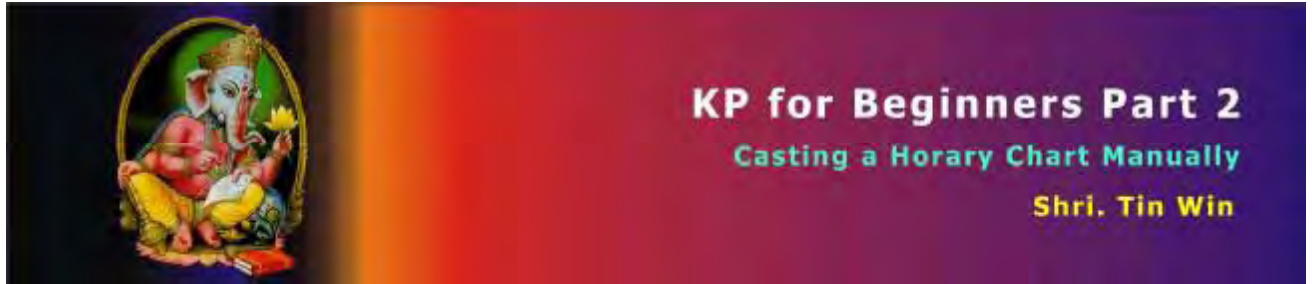
Casting the Horoscope, First Reader, KP Fby K.S. Krishnamurti

How to Cast and Read Your Horoscope?, by K. Hariharan, Krishnamurti Publications Astrology for Beginners, Vol 5, by K. Subramaniam, Krishman & Co.

Astrosecrets & Krishnamurti Padhdhati Part II, by K. Subramaniam (Edt)

2003, Krishman & Co.

Universal Tables of Houses, by S. Balasundaram & A.R. Raichur, Krishnamurti Publications, 2002



The Michelsen Book of Tables, Koch and Placidus Tables of Houses, compiled and programmed by Neil F. Michelsen, revisions by Rique Pottenger, ACS Publications, 1997
AFA Tables of Houses, Placidus System, compiled by Astro Numeric Services, American Federation of Astrologers, Inc., 1977
Krishman K.P. Tables of Houses, by K. Subramaniam, Krishman & Co., 1998
Krishnamurti Prediction by Horary, Scientific Tables of Houses for All, by S. Balasundaram & A.R. Raichur, Krishnamurti Publications, 2004
KP's Nirayana Horary Tables for 2003, for Delhi, Kolkata & Mumbai, by Kousalya Sattainathan, Krishman & Co
Krisnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (2001-2010), Krishman & Co.
The American Ephemeris for the 21st Century, 2000 to 2050 at Midnight, compiled and programmed by Neil F. Michelsen, revisions by 1997 by Rique Pottenger, ACS Publications
Krisnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (2001-2010), Krishman & Co.
Raphael's Astronomical Ephemeris for 2008, W. Foulsham & Co. Ltd
Astrological Tables for All, Ready Reckoner, by R. Eshwara Manu, Hariman Publications, 1982.



Introduction

1. Raphael ephemeris and table of houses ruled the astrological world when Guruji KSK was doing research and writing KP. These days, the highly accurate Swiss ephemeris dominates the current astrological SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Jagannatha Hora (J Hora), Astro-Kundli, Jyotishya Deepika, Astracadabra and Solar Fire in providing better results with high precision than hand calculation. The SWs have also enabled the astrologers to apply more time-consuming techniques in research work.

KP Settings

2. In casting a KP chart by the computer SW, it is essential to check the following options whether they are set as default and to make changes as required.

- 1) Placidus house system,
- 2) Geocentric positions of planets,
- 3) True positions of planets,
- 4) Mean nodes,
- 5) 365 d/y Vimshottari dasa,
- 6) Geographic latitude,
- 7) Orb application

3. In some SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Raichur's SW, Jyotisha Deepika 2.0 and Astracadabra, the New KPA is directly applicable and the customizing or offset facility to adjust the old KPA to the New KPA is available in others like Jagannatha Hora (J Hora), Astro-Kundli and Astraaura (paid version). In J Hora it is necessary to switch to the KPA option and 365 d/y option in finding the Vimshottari sub dasas. In using the Astrodienst (<http://www.astro.com>) online chart, it is to take the Mean nodes which can differ from the True nodes by up to $1\frac{3}{4}$ degrees. A note will be presented on Mean Node vs True Node. The 'Western geocentric (tropical)' default setting indicates the Geocentric positions of planets but not the Geocentric latitude, which is supported by other SWs like KPAstro 3.0, Astraaura, Jyotishya Deepika, Astracadabra, Solar Fire and only Geocentric latitude is used in the Raichur's SW. The application of orb, 3.333 or 5 deg will affect the occupation and conjunction and aspect of the planets.

Hand Calculation of New KP Ayanamsa (2003)

a) Calculation from the Tables

4. Example Chart 1, May 15, 1963: from the Table of New KPA in 'KP for Beginners- Part 1', it is 23:15:01 for Jan 1, 1963 plus 18 sec for May 15 from the Adjustment Table for Any Day of the Year, giving 23:15:19 (as per KPAstro 3.0, 23:15:20).

b) Calculation by Formula

5. In the NKPA formula given in 'KP for Beginners- Part 1', the base is changed to Jan 1, 1900 to be comparable with the above mentioned NKPA Table for Jan 1 of every year.

$$\text{NKPA} = B + [T * P + (T * T * A)] / 3600$$

where
Page 32



B = Base = $22 + 1335.7 / 3600 = 22:22:15.7$ @ 1 Jan 1900, 0h GMT

T = Y-1900, Y= Calendar year for which ayanamsa is required

P = 50.2388475 (Newcomb's annual precession rate)

A = 0.000111 sec per year (Adjustment rate of the annual precession rate)

For Jan 1, 1963 of Example Chart 1, the NKPA is

= $22:22:15.7 + [63 \times 50.2388475 + (63 \times 63 \times 0.000111)]$

= $22:22:15.7 + 00:52:45.5 = 23:15:01.2$

For May 15, approximately $(75/360) \times 50 = 10.4$ sec (2m:15d = 75d)

NKPA for May 15, 1963 = $23:15:01.2 + 10.4 = 23:15:11.6$ (same as per KPAstro 3.0)

6. By using the original base for April 15, 1900, i.e.

B = Base = $22 + 1350 / 3600 = 22:22:30$ @ 15 Apr 1900, 0h GMT

For Apr 15, 1963 of Example Chart 1, the NKPA is

= $22:22:30 + [63 \times 50.2388475 + (63 \times 63 \times 0.000111)]$

= $22:22:30 + 00:52:45.5 = 23:13:15.5$

For May 15, approximately $(30/360) \times 50 = 4.2$ sec (30d from Apr 15 to May 15)

NKPA for May 15, 1963 = $23:13:15.5 + 4.2 = 23:13:19.7$ (same as per KPAstro 3.0)

Birth Data and Some Confusion

7. The following source and links are helpful to find the birth data and biography:

astroDatabank 4.0 (paid SW of data & bio)

<http://en.wikipedia.org> (biography)

<http://www.astrodatabank.com>

<http://www.astropro.com>

<http://www.astrology.co.uk/astro/info/astrodata.htm>

<http://cura.free.fr/gauq/17archq.html>

<http://www.khaldea.com>

<http://www.dominantstar.com/astro02.htm>

<http://www.kozmikhoroscopes.com/celeb1.htm>

<http://family.astrology.com/famousfamiliesIndex.html?>

<http://www.astrologyweekly.com/natal-charts/celebrity.php>

<http://www.astrotheme.fr/en/celebrities>

8. It may cause some confusion that the AstroDatabank (ADB) and the folks at ACS Atlas (the world's experts in time changes) subtract 1 from the time zone number for daylight saving time (DST). For example, George W Bush, July 6, 1946, 07:26 AM EDT (+4:00), New Haven, CT, USA, 41 N 18 / 72 W 55, TZ number is (+4:00), after subtracting 1h for DST from the original TZ number 5. The same is in <http://www.astro.com> as 'Time Zone: 4h west, Daylight Saving'. Thus the time zone 5 with a DST is the same as TZ number 4 in ADB. For Tony Blair, May 06, 1953, 06:10 BST (-1:00), Edinburgh, Scotland, 55N57, 3W13, TZ number is (-1:00) after subtracting 1 for summer time from GMT TZ zero. Another difference in the Eastern practice is that such TZ (+4:00), 4h West, is shown by (- 4), and (-1), 1h East



as (+1). (ACS= Astro Communications Service; EDT= Eastern Daylight Time and EST is used for other time; TZ number 5 is used for EST and 4 for EDT; BST= British Summer Time)

9. The best way is to compare the calculated Ascendant position with the one given by the data source or to check the GMT and Sidereal Time from <http://www.astro.com> by entering the birth details. KP Astro 3.0 (<http://www.kpastrosystem.com>) with the built-in ACS World Atlas automatically enter longitude, latitude, time zone, and daylight savings of over 2,60,000 cities.

10. Another point is the variation in the latitude and longitude of big cities like Delhi, which is found as 28N40, 77E13 by Astrodienst, Astro-Kundli, Prashara Light 6.1 and Atlas of the World (Rand McNally, Masterpiece Edition, 1993, US); 28N40, 77E14 for Chandni Chowk by KP Astro 3.0; 28N39, 77E13 by Astraaura, Astro 3 and KP Astro 3.0 for Station; 28N36, 77E12 by J Hora; and 28° 38' 07.11" N, 77° 13' 29.86" E by Google Earth. In such big cities, it is to take the particular locality concerned from the available sources like a few hundred localities of Delhi in KP Astro 3.0 built-in Atlas or Google Earth which is free to download. For example, Google Earth shows 28° 38' 47.02" N, 77° 10' 21.84" E for particular Rajendra Nagar location and for this locality KP Astro indicates 28N39, 77E11. The place of casting the Example Chart 2 (Horary) is Ahmedabad (LG Hospital), 23N00, 72E36 and Google Earth gives 22° 59' 51.51" N, 72° 36' 07.22" E for LG Municipal General Hospital.

11. J Hora shows one day earlier weekday as 'Vedic day' for TOB before sunrise as per the Vedic or Hindu day, from sunrise to next sunrise. For example, Atal Bihari Vajpayee, Dec 25, 1924, 5:00 AM IST, Gwalior, 26N14, 78E10, as TOB was before sunrise, J Hora indicates Vedic weekday 'Wednesday' for DOB Dec 25, 1924. KP Astro 3.0 shows the calendar weekday (from midnight to next midnight) 'Thursday' but the Hindu day concept is applied in the KP analysis like KPDP matching for marriage.

Free Astraaura

<http://www.astraaura.org> OR <http://astraaura.tripod.com/>

12. It is easy for beginners to cast a KP chart and to find the Sign, Star, Sub and Sub-Sub lords, significators (KP pointers) and the dasa up to Sookshma level at the Astraaura astrology free on-line. [Cast your Hindu Vedic Horoscope](#) is for a natal chart and [Cast KP Horary Chart](#) is for a Horary chart (1-249) or (1-1249).

13. It has a built-in longitude and latitude finder ([Know Longitudes / Latitudes of Places \(Atlas\)](#)) and also the direct links to the mostly used atlas query <http://www.astro.com> and the TZ finder ([Know Time Zone of places](#)) <http://www.timezoneconverter.com/cgi-bin/tzc.tzc>.

Other helpful links are as follows:

http://www.calculatorcat.com/latitude_longitude.phtml

<http://www.wikimapia.org/>

<http://www.multimap.com/maps/>

www.timeanddate.com

14. In the calculation of the Example Chart 2 [from 'KP for Beginners- Part 2', Horary no. 105 (1-249), 10:04:48 AM IST, Jan 5, 2008, Ahmedabad (LG Hospital), 23N00, 72E36], the lower difference of 26



sec between the Old KPA 23:52:17 used by the Astraaura and the New KPA 23:52:43 (provided in 'KP for Beginners- Part 1') is subtracted from the calculated positions of cusps and planets to obtain the positions as per NKPA. The OKPA is a default setting and Geocentric latitude is available as an option.

Free Raichur's Demo

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/k_p_system/, files,
[FREEHOR.EXE](#), FREE SW FOR CASTING CHARTS

15. A KP natal or Horary chart (1-249) can be calculated using the NKPA. The star, sub, sub-sub lords and the balance of dasa at birth are provided, and the dasa periods can be obtained by manual calculation or running the Astraaura or JHora.

16. It is to note that the cuspal positions given by this SW are for the Geocentric latitude of birth palace by converting the Geographic latitude to Geocentric one.

Free J Hora

<http://www.vedicastrologer.org/jh> OR <http://www.VedicAstrologer.org/jh>

17. A comprehensive atlas and time zone finder is embedded in the full version of this SW which is free to download from the above link. Under the 'Preferences' window on top of the screen, it is to choose 'Calculation', then 'Ayanamsa', among them 'KP', and then to run the program for the first round calculation after entering the birth details. By looking at the old KPA used by the J Hora, it is adjustable to the New KPA by going back to the 'Ayanamsa' option and choosing the 'Custom' (user define). For Example Chart 1 (form 'KP for Beginners- Part 1', May 15, 1963, 12:05 PM IST, Ahmedabad, 23N02, 72E37), the 'lower' difference of 5 sec between NKPA 23:15:20 and OKPA 23:15:15, is to 'subtract' from the difference of 5m3s from Lahiri Ayanamsa to get the Custom NKPA 23:15:20. For the Example Chart 2 (as mentioned in point 14), the 'higher' difference of 26 sec between the OKPA 23:53:09 and NKPA 23:52:43 is to 'add' to the difference from Lahiri Ayanamsa, 5m8s. Then it is to run the program again to obtain the positions as per NKPA. At the bottom of the screen, the 'Houses' window gives the KP cusps by pressing first at the left and then right side of the mouse to choose Placidus house system, and then the 'KP' window provides the StI-Sbl-Ssl of the cusps and planets only after getting the KP cusps. To find the Vimshottari sub dasas, it is to go to the 'Dasa' window on top of the screen and then to choose 365 d/y option.

18. To cast a Horary chart (1-249), it is first to enter the Horary data, and then to go to 'Miscellany' on top of the screen, then Prasana (Horary) on bottom of the screen, after that to enter KP Horary number and to choose the 'Prasna lagna derived from no. chosen'. For display it is to use 'Basic' window on top and 'Key I nformation' window on bottom of the screen. To get the KP cusps and the StI-Sbl-Ssl, it is to go to 'Houses' and then 'KP' windows as explained above. 1 or 4 or 5 year Vimshottari dasa for annual or oath chart can be calculated there but it may not be so easy for KP beginners.



Free Astrodienst

<http://www.astro.com>

19. The accurate (Sayana) tropical chart with high precision of Swiss ephemeris can be calculated online by Astrodienst, which is also the most commonly used atlas query and time zone finder. The 'Western geocentric (tropical)' or Sayana chart and Placidus house system are the default settings and the 'Hindu/Lahiri geocentric (sideraeal)' or Nirayana chart using Lahiri Ayanamsa is available as an option.

20. By subtracting the NKPA from the calculated Sayana positions, the Nirayana KP chart, exactly the same as given by KPAstro 3.0, can be obtained. The sign, star and sub lords can be found from Table 1 of Star-Lord and Sub-Lord or any such table available in the KP literature or the link given below, and the dasa can be calculated manually or by running the Astraaura or J Hora for the calculated Moon position by Astrodienst.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/sriijagannath/>, Files

[Astrology Tools](#), [Nakshatra lords](#), [Sub and Sub Sub finder.xls](#)

Table 1: Star-Lord and Sub-Lord

	Ar/Le/Sg	Ta/Vi/Cp	Ge/Li/Aq	Cn/Sc/Pi
	1	2	3	4
1	00-46-40 Ke-Ke	01-13-20 Su-Ra	01-53-20 Ma-Me	00-33-20 Ju -Mo
2	03-00-00 Ve	03-00-00 Ju	02-40-00 Ke	01-20-00 Ma
3	03-40-00 Su	05-06-40 Sa	04-53-20 Ve	03-20-00 Ra
4	04-46-40 Mo	07-00-00 Me	05-33-20 Su	05-26-40 Sa-Sa
5	05-33-20 Ma	07-46-40 Ke	06-40-00 Mo	07-20-00 Me
6	07-33-20 Ra	10-00-00 Ve	08-40-00 Ra-Ra	08-06-40 Ke
7	09-20-00 Ju	11-06-40 Mo-Mo	10-26-40 Ju	10-20-00 Ve
8	11-26-40 Sa	11-53-20 Ma	12-33-20 Sa	11-00-00 Su
9	13-20-00 Me	13-53-20 Ra	14-26-40 Me	12-06-40 Mo
10	15-33-20 Ve-Ve	15-40-00 Ju	15-13-20 Ke	12-53-20 Ma
11	16-13-20 Su	17-46-40 Sa	17-26-40 Ve	14-53-20 Ra
12	17-20-00 Mo	19-40-00 Me	18-06-40 Su	16-40-00 Ju
13	18-06-40 Ma	20-26-40 Ke	19-13-20 Mo	18-33-20 Me-Me
14	20-06-40 Ra	22-40-00 Ve	20-00-00 Ma	19-20-00 Ke
15	21-53-20 Ju	23-20-00 Su	21-46-40 Ju-Ju	21-33-20 Ve
16	24-00-00 Sa	24-06-40 Ma-Ma	23-53-20 Sa	22-13-20 Su
17	25-53-20 Me	26-06-40 Ra	25-46-20 Me	23-20-00 Mo
18	26-40-00 Ke	27-53-20 Ju	26-33-20 Ke	24-06-40 Ma
19	27-20-00 Su-Su	30-00-00 Sa	28-46-40 Ve	26-06-40 Ra
20	28-26-40 Mo		29-26-40 Su	27-53-20 Ju
21	29-13-20 Ma		30-00-00 Mo	30-00-00 Sa
22	30-00-00 Ra			

21. For example, in the USA (Silby) chart, the mostly voted by astrologers through rectification, July 4, 1776, 17:10 LMT (+5:00:40) (22:10:40UT), Philadelphia, PA, 39N57, 75W10, Astrodienst gives Sid Time



12:03:52, Sayana values of Asc 12Sg21:17 and Moon 27Aq10:17; NKPA for Jan 1, 1776 is, 1900-1776 = -124; 20:22:15.7 + [- (124 x 50.2388475) + (124 x 124 x 0.000111)] = 20:22:15.7 -1:43:47.9 = 20:38:27.8; For July 4, approximately (184/360) x 50 = 25.5 sec; NKPA for July 4, 1776 is 20:38:27.8 + 25.5 = 20:38:53. In Nirayana values by NKPA, Asc is 21Sc42:23 and Moon 6Aq31:24. By running this chart on J Hora for the same Moon position by adjusting the NKPA, it gives Mars Dasa Balance at birth of 0y:0m:28d and the first circle of Vimshottari dasa ending Jan 31, 1889, and the second circle of Vimshottari dasa ending Aug 1, 2009 is also readily available there. Moon Dasa is from 01-08-1999 to 31-07-2009, Mo-Ve DB from 01-06-2007 to 29-01-2009, Mo-Ve-Ju DBA from 05-04-2008 to 25-06-2008 and Mo-Ve-Ju-Ve DBAS from 15-05-2008 to 29-05-2008.

Calculation of Vimshottari Dasa

a) Dasa Balance at Birth

22. Out of total 120 years in Vimshottari dasa, the shares are given 7y to Ketu, 20y to Venus, 6y to Sun, 10y to Moon, 7y to Mars, 18y to Rahu, 16y to Jupiter 16, 19y to Saturn and 17y to Mercury. The Dasa balance at birth (DBB) can be calculated as follows:

DBB= (Dasa yr of planet concerned x Remaining part of Moon's nakshatra)/ 13°20'

23. In the Example Chart 1, Moon 14Cap38:56 is in the nakshatra of Sravana ruled by Moon and the remaining part to the end of nakshatra 23Cap20* is 8°41'4", i.e. 23Cap20 minus 14Cap38:56. (*from Table 19 of Subs in 'KP for Beginners- Part 2')

DBB= (10 x 8°41'4")/ 13°20' = 10(8+41/60+4/3600)/ (13+20/60) = 6Y:6M:5D (Moon)

24. The difference of 1 min in the Moon position will make a difference in the dasa period from 2.7 days for Sun dasa balance at birth to 9.0 days for Venus dasa balance at birth. For the dasa period longer than 120 years, the next circle of the Vimshottari dasa is to be applied and such dasa circle is readily available in the J Hora as explained in the USA chart. The following links are helpful in calculation of dasa manually.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/vedic-astrology/>, Files
[Vimshottari dasa of planets.zip](http://www.hinduastrology.com/learnastrology/dasha.asp)
<http://www.hinduastrology.com/learnastrology/dasha.asp> OR
<http://www.futurepointindia.com/learn/dasha.asp>

b) Bhukti, Antara, Sookshma

25. The above shares to the planets hold the same proportion in all dasa periods, Dasha, Bhukti, Antara, Sookshma (DBAS) and so on, giving --

Bhukti = Dasha period (Bhukti /120);
 Antara = D (B/120) (Anthara /120);
 Sukshma = D (B/120) (A/120) (Sukshma/120) and so on,



Ven-Sat DB = $20 (19/120) = 3.166667 = 3y + 0.166667 \times 12 = 3y:2m$

Ven-Sat-R-Jup DBA = $20 (19/120)(16/120) = 0.42222y \times 12 = 5m:0.06666 \times 30d = 5m:2d$

Ven-Jup-Rahu-Sat DBAS = $20(16/120)(18/120)(19/120) = 0.063333y \times 12 \times 30 = 23d$.

Observation

26. As found in the several previous comparisons of SW results, there is not much significant differences in the commonly used KP SWs to change the sub-lords or even sub-sub-lords, consequently the results of KP analysis, which is mainly based on only up to the sub-lord level, except in the border line cases where even one second can matter. For instance, if 1st cusp of the Horary chart for no 105 were taken as 149-13-19, then the Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Sssl would be Sa-Su-Ma-Mo in place of Sa-Su-Ra-Ra for 149-13-20.

27. The choice of KP SW depends on accuracy of cuspal and planetary positions, easiness and mobility in operation and availability of a variety of well done KP related features interested by the user. In research work, the accuracy does matter especially in the calculation of old charts more than one hundred years backward and a built-in ACS Atlas will be vary helpful.

TABLES OF CALCULATED RESULTS BY SWs

Table 2: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of Example Chart 1 (Natal)

Cp	KPAstro3.0 Astrodienst	Raichur*	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	JHara	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	114-41-33	114-39-18	114-41-32	114-41-49	114-41-32	114-41-33	114-41-46
2	140-54-30	140-54-00	140-54-29	140-54-47	140-54-28	140-54-31	140-54-44
3	170-42-46	170-43-16	170-42-45	170-43-02	170-42-44	170-42-46	170-43-01
4	202-51-02	202-51-11	202-51-01	202-51-18	202-51-01	202-51-02	202-51-19
5	234-52-06	234-50-55	234-52-04	234-52-22	234-52-05	234-52-06	234-52-21
6	265-28-12	265-25-55	265-28-10	265-28-28	265-28-10	265-28-12	265-28-26
7	294-41-33	294-39-18	294-41-32	294-41-49	294-41-32	294-41-33	294-41-46
8	320-54-30	320-54-00	320-54-29	320-54-47	320-54-28	320-54-31	320-54-44
9	350-42-46	350-43-16	350-42-45	350-43-02	350-42-44	350-42-46	350-43-01
10	022-51-02	022-51-11	022-51-01	022-51-18	022-51-01	022-51-02	022-51-19
11	054-52-06	054-50-55	054-52-04	054-52-22	054-52-05	054-52-06	054-52-21
12	085-28-12	085-25-55	085-28-10	085-28-28	085-28-10	085-28-12	085-28-26

Note: * using Geocentric latitude and other SWs using Geographic latitude as default

- 1) KPAstro 3.0's NKPA 23:15:20 is taken as a base Ayanamsa for comparison of positions. It is adjusted for 1 sec difference for Raichur's and Jyotishya Deepika 2.0 (<http://www.krishnamurtipaddhati.com>), 25 sec difference for Astro-Kundli (Courtesy of Swami RCS), 54 sec difference for Astraura, 5 sec difference for JHara and 16 sec difference for Leo Gold (<http://www.leogold.com>) (Courtesy of Vasudhakar Goswami).
- 2) Significantly different 1/7 & 6/12 cuspal positions of Col. 3 due to the use of Geocentric latitude have the same Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl in Table 5, Col. 2 as other SWs using the Geographic latitude.

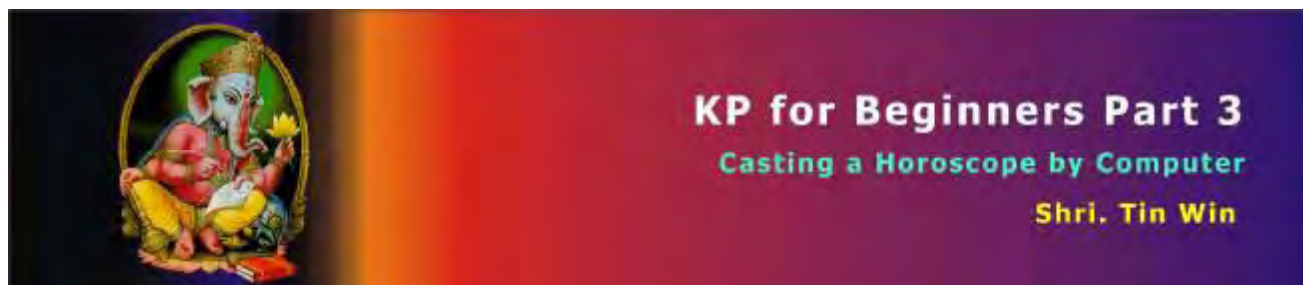


Table 3: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of

Example Chart 1 (Natal) (Geocentric Latitude)

Cp	KPAstro3.0	Raichur*	Jyotishya Deepika	Astraura
1	2	3	4	5
1	114-39-08	114-39-18	114-39-07	114-39-07
2	140-53-49	140-54-00	140-53-48	140-53-47
3	170-43-05	170-43-16	170-43-04	170-43-03
4	202-51-02	202-51-11	202-51-01	202-51-01
5	234-50-47	234-50-55	234-50-46	234-50-46
6	265-25-47	265-25-55	265-25-45	265-25-45
7	294-39-08	294-39-18	294-39-07	294-39-07
8	320-53-49	320-54-00	320-53-48	320-53-47
9	350-43-05	350-43-16	350-43-04	350-43-03
10	022-51-02	022-51-11	022-51-01	022-51-01
11	054-50-47	054-50-55	054-50-46	054-50-46
12	085-25-47	085-25-55	085-25-45	085-25-45

Note: * the same as in Table 2, Col. 3

- 1) The difference in KPA is adjusted as shown under Table 2.
- 2) Almost the same by Raichur's and other SWs using the Geocentric latitude
- 3) Generally the cuspal positions by Geocentric latitude are lower than the ones by Geographic latitude but they may be sometimes higher or equal to the positions by Geographic latitude as found for the 3/9 and 4/10 cusps in Table 2 & 3.

Table 4: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions of Example Chart 1 (Natal)

Plt	KPAstro3.0 Astrodiens t	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	J Hora	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Su	030-28-04	030-28-31	030-28-03	030-28-20	030-28-04	030-28-25	030-28-01
Mo	284-38-56	284-39-15	284-38-55	284-39-12	284-38-56	284-38-58	284-38-19
Ma	117-47-23	117-47-44	117-47-21	117-47-38	117-47-22	117-47-35	117-47-20
MeR	034-50-17	034-50-39	034-50-15	034-50-32	034-50-16	034-50-10	034-50-18
Ju	345-59-48	346-00-24	345-59-47	346-00-04	345-59-48	346-00-12	345-59-47
Ve	002-10-37	002-11-03	002-10-36	002-10-53	002-10-37	002-11-13	002-10-33
Sa	299-33-23	299-34-44	299-33-21	299-33-38	299-33-22	299-33-29	299-33-21
Ra	090-19-05	090-19-19	090-19-03	090-19-20	090-19-18	090-19-05	090-19-10
Ke	270-19-05	270-19-19	270-19-03	270-19-20	270-19-18	270-19-05	270-19-10
Ur	127-54-27	127-54-16	127-54-26	127-54-43	127-54-27		127-54-26
NeR	200-46-46	200-46-02	200-46-45	200-47-01	200-46-45		200-46-46
PIR	136-17-32	136-16-30	136-17-31	136-17-48	136-17-31		136-17-30



Note:

- 1) The difference in KPAs is adjusted as shown under Table 2.
- 2) The Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of planets in Table 5, Col. 5 are found the same for all SWs.

Table 5: Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of the cusps and Planets of Example Chart 1 & 2 as per KPAstro 3.0
(Geographic latitude)

Cp	Example Chart 1 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl	Example Chart 2 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl	Plt	Example Chart 1 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl	Example Chart 2 Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mo-Me-Ra-Sa	Sa-Su-Ra-Ra	Su	Ve-Su-Ra-Ke	Ju-Ve-Ju-Ju
2	Su-Ve-Ju-Ke	Me-Ma-Ju-Ra	Mo	Sa-Mo-Ju-Me	Ma-Sa-Ra-Ju
3	Me-Mo-Ve-Ve	Ve-Ju-Ve-Me	Ma	Mo-Me-Ju-Ra	Me-Ma-Ve-Me
4	Ve-Ju-Sa-Ve	Ma-Me-Sa-Mo	Me	Ve-Su-Sa-Ju	Sa-Su-Ju-Ju
5	Ma-Me-Ra-Sa	Ju-Su-Ra-Sa	Ju	Ju-Sa-Ju-Ve	Ju-Ke-Sa-Ve
6	Ju-Ve-Me-Ju	Sa-Ma-Me-Me	Ve	Ma-Ke-Ve-Ju	Ma-Sa-Ma-Ve
7	Sa-Ma-Ra-Sa	Sa-Ju-Su-Me	Sa	Sa-Ma-Sa-Ra	Su-Ve-Ve-Ra
8	Sa-Ju-Ju-Ve	Ju-Me-Ju-Ra	Ra	Mo-Ju-Mo-Ve	Sa-Ma-Mo-Me
9	Ju-Me-Ve-Ju	Ma-Su-Mo-Ve	Ke	Sa-Su-Ra-Me	Su-Ke-Ra-Sa
10	Ma-Ve-Sa-Ve	Ve-Ma-Sa-Mo	Ur	Su-Ke-Ju-Sa	Sa-Ju-Ju-Ra
11	Ve-Ma-Ra-Sa	Me-Ju-Mo-Sa	Ne	Ve-Ju-Ju-Ke	Sa-Ma-Ju-Sa
12	Me-Ju-Me-Ju	Su-Ke-Ke-Su	Pl	Su-Ve-Mo-Mo	Ju-Ke-Ma-Ve

Note:

- 1) Generally the Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of cusps of the Example Chart 1 & 2 are found the same for all SWs using the Geographic or Geocentric latitude except one Ssl difference below.
- 2) Referring Table 5, Col. 2, the Ssl of 1/7 cusp of the Example Chart 1 is Saturn for the Geographic latitude (Table 2) but it is Jupiter for the Geocentric latitude. (Table 3)

Table 6: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of Example Chart 2 (Horary)

Cp	KPAstro 3.0	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro-Kundli	Astraura	AstroSage	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20*	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
2	177-51-02	177-52-30	177-51-06	177-51-07	177-51-05	177-51-12	177-51-05
3	208-20-26	208-21-58	208-20-30	208-20-32	208-20-29	208-20-31	208-20-30
4	239-14-05	239-14-34	239-14-09	239-14-10	239-14-09	239-14-09	239-14-09
5	269-55-45	269-55-04	269-55-49	269-55-50	269-55-50	269-55-48	269-55-49
6	300-12-31	300-12-32	300-12-34	300-12-36	300-12-35	300-12-35	300-12-35
7	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20*	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
8	357-51-02	357-52-30	357-51-06	357-51-07	357-51-05	357-51-12	357-51-05
9	028-20-26	028-21-58	028-20-30	028-20-32	028-20-29	028-20-31	028-20-30
10	059-14-05	059-14-34	059-14-09	059-14-10	059-14-09	059-14-09	059-14-09
11	089-55-45	089-55-04	089-55-49	089-55-50	089-55-50	089-55-48	089-55-49
12	120-12-31	120-12-3 2	120-12-35	120-12-36	120-12-35	120-12-35	120-12-31



Note: * Courtesy of Dr. Kumara Sanjaya

- 1) On the basis of the Sidereal Time corresponding to the fixed position of Ascendant by the chosen Horary no, other cusps are calculated and so here is not relevant to adjust the difference in KPAs as shown under the Table 2. Practically J Hora gives almost the same positions of Astraura whether with the OKPA 23-52-11 or NKAP 23-52-43 with a negligible change in positions due to 32 sec difference in KPAs.
- 2) Significantly different 2/8 & 3/9 cuspal positions in Col. 3 due to the use of Geocentric latitude, the Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl of cusps are the same for all SWs using Geographic latitude as shown in Table 5, Col 2.

Table 7: Comparison of the Cuspal Positions of
Example Chart 2 (Horary) (Geocentric Latitude)

Cp	KPAstro 3.0	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astraura
1	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20	149-13-20
2	177-52-27	177-52-30	177-52-28	177-52-28
3	208-21-57	208-21-58	208-21-58	208-21-58
4	239-14-33	239-14-34	239-14-34	239-14-34
5	269-55-02	269-55-04	269-55-03	269-55-04
6	300-11-31	300-12-32	300-11-33	300-11-33
7	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20	329-13-20
8	357-52-27	357-52-28	357-52-28	357-52-27
9	028-21-57	028-21-58	028-21-58	028-21-57
10	059-14-33	059-14-34	059-14-34	059-14-33
11	089-55-02	089-55-03	089-55-03	089-55-02
12	120-11-3 1	120-12-32	120-11-33	120-11-3 1

Table 8: Comparison of the Calculated Planetary Positions of Example Chart 2 (Horary)

Plt	KPAstro3.0 Astrodienst	Raichur	Jyotishya Deepika	Astro- Kundli	Astraura	AstroSage	Leo Gold
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Su	260-19-16	260-19-18	260-19-15	260-19-07	260-19-17	260-19-33	260-19-10
Mo	223-16-54	223-16-44	223-16-52	223-16-47	223-16-56	223-16-19	223-15-44
MaR	064-33-00	064-31-58	064-32-59	064-32-50	064-33-00	064-31-20	064-33-02
Me	271-13-28	271-13-23	271-13-27	271-13-18	271-13-28	271-14-06	271-13-18
Ju	250-05-39	250-05-51	250-05-38	250-05-29	250-05-39	250-05-02	250-05-18
Ve	222-43-05	222-42-56	222-43-04	222-42-55	222-43-05	222-43-27	222-42-57
SaR	134-26-12	134-25-16	134-26-11	134-26-03	134-26-13	134-24-00	134-26-11
Ra	306-14-31	306-14-18	306-14-30	306-14-21	306-14-18	306-14-03	306-14-18
Ke	126-14-31	126-14-18	126-14-30	126-14-21	126-14-18	126-14-03	126-14-18
Ur	321-37-26	321-37-19	321-37-25	321-37-16	321-37-26		321-37-26
Ne	296-30-31	296-31-26	296-30-30	296-30-21	296-30-32		296-30-32
Pl	245-24-39	245-24-10	245-24-38	245-24-29	245-24-39		245-24-35

Note:



- 1) The NKPA 23:52:43 by KPAstro 3.0 & Raichur's is taken as a base for comparison of positions. It is adjusted for 3 sec difference for Jyotishya Deepika 2.0, 23 sec by Astro-Kundli (Courtesy of Swami_RCS), 26 sec difference by Astraaura , 1 sec difference by AstroSage (<http://www.AstroSage.com>) (Courtesy of Punit Pandey) 16 sec difference by Leo Gold. (Courtesy of Vasudhakar Goswami)
- 2) Sbl-Ssl of Mercury 271-13-18 (being less than 271-13-20) in Col 5 & 8, Sa-Su-Ra-Ma is different from Sa-Su-Ju-Ju in Table 5, Col 6 by other SWs; Ssl of Jupiter 250-05-02/250-05-18 (being less than 250-05-23) in Col 7 & 8, Ju-Ke-Sa-Ke is different from Ju-Ke-Sa-Ve in Table 5, Col 6 by other SWs. Other Sgl-Stl-Sbl-Ssl are the same.



Confusion of the New KP Ayanamsa

1. The choice of ayanamsa, out of around 30 practically available, is up to the preference of an astrologer to get the accurate predictions. There is no need to discuss the correctness of ayanamsa which may depend on the rules and techniques applied by different schools of thought.

2. However, in the KP analysis it is to use the New KP Ayanamsa adopted in 2003 because of the following reasons:

- 1) Guruji KSK has openly recommended to use only the KP Ayanamsa to make the correct prediction by the KP rules, and given the ayanamsa values for the year 1840 to 2001 in degree and minute only. This Old KP Ayanamsa was presumed to be constant for the entire calendar year. Not the formula but two basic figures, i.e. year 291 A.D of zero ayanamsa, when both Sayana and Nirayana zodiacs are assumed to be coincided, and the Newcomb's annual precession rate of 50.2388475 sec., were given by Guruji KSK.
- 2) Guruji KSK has given the implicit approval of using the ayanamsa correct to seconds for any date in the calendar year by giving blessing for Manu's Astrological Tables for All, in which the supporting tables are given in this regard.
- 3) There is not any significant difference between the Old KPA and New KPA. (Table 1) The New KPA gives a formula provided by Prof. K. Balachandran for calculating the ayanamsa correct to seconds for any date in any calendar year, using the two figures given by Guruji KSK.
- 4) The New KPA was adopted in the K.P. & Astrology Year Book 2003 and it supersedes all the previous KP ayanamsa tables with a request from K. Subramaniam, second son of Guruji KSK, for the co-operation of all the KP followers in this regard.
- 5) It has been found in the Kanak Boshmia's study on around 120 life events of 15 AA rated charts that the New KP Ayanamsa is working better than Lahiri Ayanamsa in the application of KP rules, especially at the Sookshma dasa level.

3. It should not be confused the New KP Ayanamsa adopted in 2003 with the KP Straight Line ayanamsa calculated by the following formula and called the New KP Ayanamsa in some astrological books and SWs. It is also said to be close to the ayanamsa in the Universal Tables of Houses (UTOH). In fact, while the controversy of the correct ayanamsa was going on, the Lahiri Ayanamsa was adopted in the UTOH, though not so stated. Thus the Straight Line ayanamsa is very close to Lahiri Ayanamsa but differs from the Old or New KP Ayanamsa (Table 1) despite the application of the two figures given by Guruji KSK.

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (50.2388475 / 3600) * ((\text{Yr} - 292) + (261 / 365) + ((\text{Mn} - 1) * 30 + \text{Dy}) / 365) \quad (1)$$

where,

Yr = Year of Birth

Mn = Month of Birth

Dy = Date of Birth

Ayanamsa for January 1st 1900,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Ayanamsa} &= (50.2388475 / 3600) * ((1900 - 292) + (261 / 365) + ((1 - 1) * 30 + 1) / 365) \\ &= (50.2388475 / 3600) * (1608 + 262 / 365) = 22.4500 = 22^\circ 27' \end{aligned}$$

Ayanamsa for May 6th 1953,



$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (50.2388475 / 3600) * ((1953 - 292) + (261 / 365) + ((5 - 1) * 30 + 6) / 365) \\ = (50.2388475 / 3600) * (1661 + 387 / 365) = 23.1944 = 23^\circ 11' 40''$$

4. In the above formula in equation (1), the base year 291 assumed by Guruji KSK is used but one more year than 291, i.e. 292 is subtracted to compensate for the addition of a portion of the year from the base date of April 15th to end of the year, i.e. 261/365. This formula is the same as the KP Straight Line ayanamsa formula, which was assumed after a lot of discussion on the old KP ayanamsa, using the two figures as given by Guruji KSK since K.M. Subramaniam (Sublord Speaks) just would not change his view on those two figures. This KP Straight Line ayanamsa is supported by the KPAstro 3.0 since its initial version under the name of KP Straight Line (Adjusted) ayanamsa as some KP astrologers have used this ayanamsa, for instance in the articles of the earlier KP & Astrology Year Books, and the formula is given as under.

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (F - 291) * (50.2388475) / 3600 \quad (2)$$

where

F = fractional year taking days between the required date and April 15th

Ayanamsa for January 1st 1900, the date before April 15th 1900, the previous year 1899. is taken to calculate the fractional year (F) as follows:

$$F = 1899 + (365 - 105) / 365 \text{ (from Jan 1st to Apr 15th is 105 days)}$$

$$F = 1899 + 260 / 365 = 1899 + 0.7123 = 1899.7123$$

$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (1899.7123 - 291) * (50.2388475) / 3600 = 22.4500 = 22^\circ 27'$$

Ayanamsa for May 6th 1953 (attached example chart), the date is after April 15th 1953, the current year 1953 is taken to calculate the fractional year (F) as follows:

$$F = 1953 + 21 / 365 = 1953.0575 \text{ (from 15 Apr to 6 May = 21 days)}$$

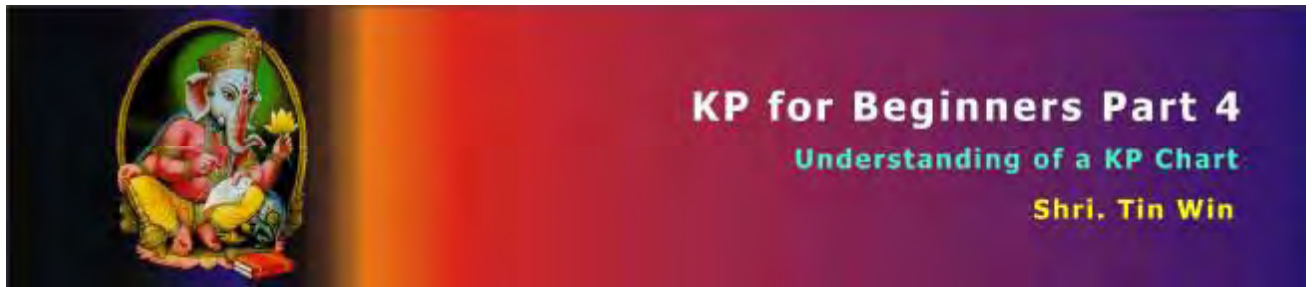
$$\text{Ayanamsa} = (1953.0575 - 291) * (50.2388475) / 3600 = 23.1944 = 23^\circ 11' 40''$$

5. The Straight Line ayanamsa values by the above two straight line formulas in equation (1) and (2) and KPAstro 3.0 are the same and it is very close to Lahiri ayanamsa within 1 min but it differs from the Old or New KP ayanamsa around 5 min (Table 1). The small difference in ayanamsa used by various KP astrologers need not bother a beginner unduly. Generally a slight change in the ayanamsa value does not change the important elements of KP, i.e. the star lord and the sub lord. A beginner should go to the essentials, rather than worry about the technicalities of ayanamsa.

Table 1: Comparative Ayanamsa Values
(As of 1st January)

Year	OKPA	NKPA	KPSTL	LAHIRI
1900	22° 22'	22° 22' 16"	22° 27' 00"	22° 27' 55"
1950	23° 04'	23° 04' 08"	23° 08' 52"	23° 09' 28"
2000	23° 46'	23° 46' 01"	23° 50' 44"	23° 51' 12"
2050	24° 28'	24° 27' 54"	24° 32' 36"	24° 33' 35"

OKPA= Old KPA, NKPA= New KPA, KPSTL= KP Straight Line (Adjusted)



Fortuna

6. In a KP chart, Fortuna is usually included by deriving from the calculated positions of Ascendant, Sun and Moon in the birth chart according to the following formula which is the same for day-born or night-born. It is not a planet and it represents a mathematical point like Rahu/Ketu.

$$\text{Fortuna} = \text{Ascendant} + \text{Moon} - \text{Sun}$$

7. Fortuna deserves serious attention, as it indicates certain results which are not so clearly shown by the aspects formed by the transiting planets to those in the natal chart. One should not omit to include Fortuna while erecting a chart and offering the prediction. Fortuna improves the matters signified by the house in which it is located in the chart. (Krishnamurti Padhdhati, Original Vol I, page 471-2) Fortuna is supposed to give fortune to the native during the conjoined dasa period of its star lord and sub lord.

8. The above Fortuna formula is comparable to the formula calculating –

- 1) Punya Saham or Fortune of day-born, which is solely used in the Hindu Annual Horoscope or Varshapha or Tajik (Acharya Neelkantha, B.V. Raman, Sumeet Chugh);
- 2) Pars Fortuna or Part of Fortune of day-born chart in Arabian Parts, which is actually originated from Greek. (Day time is different in Hindu day and calendar day.)

9. In the Varshaphal and Arabian Parts, a night-born (night time) chart reverses the signs before the Sun and Moon as shown under:

$$\text{Fortuna} = \text{Ascendant} + \text{Sun} - \text{Moon}$$

10. But the day time formula only has been used by modern western astrologers like Llewellyn George (The New A to Z Horoscope Maker and Delineator), Robert Hand (Horoscope Symbol) and it is the same with William Lilly's procedure.

11. It is not to attribute too much to the Fortuna as per study of H J Gouchon, M P Hall, J Mayo and J Wilson. (Geoffrey Dean: Recent Advances in Natal Astrology, A Critical Review 1900-1976).

12. For the attached example chart, May 6th, 1953, 05:10 GMT, 55N57, 03W13, New KPA 23° 6' 56", Asc 11° Ta43' 32", the Fortuna (Fo) is calculated as given under.

$$\text{Fortuna} = 41^\circ 43' 32'' + 288^\circ 22' 43'' - 22^\circ 15' 34'' = 307^\circ 50' 41'' = 7^\circ \text{Aq } 50' 41''$$

13. Since the Fortuna is in 11th house of the attached chart, and in the star and sub of Rahu, the native is supposed to be fortunate in matters of 11th house and to get fortune during Rahu-Rahu Dasa-Bhukti.

Cusp and House

14. The beginning degree of each house is called cusp. A house begins from the concerned cusp and ends at the next cusp. The cuspal degrees are like boundaries of the house. In the attached chart, the



1st cusp or Asc is $11^{\circ}\text{Ta}43' 32''$, 2nd cusp $1^{\circ}\text{Ge}51' 20''$, 3rd cusp $17^{\circ}\text{Ge}3' 15''$, 4th cusp $2^{\circ}\text{Cn}56' 7''$, 5th cusp $24^{\circ}\text{Cn}20' 58''$, (no cusp falls in Leo.) 6th cusp $3^{\circ}\text{Vi}10' 15''$ and so on. The range of 1st house is from 1st cusp $11^{\circ}\text{Ta}43' 32''$ to 2nd cusp $1^{\circ}\text{Ge}51' 20''$ with dimension of $20^{\circ} 7' 48''$; 2nd house is from 2nd cusp $1^{\circ}\text{Ge}51' 20''$ to 3rd cusp $17^{\circ}\text{Ge}3' 15''$ with dimension of $15^{\circ} 11' 55''$; 3rd house is from 3rd cusp $17^{\circ}\text{Ge}3' 15''$ to 4th cusp $2^{\circ}\text{Cn}56' 7''$ with dimension of $15^{\circ} 52' 52''$; 4th house from 4th cusp $2^{\circ}\text{Cn}56' 7''$ to 5th cusp $24^{\circ}\text{Cn}20' 58''$ with dimension of $21^{\circ} 24' 51''$; 5th house from 5th cusp $24^{\circ}\text{Cn}20' 58''$ to 6th cusp $3^{\circ}\text{Vi}10' 15''$ with dimension of $38^{\circ} 49' 17''$ and so on, by counting from a cusp to the next cusp.

15 The lord of the house is the lord of rasi sign where the concerned cusp is located. The 1st cusp or Asc is in Taurus and so the Taurus sign lord Venus is the lord of the Asc or 1st house. Since the 2nd and 3rd cusps fall in Gemini, the lord of 2nd and 3rd houses is the Gemini sign lord Mercury, and similarly the lord of 4th and 5th houses is Moon, sign lord of Cancer and so on. The 4 signs, Leo & opposite Aquarius and Libra & opposite Aries are empty signs without any cusp falling in these signs, which are called intercepted signs (floaters by Westerners), and the lords of these empty rasi signs do not own any house. However, Saturn is lord of 10th and 11th houses as these 2 cusps fall in Capricorn owned by Saturn, and Venus is Asc lord and Mars is lord of 7th house.

16. In the chart, Sept 18th 1905, 18:30 GMT, $59^{\circ}\text{N}20'$, $18^{\circ}\text{E}03'$, NKPA $22^{\circ}27' 3''$, Asc $12^{\circ}\text{Ta}52' 41''$, all three cusps, 2nd cusp $1^{\circ}\text{Ge}42' 47''$, 3rd cusp $14^{\circ}\text{Ge}55' 3'$ and 4th cusp $28^{\circ}\text{Ge}24' 17''$ are located in the same sign Gemini, i.e. the 2nd house is from 2nd cusp $1^{\circ}\text{Ge}42' 47''$ to 3rd cusp $14^{\circ}\text{Ge}55' 3'$ with dimension of $13^{\circ} 12' 10''$; 3rd house is from 3rd cusp $14^{\circ}\text{Ge}55' 3''$ to 4th cusp $28^{\circ}\text{Ge}24' 17''$ with dimension of $13^{\circ} 29' 14''$, and Gemini sign lord Mercury is the lord of all 2nd, 3rd and 4th houses.

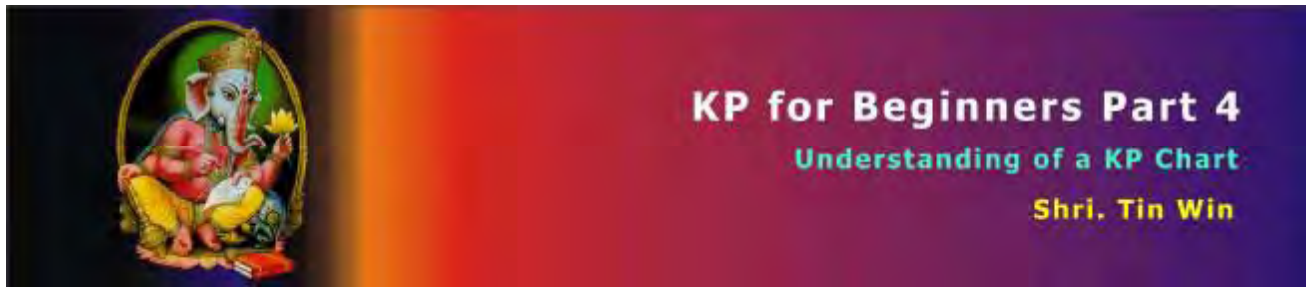
17. As shown above, the dimension of each house is different in the KP Placidus houses. The house may be less or greater than 30° . The 1st and opposite 7th cusps are the same in all house systems (Placidus, Equal, Koch etc), and in addition the 4th and opposite 10th cusps are the same in Placidus and Koch house systems. The location of planets can be different depending on the house system used, for instance, in the attached example chart, Moon is in 10th of Placidus and Koch houses and 9th of Equal houses, and Saturn is in 6th of Placidus houses and 5th of Koch and Equal houses. In a KP chart, it is to use the Placidus House system, which is one of three pillars of KP.

Location of Planets in Houses

18. In the attached chart, since the 12th house is from 12th cusp $3^{\circ}\text{Pi}10' 15''$ to 1st cusp $11^{\circ}\text{Ta}43' 32''$, Venus at $21^{\circ}\text{Pi}54' 29''$, Mercury at $3^{\circ}\text{Ar}16' 24''$, Sun at $22^{\circ}\text{Ar}15' 34'$, Jupiter at $6^{\circ}\text{Ta}5' 10'$ and Mars at $10^{\circ}\text{Ta}20' 25'$ are considered as located in the 12th house. If the orb theory is taken into consideration, Mars is located very close to the next 1st cusp within $1^{\circ} 23'$ and it can be supposed to be on the cusp of 1st house and to give the results of 1st house. The orb of $3^{\circ} 20'$ is commonly used. But the influence of such located planet on the next house can be certain if the orb is within 1° to 2° and there is no planet in the next house. Similarly Moon at $18^{\circ}\text{Cp}22' 43''$ and Rahu at $14^{\circ}\text{Cp}19' 59''$ are placed behind the 11th cusp of $24^{\circ}\text{Cp}20' 58''$ and after 10th cusp of $2^{\circ}\text{Cp}56' 7''$, and so they are said to be in the 10th house.

Aspects

19. The Hindu aspects are applied counting from sign to sign. All planets aspect the 7th sign counted from the signs occupied by them. In addition Mars aspects the 4th and 8th signs, Jupiter aspects the



5th and 9th signs, while Saturn aspects the 3rd and 10th signs by special aspect. Rahu/Ketu does not aspect any planet or house since it is not a planet having physical body but it is only a sensitive intersecting point in the pathway of Sun and Moon.

20. In the attached example chart, Sun in Aries is in conjunction with Mercury as the planets in the same sign are supposed to be conjoined. Moon in Capricorn is in conj. with Rahu and it aspects Ketu in Cancer and also 4th and 5th cusps in Cancer by its 7th aspect. Mars in Taurus is in conj. with Jupiter and aspects 7th cusp in Scorpio by its 7th aspect and also 8th and 9th cusps in Sagittarius by its 8th special aspect. Jupiter aspects Saturn in Virgo by its special 5th aspect and also Moon and Rahu in Capricorn by its 9th special aspect. Rahu in Capricorn acts as agent of Moon by conj. with Moon and of Jupiter by aspect of Jupiter. Ketu in Cancer acts as agent of Moon by aspect of Moon.

Planets in Own Star and Planets without any Planet in their Stars

21. In the attached example chart, only Moon is in its own star Moon and Jupiter and Rahu do not have any planet in their stars.



Basic Significators

1. A planet signifies the matter through the following three levels according to the occupation and lordship of the houses:

- 1) The planet signifying the *source* of the matter;
- 2) The star lord of the planet revealing the *nature of the results* of the matter;
- 3) The sub lord of the planet showing as the *deciding factor* whether the matter is favorable or not.

2. A star lord is stronger than a planet and a sub lord is more powerful than a star lord. KP is the sub lord theory, nothing else. The discovery of the influence of the sub lord has added a new dimension to the stellar astrology. If the indication at the star level is general, the sub makes it specific. If a planet is in the star of the occupant of the 2nd house of finance, but in the sub of occupant of the 12th house of loss, the result will be financial loss. If the sub lord is a strong significator of 11th house of gain, it is the indication of financial gain. If the sub lord is a strong significator of 6th house of loan, there will be financial gain through borrowing.

3. The sub lord is useful as the *deciding* factor in the following cases:

- 1) Whether a planet is auspicious or inauspicious for the house signified by that planet according to the sub lord of that planet;
- 2) Whether the matter denoted by the house in question is promised or not according to the cuspal sub lord of that house;
- 3) Whether the DBA lords are favorable or unfavorable for the event under study as per their sub lords;
- 4) Which *sub dasa* would give the marriage and which *sub dasa* would cause the divorce during the *same dasa* by only gleaning from the sub only in KP;
- 5) Whether a planet is the strong significator of the houses for which that planet is the cuspal sublord depending on whether there is any planet in the star of that planet;
- 6) What planets should be selected as the *fruitful significators* when the planets are the significators of many or almost all houses.

4. The division of star, sub and sub-sub etc as *dasa*, *bhukti*, *antara* and *sookshma* was known before to find out the timing of an event only. Credit goes to Guruji KSK for using these divisions up to the star and sub in the Hindu astrology for the first time to examine whether the cusps and planets are really fruitful or not.

5. Guruji KSK has provided his rasi chart together with the navamsa chart side by side in the *KP Reader III* and the unprecedented 3-page detailed table of navamsa calculation in the *KP Reader I* without applying the navamsa anywhere. It is perhaps his expression of gratitude to the navamsa for giving the idea of nakshatra navamsa or one-ninth division of the nakshatra in the manner of Vimshotari Dasa system.

6. The star lord effect of the *dasa* lord planets, i.e. analysis of the planet together with its star lord, has been taken into consideration since about 2000 years ago in Satyacharya's *Dhruvanadi* and nowadays



KP for Beginners Part 5

Significators

Shri. Tin Win

in B.V. Raman's *My Experiences in Astrology, How to Judge a Horoscope and Notable Horoscopes*. Without applying the influence of the sub lord in prediction and the Placidus house system in casting a horoscope, it is not KP. Also it is no more KP, if the sub is not considered as *the deciding factor*.

7. In order to get the better prediction results, all the houses signified at *all three levels of planet, star and sub* are to be jointly considered (like C. R. Bhatt, K.M. Subramaniam of *Sub Lord Speaks*, Kanak Bosmia, Umang Taneja), for instance:

- 1) The houses signified at the first two levels of star and planet are going to give the desired results, if they are supported by the sub signification. In the context of culmination of the particular event, the planet can be said to be the strongest.
- 2) On the other hand, the houses signified in the first two levels cannot give the desired results, if they are opposed by the sub signification. Here the planet is rendered weak.
- 3) In some cases, the houses strongly signified at the sub level only, although not signified in the first two levels, can give the desired results but with difficulty. The planet is supposed to be average.

Order of Significators

8. The order of significators from grade A to E preference is as follows:

- A) Planets posited in the star of the occupant of the concerned house;
- B) Occupant of the concerned house;
- C) Planets posited in the star of the lord of the concerned house;
- D) Lord of the concerned house;
- E) Planets which are in conjunction with or *aspected by* the significators (referring the Original *Krishnamurti Padhdhati Vol. 2 <1966> pp 114, 118, 301, 303, 308; KP Reader III pp 342; IV pp 118, 128, 201; V pp 149, 201; VI pp 157, 197, 247*).

9. Based on the logic of a star lord being stronger than a planet and the occupant in a house being stronger than the owner of the house:

- A) A planet in the star of the occupant of a house is stronger than the occupant and the planet is the strongest grade A significator of the house occupied by its star lord;
- B) If there is no planet in the star of the occupant, then the occupant, grade B significator, becomes the strong grade A significator;
- C) The planet in the star of the owner of a house, grade C significator, is stronger than the owner, grade D significator, and if the house is vacant, i.e. no grade A and B significators, then the planet of grade C significator becomes the strong grade A significator;
- D) If the house is vacant, i.e. no grade A and B significators, and if there is no planet in the star of the owner of the house, i.e. no grade C significator, then the owner of the house of grade D significator becomes the strong grade A significator of that house.
- E) As the grade A significators are strongest, the weakest grade E significators are generally applied as the last resort. In this regard, Guruji KSK has encouraged to apply the Western aspects but not practically applied or explained how to deal with the nature of Western aspects like good for *trine*, bad for *square*, other than to find out the exact distance. (*KP Reader I*)



M.P. Shanmugam's view in *Astrosecrets & KP Part 1* that when the outer planets (Mars, Jupiter, Saturn) aspect the inner planets (Moon, Mercury, Venus), the inner planets are subjected to the significations of the outer planets- has been found working in some DBA analysis by Kanak Bosmia. In the *example chart*, Jupiter aspects Moon and Moon has to give the results of Jupiter as per KP signification. As another example; Moon has to give the results of Mars in the case of Mars is in conj. with Moon.

Tables of Significators

10. For the attached *example chart*, the significators of planets are as compiled under.

Table 1: Significators of Planets

Plt (Cusp Sublord)	A	B	C	D	Sub (Significators)
Su	12	12	1		Sa(6,10,11)
Mo*(7,9)	10	10	4,5	4,5	Me(12,2,3,6)
Ma(1)	10	1#	4,5	7	Mo(10,4,5)
Me(2)	4	12	(6,10,11,5)	2,3,6	Su(12)
Ju+(10)	12	12		8,9,12	Me(12,2,3,6)
Ve(3,8)	12	12	2,3,6	1	Su(12)
Sa(6)	1#	6	7	10,11	Sa(6,10,11)
Ra+(4,5,11,12)	10	10	4,5	(12,8,9,6,11)	Ju(12,8,9)
Ke	6	4	10,11	(5)	Ra(10,4,5,12,8,9,6,11)

* Planet in own star

+ Planet having any planet in its star

Close to the 1st cusp within 3° 20' orb

11. For the row of *Sun* in the above Table 1, as per the cuspal positions of the *example chart*, Sun is not the cuspal sub lord of any cusp and so there is no cusp for Sun in the 1st column. From the planetary positions, Sun is in the 12th house (significator B) and does not own any house as no cusp falls in Leo owned by Sun (blank significator D). The empty Leo is called the intercepted sign. Sun is in the star of Venus and sub of Saturn. Venus is in 12th (significator A) and lord of 1st house (significator C). Sun's sub lord Saturn is in 6th and lord of 10, 11th houses as shown in the last column. The sub lord does not favor the matters of 12th house as the sub signifies 11th house (12th to 12th house).

12. Similarly, *Moon* is the sub lord of 7, 9th cusps in the 1st column. Moon is in 10 (B), lord of 4,5 (D), in own star Moon in 10 (A), lord of 4,5 (C) and in the sub of Mercury in 12, lord of 2,3,6 as shown in the Moon's row. The 10th signification by Moon is strong with the support of 2, 6th signification by the sub Mercury. *Mars* is in the sub lord of 1st cusp, in 1 by being close to the 1st cusp within 3° 20' orb (in 12 without applying the orb theory), lord of 7, in the star and sub of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5, and so Mars is a strong significator of 10th house. *Mercury* is the sub lord of 2nd cusp, in 12, lord of 2,3,6, in the star of Ketu in 4, also signifying 6,10,11,5 and in the sub of Sun in 12. Thus Mercury is a strong significator of 12th house. Without having any planet in its star, *Jupiter* is a self strong planet to give the strong



positional signification of 12th house and the additional strong signification of 10th house by being the sub lord of 10th cusp. Saturn is strong to signify 6,10,11th houses by being in own sub.

13. For *Rahu/Ketu*, the computerized table of significators usually shows its positional house and the houses occupied and owned by its star lord only. Its signification as the agent of the planets is shown in the bracket and explained in the section of the *Rahu/Ketu significators*.

14. It can be found in the above Table 1 that the *1st house* significators are Saturn in grade A column, Mars in grade B column, Sun in grade C column and Venus in grade D column and they are accordingly noted down in the Table 2 as shown below.

Table 2: Significators of Houses

Plt	A	B	C	D	Sub
1	Sa#	Ma#	Su	Ve	Ma
2			Ve	Me	Me
3			Ve	Me	Ve
4	Me	Ke	Mo*,Ma,Ra+	Mo*	Ra+
5			Mo*,Ma,Ra+,(Me)	Mo*	Ra+
6	Ke	Sa	Ve,(Me)	Me,(Ra+)	Sa
7			Sa	Ma	Mo
8				Ju+,(Ra+)	Ve
9				Ju+,(Ra+)	Mo
10	Mo*,Ma,Ra	Mo*,Ra	Ke,(Me)	Sa	Ju+
11			Ke,(Me)	Sa,(Ra+)	Ra+
12	Su,Ju,Ve	Su,Me,Ju+,Ve		Ju+,(Ra+)	Ra+

15. The *2nd house* significators are none in A and B, Venus in C and Mercury in D. The *3rd house* significators are none in A and B, Venus in C and Mercury in D, the same as for the 2nd house. Finally the *12th house* significators are Sun, Jupiter, Venus in A, Sun, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus in B, none in C and Jupiter, Rahu in D. According to the grading A to D, the order of the 12th house significators is Sun, Jupiter, Venus, Mercury and Rahu but it will be changed to the order of Jupiter, Sun, Venus, Mercury and Rahu, after taking into consideration of the frequency in appearance. Moreover, the 12th signification of Jupiter, Venus, Mercury and Rahu is in line with their sub signification of 12th house, and Sun's signification is opposed by its sub signification of 11th house (12th to 12th house). The grading of Rahu can be moved ahead as per signification order by conjunction, aspect, star lord etc.

Rahu/Ketu Significators

16. Generally Rahu/Ketu indicates (in *KP Readers* and Bhatt's *Nakshatra Chintamani*):

- 1) Firstly, the results of planet with which it is conjoined;
- 2) If no planet is in conjunction, the results of planets aspecting it;
- 3) If neither is conjoined nor aspected, the results of the star in which it is deposited;
- 4) Lastly, the result of the lord of the sign in which it is deposited.



17. In the review of the practical examples of Rahu/Ketu signification in the *KP Readers*, the findings are as follows: (Details in *Rhu/Ketu Rules in KP*, *KP E-Zine*, May 2007)

- 1) The *Hindu* aspects of house to house and conjunction in the same rasi are used;
- 2) Aspect of Rahu/Ketu is *not applied at all*;
- 3) The importance of strong significators is considered whenever appropriate by taking into account of the occupation of star lord, Rahu/Ketu in own star, Rahu/Ketu having no planet in its star and the empty houses.
- 4) Although it is quoted "only when it is neither conjoined with, nor aspected by any planet, it represents the sign lord" , whether Rahu/Ketu being in position of *planet or star lord or sub lord*, the results of the followings are taken into consideration depending on relevance to the matter under consideration regardless of their sequence of preference:
 - (a) House occupied by Rahu/Ketu,
 - (b) Planet in conjunction with Rahu/Ketu,
 - (c) Planet in aspect to Rahu/Ketu, and
 - (d) Star lord of Rahu/Ketu,
 - (e) Sign lord of rasi in which Rahu/Ketu is located.
- 5) Rahu/Ketu as the agent of the planets in conjunction or aspect or sign lord is supposed to give whatever the planet concerned is to signify (*KP Reader VI p 234*) but only the houses occupied and owned by the planet are commonly considered, and further results of the planet's star lord are rarely considered.

18. In the attached *example chart*, Rahu is in 10, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5 and in the sub of Jupiter in 12, lord of 8,9,12. Rahu acts as the agent of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5 *by conjunction*; Jupiter in 12, lord of 8,9,12 *by aspect* and Saturn in 6, lord of 6,10,11 *by sign lord* of Capricorn. Rahu in 10, in the star of Moon in 10, lord of 4,5 and in the sub of Jupiter in 12, lord of 8,9,12. So Rahu is the significator of 10,4,5,12,8,9,6,11 houses.

Cuspal Sub Lord Significator

19. It has been experienced (by Kuppu Ganapathi, Vaikari Ramamurthy, Kanak Bosmia and others) that a planet having no planet in its star is a strong significator of the houses for which it is a cuspal sub lord. It is the additional significator to the basic and Rahu/Ketu significators.

20. In the attached *example chart*, Jupiter and Rahu do not have any planet in their stars. So Jupiter is a strong significator of 10th house as it is the sub lord of 10th cusp. It is additional to the Jupiter's normal signification of 12,8,9 houses as shown in the Table 1. Rahu is the sub lord of 4, 5, 11, 12th cusps to be a strong significator of these houses.

A Planet Close to the Next House Cusp

21. An experience of the orb theory (by K.S. Krishnamurti, K.M. Subramaniam, T. Rajendra Kumar, C.V. Tyagaraja Iyer, K. Subramaniam, Carl Woebcke, Michael McClain, Chandrakant R. Bhatt, Anant Raichur,

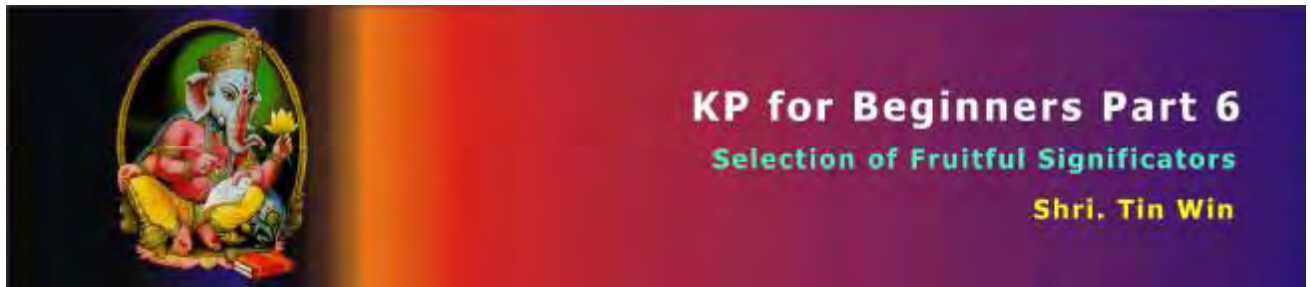


Sunil Gondhalekar, Robert Hand in *A Note on the Influence of a Planet near the House Cusp*, *Astrovision*, June 2008)

is that a planet deposited close to the next house cusp within 3° 20' orb can give the results of the next house, and the planet is considered as if it is in the next house. The tighter an orb is within 1°- 2 and no other planet is in the next house, the stronger the signification of the next house will be. This is not an additional significator but a shift in the signification of a house from the previous house to the next one.

22. If a planet is supposed to have influence on both the *previous house*, in which the planet is physically posited, and the *next house*, to whose cusp the planet is close, the results of the next house may not be effective as the previous house is detrimental or Vyaya or negative to the matters of next house. (*KP Reader III, IV; Bhatt's Nakshatra Chintamani*)

23. In the attached *example chart*, Mars at 10° Ta 20' 25" is close to the 1st cusp at 11° Ta 43' 32" within the commonly used orb of 3° 20'. So, as per the orb theory, it is to consider Mars as if it is in the 1st house, although it is physically located in 12th house. Since it is very close to the 1st house cusp within only 1° 23' orb and there is no planet in the 1st house, Mars will give the results of the 1st house other than the matters of 12th house. If Mars is supposed to give the results of both 12th and 1st houses, the results of 1st house may not be effective as the 12th house is *12th or detrimental or negative* to the 1st house.



Importance of Fruitful Significators

1. An event happens during the joint period of DBAS of the significators of houses under consideration. Many a time many planets and even all the 9 planets become the significators of the relevant house. In cases where the significators of the houses under consideration exceed more than four, the really beneficial or fruitful significators amongst them are to be found out after eliminating the unimportant significators which are only tempters. This is really a very difficult task even for an experienced KP astrologer and most failures in prediction are mainly due to the wrong selection of fruitful significators. The KP analysis starts from the cuspal sub lord for a matter that ends as an event with the help of fruitful significators.

First Method

2. The first method of selecting fruitful or beneficial significators is to see the cuspal sub lord of the concerned houses, and to check which of the significators are posited in their stars. Those significators who are in the stars of such cuspal sub lords can be taken straightaway as fruitful significators. The rest can be dropped or eliminated by further consideration.

3. The sub lord of the significator is the *deciding* factor regarding the matters of the star lord and planet. If the sub lord is harmonious to the matters indicated by the star lord and planet, the significator gives favorable results. It is to take the planet which is posited in the sub of a significator whose star is not tenanted. If the sub lord is detrimental to the matters indicated by the star lord and planet, the significator does not give favorable results. It is to take the planet which is posited in the sub of a significator whose star is not tenanted.

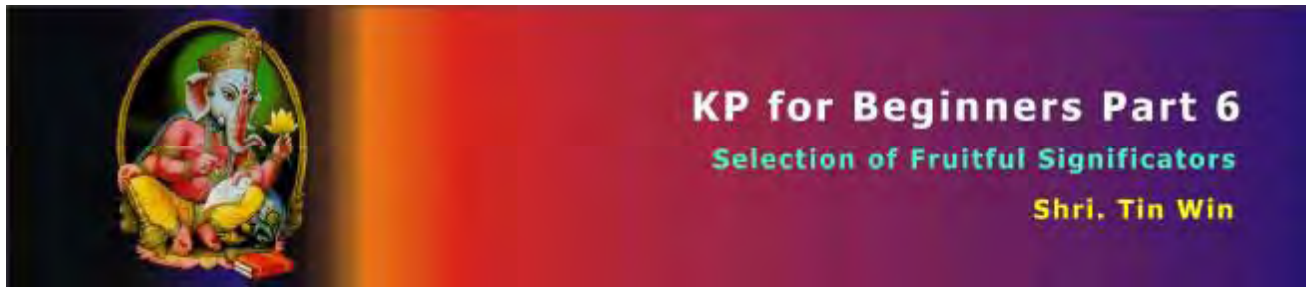
4. It is to find out whether a planet is a strong significator or a weak significator in the order in which one makes the selection of the significators. For example of marriage, if a planet is not at all connected with houses 2, 7, 11, except that one of the significators aspects it, then it is a weak planet. If the sub lord of a planet is a strong significator of the matter under consideration, then that planet is to be selected as a fruitful significator. But if the sub lord is one of the weak significators, then it is a weak planet.

Second Method

5. The second method is to select the fruitful significators with the help of the Ruling Planets (RPs) invented by Guruji KSK. According to "The RPs at the time of query would be the RPs at the time of fructification of the event expected.", the significators which are in common with the RPs are to be selected as the fruitful significators for the event in question to get the correct result.

6. In their order of preference or strength, the following planets are called the RPs of the time when the chart is cast and judgment undertaken:

- 1) Asc star lord
- 2) Asc sign lord
- 3) Moon star lord
- 4) Moon sign lord
- 5) Day lord



7. The day is from sunrise to next sunrise. The RPs are to be taken at the time of query or judgment. Their help should be sought only when there is an urge to decide the significators which can bring out the event under consideration. The RP which is in the star or sub of a retrograde planet should be omitted and to take the remaining.

8. If Rahu or Ketu is in conjunction or aspect with the RP, or if it occupies the sign owned by the RP, then Rahu and/or Ketu should be included in the RP.

9. Some KP followers have added two more RPs of Asc sub lord and Moon sub lord. For the purpose of selecting the fruitful significators, the lesser number of RPs, i.e. the original 5 seems more appropriate.

10. Even here, it is to select such of those planes which are deposited in such a sub that contributes to the matter concerned. It is also to reject such a planet which happens to be both the significator of positive and negative houses, for example of marriage, the positive houses 2, 7 and 11, and also the significator of the negative houses 12 to 2 or 7 or 11, i.e., 1 or 6 or 10. If the dasa of such significator is running, in a few cases it may not give marriage; and so the next period alone may give marriage. So that method of selection of fruitful significators is always useful.

Third Method

11. The third method of selecting fruitful significators is to check each significator whether its sub lord is included in the list of the significators. If yes, such a planet can be selected as a fruitful significators or else dropped.

General Rules

12. As a general rule, all those significators which signify 12th to the relevant houses under consideration should be rejected. The planet whose sub lord is the significator of the house negating the house concerned i.e. in the 12th to the house concerned should be rejected as an unfruitful significator. The planets which are in 6,8,12 to the concerned house are supposed not to contribute to the matters signified by such houses. Similarly any house which is in 6, 8 and 12 to any house are supposed to negate the matters governed by the house concerned.

13. Preference should be given to Rahu or Ketu, if it represents any significator. A planet which appears many times amongst the significators/RPs or connected with various significators as their star or sign or as a sub lord should be selected as the strongest to give the result. Conversely a planet which is not in the sub lords of the concerned houses should be treated as the weakest in producing the result.



1. Fixing the timing of event is the most difficult and important part of prediction. To get the basic idea in this regard, an example of timing has been discussed in this article.

Example Chart

2. Example Chart: Female born on 16 September 1983, 2:23:30 AM IST, 5:30 East of GMT, 79E57 23N10; Asc Cn 10:19:40, Moon Sg 18:41:27, New KPA 23:32:22 (Chart by KPAstro 3.0 is attached.)

Is marriage promised?

3. Marriage is promised as 7 cuspal sublord (CSL) Moon signifies 7,11 in the following manner:

- 1) 7 CSL is Mo and no planet is in the star of Mo. So Mo is the strong significator of 7; (Kuppu Ganapathi, Vaikari Ramamurthy, Kanak Bosmia and others)
- 2) Mo is in 6 I/o1; in the star of Ve in 1 I/o 4,11;
- 3) Mo is in the sub of Ra in 11; aspected by Ju+ in 5 I/o 6,9; signlord Ve in 1 I/o 4,11;
- 4) Mo is aspected by Sa in 4 I/o 7,8.

4. In judging marriage potential, the possibility of 2nd marriage and child birth also can be checked. The 2nd marriage rules are checked as under:

- 1) 7 CSL Mo is in the dual sign Sg and it signifies 7,11. First rule is met.
- 2) 2 CSL Ma is in 1 I/o 5,10; in the star of Me in 2 I/o 3,12; in the sub of Ju in 5 I/o 6,9. Second rule assuming the 2nd house as 2nd wife is not fulfilled as 2 CSL does not signify particularly 7 (legal bondage) and 11. So 2nd marriage is not promised.
- 3) 9 CSL Sa is in 4 I/o 7,8; in the star and sub of Ra. Ra is in 11; aspected by Ju+ in 5 I/o 6,9; in the star of Ma in 1 I/o 5,10; signlord Ve in 1 I/o 4,11. 9 CSL signifies 11,9. Third rule assuming the 9th house as 2nd wife is satisfied.

House for 2nd Wife

5. There are two views on the house for 2nd wife as given under:

- 1) 2nd house is assumed as 2nd wife by
(Rationale: 2nd being 8th from 7th signifies death of first spouse or 7th house matters)
 - a) Kalidasa: Utara Kalamrita, translated by Dr. D.S. Sastri, 2001, page 107
 - b) KP Reader II, 1983, page 189
 - c) KP Reader IV, 1984/2002, pages 83, 181 & 184
 - d) Udaychandra Vaidya: Marriage Plurity, KP & Astrology Year Book, 2002, page 60
 - e) Sanjay Rath: Crux of Vedic Astrology, 1998, page 291
 - f) Sanjay Ruth: Vimsottari & Udu Dasas, 2005 Version, pages 138-44
(Analysis of Elizabeth Taylor's eight marriages)
 - g) P.V.R. Narasimha Rao: Lessons in Vedic Astrology, 2005, page 128
 - h) Barbara Pijan Lama



<http://www.bena.com/sherpa1/bpa/bAstrHom.htm>

i) O.S. Agarwal: Practical Vedic Astrology, 2002, page 89

2) 9th house is assumed as 2nd wife by-

(Rationale: 9th being 3rd from 7th indicates second wife as a younger sister of first one.)

a) Kanak Bosmia

b) K. Baskaran: Principles of Cuspal Interlinks, 2000, page 149

c) S.P. Khullar: Kalamsa & Cuspal Interlinks Theory, 22004, page 194

d) Marion C. March & Joan McEvers: The Only Way toLearn about Relationships, Volume V, Synastry Techniques, pages 85, 100-101

e) <http://www.bobmarksastrologer.com/AngularHouses.htm>

f) Robert Wilkinson

<http://www.astrostar.com/Marriage-Charts.htm>

g)

<http://blogs.salon.com/0003573/stories/2005/07/11/marriageChartsHowImportantAreThey.html>

h) www.astrodatabank.com/NM/Feedback.asp?ChartID=39832

6. Child birth is promised as 5 CSL Ve signifies 2,11, i.e. Ve is in 1 l/o 4,11; in the star of Me in 2 l/o 3,12; in the sub of Sa in 4 l/o 7,8.

Fruitful Significators

7. In selecting the fruitful significators,

- 1) select the planets, only if both the significator and its sub lord signify the 2,7 and 11 houses, and reject those planets in the sub signifying only 1,6 and 10 as they are 12th house to the house 2,7 and 11;
- 2) take the planets which are among the RPs at the time of judgment.

8. For the example chart, the significators for 2,7 and 11 are given as under:

H No	A	B	C	D
2	Su, Me, Ma, Ve, Ke	Su, Me	Su, Me	Su
7			Ju	Sa
11	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve

- 1) Among the significators for 2, only Ve in the sub of Sa signifying 7 is considered as a fruitful significator and all other Su, Ma, Me, Ke are rejected for the following reasons:
 - a) Su and Me are in the sub of Ma signifying 1 (12 to 2) and 10 (12 to 11), without signifying 2,7 and 11.;
 - b) Ma and Ke are in the sub of Ju signifying 6, without signifying 2,7 and 11.
- 2) Among the significators for 11, Ra is rejected for being in the sub of Ju signifying 6, without signifying 2,7 and 11.
- 3) Finally the fruitful significators for marriage are Ve, Ju, Sa and Mo.



Ruling Planets

9. The Ruling Planets on 29 Aug 2008 at 09-09-12 PM DST (5hr West of GMT) at 39N05, 77W09 are as given under:

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl
Lanna	Ma	Ve	Ve
Moon	Su	Ke	Mo
Day Lord	Venus		

- 1) Ma & Ke are in the sub of retrograde Ju and so they are rejected from the RPs.
- 2) It is to study whether the additional RPs of the sublords of Lagna and Moon are practically helpful in selecting the fruitful signficators.

Fixing DBAS

10. Current running Dasa is Mo (from.03 Sep 2001 to 03 Sep 2011). As discussed above in point 3, Mo signifies 7,11 and is the sub of Ve signifying 11. So Moon Dasa is capable of giving marriage.

11. In Mo Dasa, Ve Bhukti is chosen as shown below:

- 1) Current running Bhukti is Me (from 04 Jul 2007 to 03 Dec 2008). Me is in 2 I/o 3,12; in the star of Su in 2 I/o 2; in the sub of Ma in 1 I/o 5,10. Me is rejected for being in the sub of Ma signifying 1 (12 to 2) and 10 (12 to 11), without signifying 2,7 and 11.
- 2) Next Bhukti is Ke (from 03 Dec 2008 to 03 Jul 2009). Ke+ is in 5 and no planet is in the star of Ke. Ke is conj with Ju+ in 5 I/o 6,9; in the star of Me in 2 I/o 3,12; signlord Ma is in 1 I/o 5,10; in the sub of Ju in 5 I/o 6,9. Ke is rejected for being in the sub of Ju signifying 6 (12 to 7), without signifying 2,7 and 11.
- 3) The following Bhukti is Venus (from 03 Jul 2009 to 03 Mar 2011). Venus in 1 I/o 4,11; in the star of Me in 2 I/o 3,12; in the sub of Sa in 4 I/o 7,8. Ve signifies 2,11 and in the sub of Sa signifying 7. Ve is also among the RPs. So Ve is selected as a fruitful signficator for Bhukti.

12. In Ve Bhukti, the choice of Mo Antara is as explained below:

- 1) Su is in 2 I/ 2; in own star and sub of Ma in 1 I/o 5,10. It is rejected for being in the sub of Ma signifying 1 (12 to 20 and 10 (12 to 11), without signifying 2,7 and 11.
- 2) Mo signifies 7, 11 and in the sub of Ve signifying 11. Mo is among the RPs and so chosen as a fruitful signficator for Antara.

13. In Mo Antara, Sa Sookshma is selected as shown under:

- 1) Ma and Ra are in the sub of Ju signifying 6 (12 to 7), without signifying 2,7 and 11 and so they are rejected;
- 2) Ju is not among the RPs;



- 3) Sa is among the RPs. Sa is in 4 I/o 7,8; in the star and sub of Ra in 11. Also taking into consideration of Punarphoo by aspect of Sa on Mo, Sa is selected as a fruitful Sookshma lord.

14. Thus Mo-Ve-Mo-Sa DBAS (Dec 4 to 13, 2009) is chosen as a possible period for marriage.

Transit

15. Generally an event happens during the joint DBAS period of the signifiers when transit agrees. Particularly at the time of event, Sun, Moon and joint period DBAS lords are generally found to be transiting-

- 1) mainly in the star or sub of the same joint period DBAS lords;
- 2) additionally in the star of the signifiers of the event (other than the joint period DBAS lords) in the horoscope.

16. It is supposed to check not all planets but only chosen DBAS lords whether they are transiting in the star or sub of the same DBAS lords. Here it is not open-ended to take the signification of transiting DBAS lords which is not promised in the natal chart for them. And then for accurate timing, it is to choose the transiting Sun and Moon, which are mostly found in the star or sub of Sookshma lord at the time of event. For slow moving planets, in addition to stars and subs, the bhavas they are transiting may be also taken into account and needless to say the subs will decide the signification of transiting planets. . (KP Reader V, 2004, page 163: "One should not always calculate the Ascendant for the place of birth unless the native is permanent in his birth place.")

17. During the chosen Mo-Ve-Mo-Sa DBAS (Dec 4 to 13, 2009), a favorable transit for marriage after 13:07:22 PM IST on 06 Dec 2009 is as follows:

Planet	Sgl	StI	Sbl
Su	Ma	Me	Ve
Mo	Mo	Sa	Ju
Ve	Ma	Sa	Mo
Sa	Me	Su	Ve

Horary Marriage Prediction

1. Here is an interesting case where Antara lord does not tally with the RPs.

Question: When would I likely to get married (searching for two years)?

Horary No: 34/249

Horary Date: 11/10/2008

Horary Time: 14:05:12 PM IST

Horary Place: L.G. Hospital- Ahmedabad, 23 N 00, 72 E 36

2. Mr. Kanak Bosmia's analysis is as under:



- 1) Period lords are Ra-Ju-Mo-Ma.

Ra(9), aspected by Ma(6, 7-12), in the star of Mo(10, 3), in the sub of Ve(6, 1-6).

Ju(8, 8-11), in the star of Ve(6, 1-6), in the sub of Ju(8, 8-11).

Mo(10, 3), in the star of Ra(9), in the sub of Ju(8, 8-11).

Ma(6, 7-12), in the star of Ra(9), in the sub of Sa+(4, 9-10).

Ra is agent of Ma(6, 7-12), Sa+(4, 9-10).

- 2) RPs

Sat_Sun_Rahu_Jup_Mer

Dasa lord Rah is in RPs, and also signifies 7, promising marriage.

Bhukti lord Jup is in RPs and signifies 11, promising marriage.

So marriage is promised during this Jup Bhukti up to 15/6/2009.

- 3) How would she look like?

7th sublord is Mer, in the star of Moon. Moon is in Kumbha and so she will be slim and good looking.

- 4) Is it happening any time soon - within 6 months?

As mentioned above, it would happen within 8 months from the date of judgment (most probably in Rah Antara from 06 Feb to 15 Jun 2009).

- 5) If Antara lord is to be tallied with RP, it would need to select next Sat Bhukti which is not signifies 2,7,11 even though it appears 3 times in RPs. Next Mer Bhukti period may be too far away for a Horary prediction.

3. Another interesting thing in this chart is that the sublord of 9 cusps including 2,7,11 for marriage is Me(5, 2-5), in the star of Mo(10,3) and in the sub of Ju(8, 8-11). So 2,7,11 houses are deemed to be connected and their cuapal sublord signifies 2,11 indicating marriage. Let us wait and see what actually will happen.

Natal Green Card Prediction

4. Male born on 24 Feb 1997, 15:15 PM IST, 5:30 East of GMT, 23N02, 72E,34, Asc Ge 27:36:21, Moon Ar 23:43:09, New KPA 23:26:52 (Courtesy of Swami ji and chart by KP Astro 3.0 is attached.) All processes to get the US Green Card are over and some of his friends have already received it. He is also very likely to receive very soon and the question on 6 Sept 2008 is to predict the probable dates of receiving Green Card.

5. Generally to go abroad, the 12 cuspal sublord should signify 3, 9 (preferable) or 12. In addition, the Asc cuspal sublord should signify 3, 9 or 12 to settle abroad. The signifiers of 3,9,12 are also to be connected to each other.



6. In this chart the 12 cuspal sublord Ju+ signifies 3,12 and Asc cuspal sublord Ve signifies 12. Among the significators Su, Ju for 3, Sa, Ke for 9 and Mo, Ju+, Ra for 12, Mo is in conjunction with Ke and Sa aspects Mo (Punarphoo). So the Green Card (permanent stay permit with the prospect of citizenship) is promised.

7. After living in US over 10 years since Dec 1977, the US is the native's current residence (house 4). So to get the Green, the houses 1 (self effort), 4 (current residence), 6 (success of effort) and 11 (fulfillment of desire) are mainly to be signified to let him stay on at the current place of residence other than to move him out by the houses 3 (change in place), 9 (foreign going) and 12 (foreign land).

8. The current running Dasa is Rahu (from 26 Jul 2004 to 26 Jul 2022).

Ra(4), aspected by Mo(11, 2), in the star of Ma(7, 6-11); Ra's signlord and sublord is Ve(10, 5-12). Dasa lord Ra signifies 4,6,11 and is connected with 12 by sub.

So it is possible to get the Green Card in Ra Dasa.

9. The current running Bhukti is Jupiter (from 08 Apr 2007 to 02 Sept 2009).

Ju+(11, 7-10). No planet is in the star of Ju and Ju is the sublord of cusps 6,12.

Ju is in the star of Su(8, 3), in the sub of Rah(4) whose signification has been discussed above. Bhukti lord Ju signifies 6,11,12 and is connected with 4,6,11 by sub.

The event can happen in this Ju Bhukti.

10. The current running Antara is Venus (from 13 Jun 2008 to 07 Nov 2008).

Ve(10, 5-12), in the star of Me(8, 1-4), in the sub of Ra(4) whose signification has been discussed above. Antara lord Ve signifies 1,4,12 and is connected with 4,6,11 by sub.

It is favorable for the fructification of event.

11. Thus Ra-Ju-Ve DBA would be capable of getting the Green Card. In the Ve Antara, to choose a fruitful Sookshma the signification of current and coming Sookshma lords is checked as below:

1) The current running Sookshma is Jupiter (from 27 Aug to 16 Sept 2008).

Ju is already taken as Bhukti lord and it is too early to choose it for Sookshma.

2) The next Sookshma is Saturn (from 16 Sept to 09 Oct 2008).

Sa+(1, 8-9). No planet is in the star of Sa and Sa is a self strong planet for 1. Sa is in the star and sub of M(8, 1-4). Sookshma lord Sa signifies 1,9 and is connected with 1,4 by sub. It is favorable for the event to happen

3) The following Sookshma is Mercury (from 09 Oct to 30 Oct 2008).

Me(8, 1-4), in the star of Ma(7, 6-11), and in the sub of Ju+(11, 7-10). Me signifies 1,4,6,11 and is connected with 6,11,12 by sub. But Me is not in RPs.

4) The last Sookshma of Ve Antara is Ketu (from 30 Oct to 07 Nov 2008).

Ke(10), conj with Mo(11, 2); aspected by Sa+(1, 8-9). Signlord is Ma(7, 6-11); in own star and sub of Su(8, 3). Ke is rejected for being in the sub signifying 3 (12 to 4) and 8 (disappointment).

12. With the help of the following RPs, Sa Sookshma is chosen and Ra-Ju-Ve-Sa DBAS is the probable period to get the Green Card.



RPs at TOJ 8 Sept 2008, 16:36:22 PM IST at 27N11 78E02 (Courtesy of Swami ji)

Asc: Sa--Mo--Sa (Sgl-Stl-Sbl)

Mo:--Ju--Ke--Ve (which is Ra's signlord)

Day Lord -- Mo

13. A possible date would be 24 Sept 2008 (Ra/Ju/Ve/Sa/Ve), after 12-43-37 PM Washington D.C. time (DST, 5hrs West of GMT), when transit Mo in the star of Sookshma lord Sa moves into the sub of Antara lord Ve, and transit Sun and DBAS lords will be in the star and sub of DBAS lords as follows:

Su: Me-Su-Ve (Sgl-Stl-Sbl)

Ra: Sa-Mo-Ve

Ju: Ju-Ve-Ra

Ve: Ve-Ra-Ra

Sa: Su-Ve-Ju

14. As the house 8 is signified by all Antara, Bhukti and Sookshma dasa lords Ju, Ve, Sa, it is supposed to get the Green Card after some kind of disappointment, like friends already got but not yet got, got late etc.

15. Unfortunately there was a feedback of not yet receiving the job related Green Card in the quota of the financial year ended at the end of Sept 2008. As the Green Card is promised and the present job is also astrologically secured, it is still expected to get it in the new financial year before the end of Venus Antara, 7 Nov 2008, after disappointment and delay due to the repeated signification of the house 8 and Punarphoo effect.

Saturn Relevant to Timing of Events

1. In considering the effect of Saturn in the timing of events, the KP guidelines are as follows:

- 1) Saturn is considered to be a delaying planet and occasionally a denying one depending upon the ownership and accidental occupation at the moment of birth of the native. Whenever Saturn is in any manner connected with Moon or Mars or Jupiter, there cannot be delay. It can delay till its own i.e. Saturn period commences and when Saturn sub-period starts, it fulfills surprisingly suddenly and most satisfactorily. If Saturn is said to be a delaying planet, it does not allow the lords of the previous sub-periods to offer the result which is he is also entitled to give. When Saturn is really very much connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 by being the owner, by being the occupant of the constellation of lord of 7, by aspecting the constellation of lord of 7, by aspecting 11 etc. and conjoined with Mars, aspected by Jupiter etc., then Saturn does miracles with lightning speed. (*KP & Astrology 1996, page 38*)
- 2) Delay, dejection, disappointment, denial, etc. are caused by Sani, and strongly so if Sani occupies the 5th house where from it will aspect the 7th, 11th and 2nd houses by its third, seventh and tenth aspects respectively. Whenever Sani happens to be a significator of a particular matter, it will not deny but will cause delay. If it is connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 by occupying the house or owning it or situated in the constellation of the planet posited in any of these houses, it will cause delay at every time- in fixation of marriage, celebration of marriage, etc. It will not



deny marital happiness. But *if Sani has no connection with houses 2, 7 and 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment. Generally, all those in whose chart Sani is placed in the 5th house will have their marriage, delayed and delayed till the very end. (KP Reader IV, page 109)*

Saturn's Effect of Delay or No Delay

2. When Punarphoo Dosha is present in the chart due to Saturn-Moon connection in any manner, it is used to consider that there would be delay in marriage or happening of the event. However, Dr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy has found in his study of 67 Punarphoo-effected Natal charts that only 32 (47.76%) charts corresponds to delayed marriage and 35 (52.24%) charts corresponds to no delay in marriage, like in the charts of Dr. B.V Raman, Mrs. Sandy Crowther etc. It would be no delay in the cases such as:

- 1) When Saturn is very much connected with houses 2, 7 and 11 and Mars and Jupiter etc., then Saturn does miracles with lightning speed.
- 2) If both Moon and Saturn involved in Punarphoo Dosha are connected strongly to 7th house, Saturn gives marriage in its Dasha and/or Anthara.
- 3) Generally, whenever the 7th sub-lord happens to be Moon marriage comes in an earlier or in proper age never late. *(KP & Astrology 1996, page 37)*

Choose or Avoid Saturn DBA

3. In considering whether Saturn DBA dasa periods are capable of giving marriage in the Punarphoo-effected charts, the views as given under:

- 1) Saturn who is a delaying planet will not allow marriage until his Bhukti or Anthara period is over and the event will materialize only in a favorable dasa periods of the succeeding planets.
- 2) If Saturn becomes a strong significator of the relevant houses under consideration, Saturn Dasa or Bhukti or Anthara should be preferably considered for the timing of event as Saturn takes the credit of giving the events while letting down his predecessor planets. It is supported by the above conditions in #2 and some experience that the event is used to happen in Saturn, Moon DBAS periods. (Dr. K.R. Kar, Shri Vaikari Ramamurthy, K. Subramaniam and Mr. Kanak Bosmia)
- 3) The bottom line is whether Saturn and Moon strongly signify 2,7,11 houses other than mere connection of Saturn and Moon.

Cancellation of Punarphoo

4. Dr. Kar's theory of cancellation of Punarphoo to destroy the evil effects of Punarphoo by burning Sat or Moon by Sun's ray is found not significantly working by some experience of Mr. Kanak Bosmia, Shri Rajendra Kumar and 15 Puarphoo-nullified example charts in Punarphoo book. (KPEzine July 2007, Astrovision December 2008)



5. Another cancellation idea of 'Saturn giving: a) marriage without delay, if there is adverse *Western* aspect between Moon and Saturn; b) delayed marriage, if there is Western favorable Western aspect' is to be tried. (KP for Beginners, Vol. V, 1994, page 744/ Punarphoo, 1999, page 74)

6. The experience is that whenever both Saturn and Moon are applying conjunction in the 7th house or 8th house, the date of marriage is post-phoned and in the latter case, the marriage with the first party breaks off and the marriage takes place with change of partner. But where both the planets are in rapt conjunction (exact degree) in the said houses, the dosha is totally nullified and there is no delay at all. (KP for Beginners, Vol. V, 1994, page 755/ Punarphoo, 1999, page 84)

Saturn's Denial of Marriage

7. The above KP ruling in #1.2, "*If Sani has no connection with houses 2,7 and 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment.*" is found working in the chart given below.

8. *Chart 1*: Male, 24 October 1964. 15.12 PM IST, 18N32, 73E52, New KPA (2003) 23:16:32, Asc Aq 14:16:06, Moon Dasa balance 1Y:8M:8D (attached). Saturn in 1st house throws aspect on 7th house by Hindu aspect but Saturn does not signify any of 2,7,11 marriage giving houses, i.e. Saturn is in 12, lord of 1,12 and in the star of Mars in 6, lord of 3,10. Moreover, 7th cusp sub-lord Venus is in the deciding sub-lord of Moon, which is in 4, lord of 6. Thus marriage is denied as per KP.

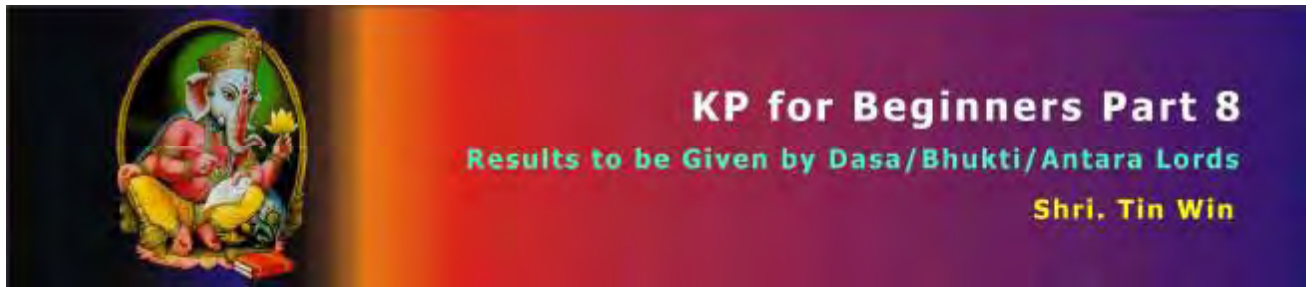
Saturn's Delay of Marriage till the Very End

9. Another above KP ruling in #1.2, "*Generally, all those in whose chart Sani is placed in the 5th house will have their marriage, delayed and delayed till the very end.*" is also found working in the following chart, causing delay of marriage till the very end of Saturn Dasa, i.e. Jupiter Bhukti of Saturn Dasa.

10. *Chart 2*: Male, 09-03-1958, 17:30 PM IST, 14N15, 75E41, New KPA 23-10-59, Asc Le 09-53-44, Rahu Dasa Bal 3Y-6M-3D. (attached) Saturn is in 5th house (sign) and aspects all marriage giving houses 7,11,2 to cause the exceptionally prolong delay of marriage only on 27-05-1994 (Sa-Ju-Ju-Su DBAS) though signifiers for 2nd house are Sun, Mercury, Jupiter, Mercury, Rahu, Ketu, for 7th Mars, Sun, Mercury, Saturn, Ketu and for 11th Mercury being capable of giving marriage in earlier Bhuktis.

11. It is to note that Saturn in 1,3,5,7 and 10 counted from lagna delays the time of fixation and celebration of marriage. Saturn placed in the 5th house (house of celebration of marriage) aspecting the 7th cusp by the 3rd aspect delays the wedding till the native gets disgusted and dejected

12. *Chart 3*: Female, 19-02-1974, 05:20 AM IST, 22N28, 70E04, New KPA 23-24-21, Asc Cp 01:34:28, Sun Dasa balance 4Y:1M:1D (attached) In this chart Saturn is in 5th house (bhava) but 6th sign, *not 5th sign*. Since Saturn does not aspect marriage giving houses 7,11,2, the above said ruling in #1.2 or 9 is not applicable to this chart. Here Punarphoo is not present to give an excuse and delay of marriage till now is possibly due to some negative signification of Rahu as 7th cuspal sub-lord and lord of the current running Dasa.



1. By occupation and lordship, the Dasa lord and its star lord indicate the houses, whose matters will be enjoyed during the Dasa period. The sub lord of the Dasa lord will indicate whether the results indicated by the Dasa lord and its star lord will be positive or negative. If the planet is conjoined with/ aspected by another planet, it will give the results indicated by another as the weak grade 'E' significators.

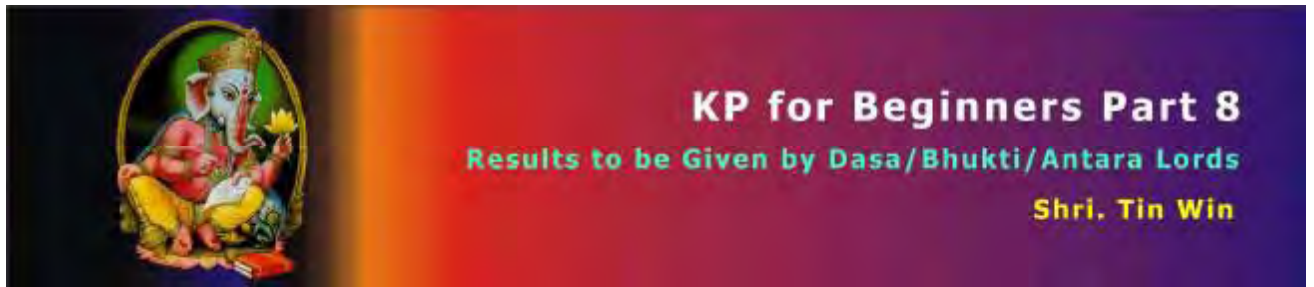
2. The same can be said about the Bhukti lord also. The Dasa lord is the most powerful commander. No Bhukti lord can offer a result, if the Dasa lord does not permit. What the Bhukti lord can do is to obstruct the Dasa lord from giving results but he cannot alter the result. The Antara and Sookshma lords can carry out the mandate of the Dasa/Bhukti lords, if they have similar significations as the Dasa/Bhukti lords. If not, the event cannot take place in their Antara or Sookshma and will have to wait for another Antara/ Sookshma periods when they can execute the results destined by the Dasa/Bhukti lords. Planets form a cabinet. The prime minister is the Dasa lord. The Bhukti lords are the ministers and the Antara lords are deputy ministers.

3. The Dasa lord can give the result in the case of marriage as follows:

- 1) If Dasa lord/its star lord signifies 2, 7, 11 and its sub also signifies 2,7,11, the marriage is fully indicated in this Dasa period;
- 2) If Dasa lord/its star lord signifies 2, 7, 11 and its sub signifies 2,7,11 and also 6,8,12, the marriage would take place but with a lot of difficulties;
- 3) If Dasa lord/its star lord signifies only 6, 8, 10,12, then no marriage is clearly indicated.

4. The following example chart- 1 (attached) shows that the Bhukti lord cannot provide the result, which is not allowed by the Dasa lord.

- 1) Female, 04/07/1927, 2:00 GMT, 41N55, 13E06, Sid Time 21:36:45, KPNA 22:45:18, Venus Dasa bal 16Y:4M:25D (KPAstro 3.0)
- 2) The native married in January 1949 (Su/Ve Dasa/Bhukti) and divorced in 1971 (Ra/Ju).
- 3) The 2nd marriage is promised:
 - a) 7CSL Ra signifies 2,7;
 - b) 7CSL Ra is in the dual sign Gemini;
 - c) 2SCL Ve signifies specifically 7 and also 11.
- 4) In October 2006 (Sa/Ke/Ke), at age 79, the native announced a wedding plan to marry her 45-years-old companion for 22 years but the plan was called off due to media pressure around the event.
- 5) Dasa lord Sa does not allow marriage by the signification of 6,10 and indicates only relation by 11:
Sa(6,6-91-11) is in own star Sa(6,6-91-11) and sub of Ve(4,1-6).
- 6) Bhukti lord Ke is favorable for marriage:
Ke is in 7, aspected by Su(2,5) and sign lord is Ju(11,8). Ke is in own star and sub of Mo+(4,3-4). No planet is in the star of Mo, which is sub lord of 11.
- 7) Although the 2nd marriage is promised, the favorable Bhukti lord Ke cannot provide the marriage which is not allowed by the Dasa lord Sa.



- 8) The previous Dasa (27/11/1984 to 27/11/2000) lord Ju also did not allow the marriage in any of its Bhukti and only provided the relationship with her companion since 1984:
Ju+(11,8) is in star Sa(6-9-10-11) and sub Ve(4,1-6)
- 9) Without the 7th signification, only the 11th signification of Dasa used to provide the relation (lover, companion, living together etc) only, not marriage.

5. The example chart-2 (attached) denotes that the Dasa lord can provide the result, which is not supported by the Bhukti lord.

- 1) 05/05/1955, 16-07 GMT, 28N41, 77E12, KPNA 23-8-36, Asc Sc 26-04-19, Ra Dasa bal 17Y-OM-9D (KPAstro 3.0)
- 2) The native married in April 1979 (Ju/Me/Sa/Ju DBAS):
Ju(8,2-4) is in own star Ju(8,2-4) and sub Mo+(10,11). No planet is in star of Mo which is sub lord of the 2nd cusp.
Me(6,8-10) is in star Su(5, 9) and in own sub Me(6, 8-10).
Sa+(11,3) is in star Ju(8,2-4) and sub Me(6,8-10). No planet is in star of Sa which is sub lord of the cusps 6, 12.
- 3) Dasa lord Ju provides the marriage which is not in line with the signification of Bhukti lord Me. In KP it is not a necessary condition for each DBA lord to signify at least one of the required houses i.e. 2,7,11 for marriage. That is the reason for failure of the prediction generally based on the houses which are commonly signified by all the dasa lords.
- 4) Ju/Me DB gives the marriage but Dasa lord Me is not capable of giving marriage as Me does not signify 2,7,11 and in contrary signifies negative houses 6,8,10.
- 5) The results of Ju/Me DB and Me/Ju DB cannot be the same for marriage because of contradictory significations by Ju and Me. The matter of similar significations by Ju and Me may happen in both Ju/Me DB and Me/Ju DB.

6. Dasa/Bhukti will change in the cyclic order of the Vimshothari Dasa But the cuspal position is ever the same and never will change. The cusps indicate whether the matter is promised or not. Significators point the time of event. Both dasa and transit must agree for the event to materialize. The agreement means that the dasa lords in transit should also signify the required houses. An event, which is promised, happens in the joint period of DBAS signifying the required houses. A promised event cannot happen, if the Dasa lords are not favorable.


7. Since an event cannot happen without being promised and the cuspal sub lord of a house is all powerful, it is worthy to test the following rules whenever they are relevant:

- 1) One cannot suffer the accident in the period of the dasa lord signifying 8th , if the 8th cuspal sub lord is the significators of 3 and 11, which promise a life without accidents;
- 2) One cannot suffer all the adverse matters indicated by the 12th house in the Dasa of 12th house significator, if the 12th cuspal sub lord is strongly signifies the improving houses 1,2,3,6,10,11, especially 11th, as in the chart of Mr. Tony Blair;
- 3) The effect of the 11th Badhaka can be relieved, if the 11th cuspal sub lord signifies the 10th house, which is 12th to 11th house, etc.



8. The karaka without the signification of the required houses is not a significator itself but the limited use of the karaka can be considered:


- 1) The dasa lords connected with 4th house and Mars will indicate house. 4th house and Venus indicates conveyance. 4th house and Moon govern mother. 4th house and Mercury indicates education.
- 2) If the 4th cusp and Moon occupy the constellation of significators of the 9,11,3 houses and if the sub belongs to Badhaka, Maraka to the 4th house, the mother will be unhealthy and not live long.
- 3) The karaka planets are helpful in the identification of diseases.




Astrologer Kanak Boshmia was born in small town of Saurashtra (Gujarat - India) - Amreli on 25th Feb 1961. He had completed His study up to 12th at Bhavnagar. In 1977 he came to Ahmedabad and started his own business. In 1979 his interest towards astrology started during his business visit of various cities of India, he did also referred many books of astrology and met many learned astrologers all over India.

He joined school of astrology and was honored by Jyotish Visharad, Jyotish Ratna, Jyotishaacharya, Jyotish Visharad. In the year 1996 he started astrology as a main profession; from 1999 he adopted totally KP Astrology and got mastery in Krishnamurthy Paddhati (KP).


Price: Postage
Rs150+Rs.50=Total Rs.200
US\$15+US\$5=Total US\$20



K. P. MUHURAT
— A Novel Technique in K. P.



Kanak. B. Boshmia





1. A planet signifies the matters through the following three levels:

- 1) The Planet itself
- 2) The Star Lord of the Planet
- 3) The Sub Lord of the Planet

2. In order to get the better prediction results, all the houses signified at the planet level, star level and sub level are to be jointly considered, keeping in mind that the houses signified in the first two levels opposed by the sub-lord signification cannot give the desired results and the houses strongly signified at the sub level, even though not signified in the first two levels, can give the desired results. This approach has been practiced by Shri C. R. Bhatt and followed by Mr. Kanak Bosmia with success, and it has been found that sometimes the events happen by the sub signification only.

3. In addition, a cuspal sub-lords becomes the strong signifiers of houses for which a planet is the cuspal sub-lords, if that planet has no planet in its star. Moreover, if a planet is deposited close to the next cusp within 3deg:20min orb, its signification of the next house is also to be considered.

4. The sub-lord of a planet decides whether that planet is auspicious or inauspicious for the house signified by that planet. Sri K.M. Subramaniam has also reminded in his last 'Sub Lord Speaks' article LX 'that the sub-lord of a planet tells the fructification of certain matters, shown by the sub-lord and the result of either good or bad in terms of the signification of the sub-lord. In judging the signification of the sub-lord, he used to consider the star-lord of the sub-lord.

5. The sub-lord gives the decision in selecting the fruitful signifiers whose sub-lords are the signifiers of the required houses in such cases when a planet is the signifier of many or almost all houses. In a theory which takes the sub-lord as a signifier, not a decider, the sub-lord is no more helpful for selection of fruitful signifiers in such cases.

6. The cuspal sub-lord is also a planet and considering its star-lord is the second level but not the fourth level judgement. Just as the favorable or unfavorable effect of a planet in DBA analysis is controlled by its sub, an examination of the cuspal sub-lord of a house enables to decide finally and clearly, whether the matter denoted by that house in question is promised or not.

7. During the same dasa level, the sub-lords of the dasa lords indicate marriage in a sub dasa level and divorce in another sub dasa level and the same for sickness and cure etc., for which KP is capable to provide a clear prediction.

8. The application of only the first 'two levels' of planet and star-lord has been done since 'Shri Satyacharya's Dhruvanadi' of about 2000 years ago to Dr. B.V. Raman's 'How to Judge a Horoscope and Notable Horoscopes'. Without applying the sub-lord in prediction and the Placidus house system in casting a horoscope, it is not KP.

9. As Shri Kuppu Ganapathi has mentioned, KP is the sub-lord theory, nothing else and the discovery of the systematic sub application in methods of prediction has crowned KP with success.



10. The following theories have been invented on the basis of KP principles but by changing the role of the sub-lord as per KP:

- 1) Sub Sub Theory by Dr. Pt. K. R. Kar applying the sub-sub-lords
- 2) Cuspal Interlinks Theory by Mr. K. Basakaran (KB) applying interlinks of sub- lords.
- 3) Four Step Theory by Mr. Sunil Gondhalekar applying the star-lord of the sub-lord as 4th step

11. These theories are to be applied by their own names, without mixing with KP because they use the principles and methods of prediction different from KP, not traditional KP, only one KP, which is invented by Guruji KSK only.

12. As Shri Raichur has mentioned, please do not mix up KP and 4 Step Method. Though 4 Step Method is based on the KP principles, its methods of predictions and steps are not identical to KP methods. It is better to keep them separate, just as we keep Vedic methods separate from KP, though KP is based on Vedic Principles

13. The bottom line is to apply KP or any other theory separately on its own principles and methods of prediction in order to avoid the confusion. Astrology is not a monopoly but to maintain and develop KP principles as guided by Guruji KSK is, in my personal opinion, a duty of all KP lovers.

**Best Books on
KP System of Astrology**
By
Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Price Rs 400 with postage (within India)
US \$ 25 with postage (outside India)

Books are very old publication,
Pages are weak but Books are new
(Not used books)

Order now
<http://www.kpastrologer.com/books.asp>

NEW
KPAstro 3.5

The most accurate KP Software
WINDOWS base

Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
Phone: 044-22580377
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

C	S	Subject Matter	Houses to be	Joint DBA	Remark
P	N		signified		
1		LAGNA LORD			
	1	Very Strong Lagna Lord	2,3,9,10, 11,4		Lagna Lord occupying any one of houses shown and tenanting in the stars of 2,10,11 lords and occupants
	2	Middle Strength Lagna Lod	2,3,9,10, 11,4		Lagna Lord not occupying any one of houses shown but occupying 5 or 8 or 12 and tenanting in the stars of 2,10,11 lords and occupants
	3	Weak Lagna Lord - 1	2,3,9,10, 11,4		Lagna Lord not occupying any of houses shown but tenanting in the stars of 5,8,12 lords and occupants
	4	Weak Lagna Lord - 2	5,8,12		Lagna Lord occupying any of houses shown and tenanting in the stars of 2,10,11 lords and occupants
	5	Very Weak Lagna Lord	5,8,12		Lagna Lord occupying any of houses shown and also tenanting in the stars of 5,8,12 lords and occupants
1		LAGNA STRENGTH			
1	1	Strong Lagna	2,3,10,6 & 9,11 if not Badhaka		Lagna Sbl connected to houses shown and not connected to 8
	2	Weak Lagna	6,8,12 or 5,8,12 & Badhaka		Lagna Sbl connected to houses shown in combination other than a single separate house
1		LONGEVITY			
1	1	Long life (over 66 yrs)	1,5,9,10 along with 3,8		Saturn is karaka for longevity. Badhaka: 11th for Moving, 9th for Fixed & 7th for Common Sign
	2	Middle life (up to 66 yrs)	1,5,9,10 & 6,8,12		
	3	Short life (up to 33 yrs)	Bdk, Mrk, 6,8,2		To consider Sublords of 3rd & 8th also
1		HEALTH			
1	1	Good Health	1,11	1,11	
	2	Ill Health	6,8,12	6,8,12	
	3	Minor disease/ sickness	1,6 or 1,12	1,6 or 1,12	
	4	Long disease	1,6,8	1,6,8	Surgery may be needed if Mars get connected
	5	Life long disease	1,6,8,12	1,6,8,12	
	6	Surgery	6,8,12,Mar	6,8,12,Mar	
	7	Cure disease/ recovery/ escape from accident or	1,5,11	1,5,11	If connected to 6,12, no cure.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

		danger			
	8	Treatment not effective	4,10	4,10	
	9	Discharge from hospital	2,4,11	2,4,11	
	10	Accident	8,12	8,12	Ma is karaka. If Sbl is connected with Ma, Sa, Ra, Ke
	11	Danger to life / unnatural/ accidental death	(4),8,12, Badhaka, Mararka	(4),8,12, Badhaka, Mararka	Sbl connected Ma, Sa, Ra, Ke; 4= end of everything; Also consider similar signification of 3,8,12 Sbls for such danger and calamity
	12	Suicide	Bdk, Mrk 8, Mars	Badhaka, Maraka, 8, Mars	Also consider 8,12 Sbls' connection with Sat,Mar, Rah
	13	Death		Badhaka, Maraka,12	Also consider 10= retirement from this world; 4 = end of everything
1		OTHER			
	1	Success in political career	1,6,9, 10,11	(1,6),9, 10,11	Ju, Me, Ma & Sa strong & signify 1,6,9, 10,11,
	2	Failure in politics	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	3	Attainment of Siddhi initiation	3,9,10,12 Ketu, Saturn	5,10,11,9	3= forsake home forever, 5= initiation, 9= tapasthan, 10= sadhna, 11= siddhi, 12=service to others; Also 11th Sbl's signification of 5,10,11 for Sddhi initiation.
	4	To be popular	1,10,3,11	1,10,3,11	
	5	To act on a decision	1,10,6,11	1,10,6,11	
	6	Foreign settlement	9,3,12	9,3,12	Also 12th Sbl signifies 3,9,12, which are to be connected each other
	7	Criminative, relentless mind	6,8,12	6,8,12	If sublord is connected with Moon & Mercury
1		Long life	1,5,9,10 (3,8)	1,5,9,10 (3,8)	Sbl not signifying Maraka, Badhaka
1		Short life	6,8,12,Bdk,Mrk.	12,Bdk,Mrk	
1		One will be sickly	6 (8,12)	1&6, 1&8,6 1&12,6	Also to check 6th Sbl for the same signification.
1		To recoup from diseases	1,5, 11, (3)	1,5, 11, (3)	Also to check 6th, 8th, 12th Sbls for the same.
1		Sanyasi	3,10,12, Sa (9)	3,10,12, Sa	3= mental trend, ability, forsake home forever, (9= tapas, karmic influence, divine worship, moral), 10= Parlok Sadhna, Karmasthan, regular practice of spirituality, action, 12= directed



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

					towards Moksha or salvation, worships, emancipation, renunciation, service to others; Saturn= inasoonuh, seclusion, penance, renunciation, concentration, meditation, karaka for sanyasa; Also to check 5th, 9th , 11th & 12th Sbls
1		Head with fame	1,3,10	1,3,10,11	
1		To go out of present environment	1,3,5,9,12	1,3,5,9,12	Also to check 11th Sbl for the same; one used to resign and go out to another place to find one's fortune.
1		Charming face	1,10,5,9,2,11,Ve		
2		WEALTH			Jupiter is karaka.
2	1	To amass wealth/gain money/have profit	2,6,11	2,6,11	
	2	Poverty/loss of money	8,12,5	8,12,5	
	3	Increase in bank deposit	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	
	4	Independent earning	4,6,10,11	4,6,10,11	
2		LEVEL OF WEALTH			
2	1	No wealth	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	2	Some wealth	5,8,12	5,8,12	Along with 2,11
	3	Enormous wealth	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Not connected to 5,8,12
	4	Dare to do independence business	2,10,11	2,10,11	
	5	Doing independent business	1,2,7,10	1,2,7,10	
	6	Gain from independent business	2,6,10	2,6,10,11	
2		OTHER			
2	1	Separation from family	1,12	1,12	
	2	Adopt a child	2,11	2,4,8,11	
	3	2nd marriage	Mainly 7, then 11	2,7,9,11	Also to consider 7th Sbl being Me or connected to a dual sign and 9th Sbl's signification of 2,9,11
	4	Keeping a keep	11 (w/t 7)	2,11,5	
	5	Recovery of lost property	2,6,11	2,6,11	If not connected to 5,8,12
	6	Once for all lost of property	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	7	Eyes to be healthy	3,10,11,2	3,10,11,2	Sbl not connected to Badhaka.
2		Deaf and dumb	6,8,12, mute	6,8,12, mute	2= speech, 3= hearing; Mute=



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

			signs	signs	Can, Sco, Pis (dumbness); Also to cross check 3rd Sbl for the same and to check 6th, 8th & 12 Sbls signification of 6,8,12 and connection to Me (speech & hearing)
2		Gaining wealth, increase bank deposit	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Significators of 2,6,10,11 deposited in the sub of significators of 2,6,10,11; Also to check 11th Sbl for same. If Sbl signifies 5,8,12, money is lost during DBA of 8,12. (2,6,11= have profits)
2		Loosing wealth, money	5&8, 8&12, 5&12	5&8, 8&12, 5&12	Also to check 11th Sublord.
2		Earning money by			
2	1	One's exertion	1,2,11	1,2,11	
2	2	Self-acquisition	2,11	2,11	
2	3	Brother, short journey, touring, agency, editing	3,2,11	3,2,11	
2	4	Education, transport dept., mother	4,2,11	4,2,11	
2	5	Speculation, cinema, music, children	5,2,11	5,2,11	
2	6	Serving others	6,2,11	6,2,11	
2	7	Business, partner	7,2,11	7,2,11	
2	8	Insurance legacy, gratuity	8,2,11	8,2,11	
2	9	Long journey, connection with foreigners	9,2,11	9,2,11	
2	10	Own profession, business, ancestral property	10,2,11	10,2,11	
2		One speaks truth	Su or Ju		If Ma or Me or Sa, speaks lie.
2		Having illicit connection	2,5,11	2,5,11	2= thinking of the other sex; 11= friendship, pleasure, success in love affair; 5= conjugal love affair
2		Proficient in occult science	9,12	9,12,11	A good astrologer
2		For increase of ornaments, jewels	2,6,10,3,11,8	2,6,10,3,11,8	
3	1	Have co-borns	2,11		
	2	Separation from younger siblings	2,10	2,10	
	3	Death of younger siblings		3,5,10 Badhaka	
	4	Harmony with younger siblings	1,11	1,11	
	5	Enemies with younger siblings	6,8	6,8	



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	6	Discussion about adopting of child	2,11	2,4,8,11	
	7	Transfer of job	3,12,10	3,12,10	Also to consider 10th Sbl's signification of 1,3,5,9,12
	8	Danger to life	8,12, Badhaka	8,12,Bdk, Mrk	Also consider similar signification of 1,8,12 Sbls for such danger and calamity
	9	Lottery Gain	5,6,11,8	2,6,8,11,3	
	10	To be a successful broker	3,10,6,11	3,10,6,11	
	11	For success in personal interview	3,6,10,11	3,6,10,11	
	12	Boldness to take a job	2,10,11	2,10,11	
	13	Publishing a book	3,11,10	3,11,10	Mer, Jup conected to 3,11
	14	To run newspaper etc	3,10,11	3,10,11	
	15	For journey	3,12,1	3,12,1	
	16	Receipt of a letter	3,11	3,11	
	17	Hearing news about a missing person	3,11	3,11	
	18	Getting a telephone	3,9,11	3,9,11	
	19	For a successful negotiation	3,11, Mer or Jupiter	3,11	Also for good timing of interview
	20	To make a contract, agreement	3,12,11,1	3,12,11,1	
	21	Good time to sign an agreement	3,1,11,7	3,1,11,7	
	22	Appointment or to meet a person	1,3,9,11,7	1,3,9,11,7	
	23	For purchase of TV, electrical goods	3,12,5,1	3,12,5,1	
	24	Success in appeal	6,11	6,11	
	25	Loss in appeal	5,12	5,12	
3		Timid and coward person	8,12 connected Sa	8,12, Sa	
3		Selling Possession			Also selling shares in hand
	1	Selling with profit	3,11	3,11	4= possession
	2	Selling at loss	3,12	3,12	Selling at lower prices
	3	Making money by selling possession	3,11,12	3,11,12	
3		Negotiation			
	1	For marriage	7,3,9	7,3,9,11	7= negotiation carried on; 9 (3rd from 7)= conclude; 3.9.11=success in negotiation; 3,9,12= failure in negotiation
	2	To adopt a child	5,3,9	5,3,9,11	



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	3	To take over a business	10,6,3,9	10,6,3,9,11	
3		Competitive exam	4,9,11	4,9,11	
3		Materialization of long distance phone call (foreign call)	3,9,11	3,9,11	Also to check 11th Sublord for the same signification.
3		News of promotion in service with transfer order	3,6,10,11	3,6,10,11	Also unemployed appearing for interview; entering into a profitable business contract
3		Receipt of news causing worries	3,11,8	3,11,8	
3		Bold enough to make a venture	6,10,11	6,10,11	
3		Rumor or any information True or False	in star of Sa or Ma		False; If in Ju star, True. If lord of sub connected to Sa, False; connected to Ju, True.
3		From light to heavy vehicles	3,12,11,1	3,12,11,1	
4		EDUCATION			Merc and Jup are karakas.
4	1	Lower level education	4,11	4, 11	
	2	Higher education	4,9,11	4,9,11	Merc, Jup connected 4,9,11
	3	College admission	4,11	4,11	Also 9 may be considered.
	4	Break education	8,12	8,12	
	5	Completion/suffer in education	3,8,5	3,8,5	12 to 4,6,9
	6	Success in exam	4,9,11	4,9,11	No connection to 3 (12 to 4)
	7	Failure in exam	6,8,12,3	6,8,12,3	
	8	Success in competitive exam	4,9,11,6	4,9,11,6	Mar, Mer, Jup connection to 4,9,11
	9	Gain a degree with difficulties	8,2,10,11	8,2,10,11	
	10	Gain a degree with correspondence	3,9,12	3,9,12	
	11	No education	6,8,12	6,8,12	
4		FIXED ASSETS			
4	1	Own, purchase, construct house/ land (property)	4,11,12, Sa, Ma	4,11,12	Mars is karaka for building; Saturn is karaka for land.
	2	Purchase of property through loan	4,11,12, Sa, Ma	4,6,11,12	
	3	Purchase of property by installments	4,11,12, Sa, Ma	4,12	
	4	Rent a property	4,11,12,6, 10	4,11,12,6, 10	
	5	Own vehicle	4,11, Ven	4,11,2	Venus is karaka.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	6	Purchase of vehicle	4,11,12	4,11,12	
	7	Gift of vehicle	3,5,8,10,11	3,5,8,10,11	
	8	Sale of vehicle	3,4,5,10	3,4,5,10	
	9	Theft of vehicle	4,6,8,12, Sa, Ra, Ke	4,6,8,12, Sa, Ra, Ke	
4		OTHER			
4	1	Separation from Mother	3,12	3,12	
	2	Demise of Mother		3,5,10,Bdk	
	3	Change of residence	3,12	3,12	
	4	Transfer of job	3,9,12	3,9,12	Connected to 6,10; Also to consider 10th Sbl's signification of 1,3,5,9,12
	5	To do a job in a permanent place	4,10	4,10	
	6	Separation from mother	4,12	4,12	Moon is karaka.
	7	Death of mother		3,5,10,Bdk	
	8	Adopt a child	Mer, Dual,8	2,4,8,11	
	9	Marry a career girl	8,12,4	7,11,2	
	10	Always sick	1,4,6	1,4,6	Lagna lord should signify 1, 6.
	11	Back home after discharge from hospital	2,4,11	2,4,11	
	12	Have ancestral property	4,9,11,6,1	4,9,11,6,1	
4		Have a car (purchase of a car)	4,9,10,11, Ve (movable sign)	4,9,10,11 Ve	4= vehicle, 9,10= present enjoyment of past good karma, 11= fulfillment of desire, Ve= karaka for vehicle; (2,4,11= purchase of a car)
4		Disposal of a car	3,4,5,10	3,4,5,10	3,4,5,10= 4,9,10,11 from 7 th
4		To deposit money in bank	4,2,11,1	4,2,11,1	
4		Purchase a fridge	4,11,12 & Sa	4,11,12, Sa	4= pleasure, 11= fulfillment of desire, 12= investment, Sa= machine, cool
4		Reach home in time	4,11	4,11	Horary
4		Pleasant function at home	10,11,5	10,11,5	
4		Buildings constructed to rent	4,11,12,6,10	4,11,12,6,10	
5		CHILDREN			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Pregnancy/child birth	5,11,2*	5,11,2	*Connected with fruitful signs (Ca, Sc, & Pi); 9th is a facilitating house for pregnancy; For male/father to consider 11th Sbl first and then 5th for getting a child.
	2	Sterility/no child	4,10,1*	4,10,1	*Connected with barren signs (Ar, Ge, Le, Vi) & Sa, Ra, Ke
	3	Child birth denial/abortion	4,10,1 & 6,8, 12*	4,10,1 & 6, 8,12	*Connected with Ke. Ma, Ra, Sa



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	4	Normal delivery	2,5,11 (3,9)	2,5,11 (3,9)	
	5	Delivery by operation	2,5,11 & 12,6,8*	2,5,11 & 12,6,8	*Connected with Mars, Ketu
	6	Twin birth	2,5,11*	2,5,11	*Connected with Mercury or dual sign
	7	Separation from child	4,12	4,12	
	8	Death of child		4,6,11, Badhaka	Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha for 5 th
	9	Adopt a child	2	4,8,2 (6,10)	Also check 2nd & 6 th.
5		LOVE AFFAIR			Venus is karaka
	1	Have a love partner/ success in love affair	11,2 (7)	2,5,11	Falls in love without sexual contact. (Get a partner in business.)
	2	Enjoying premarital sex	5&12 or 5&8 or 11&8	5,8,12,11	Having a love affair with sexual relations.
	3	Scandalous love affair	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	4	Termination of love affair	5,6,8,12 (10)	5,6,8,12 (10)	Failure in love affair
	5	Love marriage	7,11,2	7,11,2,5	Having a love affair leading to marriage
	6	Having an affair with one's partner	8,5,11	8,5,11	
	7	No marriage with a love partner	6,12 (4)	6,12,4,10 (1)	Love affair ending without marriage/ failure in love affair
	8	Inter-community marriage	2,7,11 Rahu/Ketu	2,7,11	Connected with Rahu/Ketu
	9	Keeping a keep/ mistress	7,11,2	11,2*	* Without 7
5		OTHER			
	1	Speculative gain	2,5,6,11* Connec Ju/Me	2,5,6,11	* Not connected to 8,12 (loss)
	2	Gambling gain	5,10,11 8,6,2	5,10,11 8,6,2	
	3	To be a cinema actor	5,10,11,7*	5,10,11,7	*Connected to karaka Venus
	4	To be a popular astrologer	5,9,10,11,2,7*	5,9,10,11,2,7	*Sub-lord should be Sa or Me or Ju; Also to cross check 9th sub-lord.
	5	To learn Manthra	3,5,11,4	3,5,11,4	
	6	Intelligent thinking	5,11,3,9,10,1		
	7	Loose thinking	4,8,6,1,12*		*Connected to Ra or Ke
	8	Addiction to alcohol	3,6,2,1,4 Saturn/Mars	3,6,2,1,4	Afflicted 2nd house indicates drug addiction.
	9	Cure disease/ recovery from sickness	1,5,11	1,5,11	Jupiter is karaka for recovery; 9th is facilitator for good health. Also check 6th and 11th.
	10	Treatment not effective	4,10	4,10	Also to check 6th.
5		Have pleasure by thinking of love	11	11	Without having any contact
5		Have a love affair	2,11	2,5,11	In Sbl is connected to Ra/ Ke, it's with a person of different caste, creed or province.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

5		Materialization of love affair	7,11	7,11	
5		Delivery of child by operation	4,8,12, coneted Ma, Sa, Ke	2,5,11 & 4,8,12 Ma, Sa, Ke	4= 12 to 5, 8= operation, 12= hospitalization, Ma=operation, Sa= obstruction,Ke= unnatural
5		Child's health			
		Pick-up health	3,5	3,5	
		Sickly	10, coneted Sat	10, con Sat	Cannot recover health
5		Popular actor, artist	5,6,10, coneted Me,Ve,Mo, Air, Water sign	5,6,10	If Sbl signifies also 11, one will be prosperous. Air= Ge, Li, Aq; Water= Cn, Sc, Pi
5		Popularity and success in music	5,6,10,11	5,6,10,11	If Sbl is connected to Ge or Sg, one can render music to the intensive appeal of the audience. If Sbl is connected to Ve & Me, one will compose with supreme intelligence.
5		Interested in speculative business	2 & coneted Jup or Mer	2 & con Jup or Mer	2,5,6,11= speculative gain 5,8,12= speculation loss
5		To earn enormous money	2,6,5,11,3, Ju	2,6,5,11,3, Ju	Sublord Ju with no connection at all to 8,12 houses
6		SICKNESS/ DISEASE			Saturn is karaka.
	1	Small disease	1,6	1,6	
	2	Long disease	1,6,8*	1,6,8	*Surgery may be required if sub-lord is connected to Ma or Ke.
	3	Life long disease	1,6,8,12	1,6,8,12	Incurable; Also check 1st cusp sub-lord.
6		JOB (SERVICE)			
	1	Joining a job/service	2,10,11	2,6,10,11	Saturn is karaka for job. Also check 10 th; if it signifies 6th, service; if 7th, business; if 6th & 7th, both service and business depending on the running DBA.
	2	No job/obstacles in career	5,8,12 & 6,8,12	5,8,12 & 6,8,12	Also to check 10 th Sbl.
	3	Promotion	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Also to check 10 th Sbl.
	4	Change in job	1,5,9 (3) & 2,6,10 (11)	1,5,9 (3) & 2,6,10 (11)	Also to cross check 10th cusp sub-lord
6		MONEY/WEALTH			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Earn money	2,6,11	2,6,11	If 2&6 or 6&11 or 2&11 jointly signified; Also check 2nd and 11th Sbls
	2	Loss of money	5,7,8,12	5,7,8,12	Loss of wealth
	3	Getting donation	2,6,11	2,6,11	Also check 11th sublord.
6		DEBT			
	1	Having overdraft facility	2,6,10	2,6,10	
	2	Borrowing from bank	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	
	3	In debt	6,8,12	6,8,12	
	4	Returning borrowed money	4,5,8,12	4,5,8,12	



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

6		COMPETITION			
	1	Gain in any sort of competition (Election/litigation/sports match etc)	1,6,11 (2,3,10)	1,6,11 (2,3,10)	6&11 jointly; Also cross check 11th; For political success to consider 1,6,9,10 & 11 also. For interview 3rd & 9th are also required to consider.
	2	Loss in competition	4,5,7 (8,9,12)	4,5,7 (8,9,12)	Also to cross check 11th cusp sub-lord.
6		OTHER			
	1	Separation of husband and wife	6,12	6,12	Partnership breaks down.
	2	Getting a tenant	4,11 (6)	4,11 (6)	6,9= tenant vacates
	3	Adopt a child	6,10	2,4,8 (6,10)	Also to check 2nd & 5th.
	4	Purchase of cattle	6,11,5,1	6,11,5,1	
6		Suffer from disease	6,8,12 & coneted 1	1&6, 1&8,6 1&12,6	Sbl con Sa= chronic; Ma= acute, sudden & painful and causes operation; Me= complicated, many diseases; Ra/Ke= remains undiagnosed with similar effect to Ma. Also to check 8th & 12th Sbls for the same signification.
6		Disease is cured, safe from any danger	1,5,11	1,5,11	Also to check 6th, 8th, 12th & 11th Sbls for the same signification.
6		Aggravating nature of disease under control	1,3,5,10,11	1,3,5,10,11	
6		To get a desired or good job	2,6 or 6	2,6 or 6	For Horary chart; Also to be similarly signified by 10th Sbl.
6		Obstacles, impediments and mental agony in service matters	8 & 1, 5 or 9	8 & 1, 5 or 9	Also check 10th Sublord
6		Will tender resignation of service in haste	2,8,9,10	2,8,9,10	Also check 10th Sublord
6		Borrowing			
	1	From younger brother	2,6	2,6,11	2= 12th to 3 (younger brother)
	2	From mother	3,6	3,6,11	
	3	From children	4,6	4,6,11	
	4	From wife or business partner	6	6,11	
	5	Due to disease, difficulties	7,6	7,6,11	
	6	For expenses related to foreign travel, higher study	8,6	8,6,11	
	7	To repay debt due to business	9,6	9,6,11	
	8	From elder brother or friend	10,6	10,6,11	
	9	Debt caused to meet loans	3,7,12	3,7,12,11	
7		MARRIAGE			Venus is karaka.
	1	Marriage	7,11,2	7,11,2	House 3 is a facilitator for marriage by nego-tiation and celebration; 5 & 8 houses are



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

					also included by some. Jupiter transit is mostly found in one of 2,7,11.
	2	No marriage	6,10,1 (12,4)*	6,10,1 (12,4)	*Not connected with any of 2,7,11; connected with barren signs (Ar, Ge, Le, Vi) & Sat, Rah, Ket; #If Saturn has no connection with 2,7 & 11 but only throws its aspect, this portends denial and even disappointment. # If a planet is a strong and single significator of 6 even though it is a significator of 2,7,11, it won't give marriage.
	3	Delay in marriage	2,7,11, 4,10	2,7,11, 4,10	Punarphoo (any connection between Saturn & Moon)
	4	Delay in marriage	1,6,10 or 6,8,12	1,6,10 or 6,8,12	Sat in 5, aspecting 7, 11, 2, will make a delay till the very end.
	5	Breaking of engagement	2,7,11 also 1,6,10/6,8,12	2,7,11 also 1,6,10/6,8,12	
	6	Love marriage	5,11 (7,2)	5,7,11,2	Marriage the love one with whom the native has a love affair
	7	Inter-community marriage	2,7,11, Ra/Ke	2,7,11	Connected to Ra/Ke
	8	Marriage to foreigner	5,9 (2,7,11)	2,7,11*	*If 3,9,12 are also signified, marriage is in foreign land.
	9	Marriage to a girl of pleasurable sex	8,5,11 (2,7)	2,7,11	
	10	Marriage to an aged partner	Saturn, 2, 7,11	2,7,11	Connected to Saturn
	11	Marriage to a widow	2,7,8,11*	2,7,8,11	Sub-lord connected to Rahu or Saturn.
	12	Getting dowry	2,7,11 & 8,11	2,7,11 & ,11	Also to check 8th Sbl.
7		SEPARATION/ REUNION			
	1	Marriage and separation	2,7,11 & 1,6, 10,12,8,4	2,7,11 & 1,6 10,12,8,4	Misunderstanding with partner, separation which may lead to divorce; To check 11th for married life.
	2	Separation after marriage	2,7,6,12*	2,7,6,12	After love marriage if 5th is involved.
	3	Separation from partner	6,12	6,12	Failure in love affair; Partnership breaks.
	4	Separation of husband & wife	1,6,10,12	1,6,10,12	If 7th significator signifies 6,9, wife will leave; if 3,12, husband will go away.
	5	Bickering in marriage	6,8,12 or 7,8,12	6,8,12 or 7,8,12	
	6	Divorce finalized	1,6,10,8,12	1,6,10,8,12	
	7	Reconciliation after separation/divorce	1,6,10,12; also 2,5,7,11	1,6,10,12; also 2,5,7,11	
	8	Reunion with partner	2,7,11 (5)	2,7,11 (5)	
	9	Early death of partner	connected Mrk & Bdk	1,6,8,Badka	Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha for 7th.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	10	Death of partner		1,6,8,Badka	Mrk, Bdk Mks for 7th.
	11	Second marriage (more than one marriage)	Mercury/Dual signs	7,11,2 (9)	Rule- 1 Dual sign: Ge, Sg, Pi, without Vi
*			7 (11)	7,11,2 (9)	Rule- 2; * 2nd cusp sub-lord; If it signifies only 11 without 7, it is just keeping a eep/mistress.
			2,9,11	7,11,2,9	Rule- 3 (by Mr. Kanak); #More reliable if all 3 rules are met.
	12	Keeping a keep/ mistress	11 (2,6)	5,11 (2,6)	Without 7
	13	Second child birth	5,11,2 (7)	5,11,2,7	5th for 1st child;7th for 2nd; 9th for 3rd, so on
7		BUSINESS			Mercury is karaka.
	1	Joining business	2,10,11	2,7,10,11	
	2	Gain/Profit in business	2,10,11	2,7,10,11*	* If 2&7, 2&11, 7&11 jointly signified, Business is good.
	3	Loss in business	5,8,12	5,8,12	
	4	Getting partnership	7,11	7,11	
	5	Having a business partner	6,7,11*	6,7,11	*If connected to 5, 12, a partner can't be got.
	6	Partnership breaks	8,2 (6,12)	5,8,12 (6,12)	
7		Partner will be an employee	4,8,12	2,7,11 & 4,8,12	
7		No sexual contact as expected	No connection to 5,11	No 5,7,8,11	Also to cross check 8th Sbl for the same signification.
7		Unpleasantness, misunderstanding & other difficulties in married life	4,6,8,12	4,6,8,12	
7		Misunderstanding with partner and family members	2,7,8	2,7,8	
7		Separation due to misunderstanding with partner	2,7,12	2,7,12	
7		Separation of partner by death	8,12	1,6,8, Badhaka	Maraka, Badhaka, Moksha for 7th (partner); Also separation due to difference of opinion
7		Separation by violence	6,12, Ma	6,12, Ma	
7		Marriage already fixed stops abruptly	1,6,10,12	1,6,10,12	Horary
7		Loss in business, industry	5,8,12 in earthy signs	5,8,12	Unfavorable for one to do business; also winding up business due to loss; Earth= Ta, Vi, Cp; Favorable: 7th Sbl's signification of 2,10,11 & 10th Sbl's signification of 2,7,11 indicate 'success' in doing business.
7		Dull business	7,1,8,5	7,1,8,5	



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

8		HEALTH & LONGEVITY			Jupiter & Saturn are karakas.
	1	Long life	1,5,9,10,3,8		Excluding 9= Badhaka for Ascendants in fixed signs; 11 is supportive except being Bdhk for Ascendants in common signs; Also to check 1st Sublord for the same signification..
	2	Short life	Bdk,Mrk, 6,8,12		Also to check 1st Sublord for the same signification.
	3	Danger to health	6,8,12,1	6,8,12	Also check 1st & 6th Sublords
	4	Good health/cure/ recovery/escape from accident or danger for life	1,5,11	1,5,11	Safety in life; Jupiter is karaka; Also to check 1st & 6th Sublords for the same signification.
	5	Accident	8,12,Ma (Ra, Ke, Sa)	8,12,6,Ma	Mars is karaka. If Bdk, Mrk are involved, it can be fatal; 8= danger; 12= hospitalization; 6= injury, sickness; Also to check 1st & 12th Sublords.
	6	Accidental/ Unnatural death	8,12,Ma Bdk, Mrk (Ra, Ke, Sa)	8,12,4 Ma, Bdk, Mrk	Mars is karaka. If 1st Sbl signifies the same, it is suicide; if 7th Sublord signifies the same, it is assassination; 4= end of everything (life).
	7	Suicide/death	Bdk,Mrk, 8, Mars, (Sat)	Bdk,Mrk, 8, Mars	Mars is karaka. Also to check 1st Sublord
	8	Surgery/operation	8,6,12,Mar	8,6,12,Mar	Mars is karaka. 8= surgery
	9	Calamity	8,12,Bdk	8,12,Bdk, Mrk	Danger to life; Also to check 1st & 12th Sublords
	10	Separation of partner caused by death	1,6	1,6,8, Badhaka	1,6,8= 7.12,2 from 7th; Also to check 7th Sblord's connection to 8 & 12.
	11	Madness or insanity	6,8,12, Mo, Me,Ke,Sa	6,8,12, Mo,Me,Ke, Sa	Mo,Me,Ke,Sa connected to 6,8,12: Mo= mind; Me= reason; Ke= insanity; Sa= melancholia; Also to check Sublords of 6th & 12th for the same signification.
8		PROPERTY			
	1	Getting wife's property	8,2,11,(6,7)	8,2,11,(6,7)	Lagna Sublord should not be connected to 5,8; otherwise property will remain in the wife's name.
	2	Getting someone's property through will	6,8,11(3,10) (Saturn)	6,8,11 (3,10)	Lagna Sublord should not be connected to 5,8, otherwise one will never get such property.
	3	Rendering wealth	2,11	2,11,8	2= unexpected gain; Also to check 12th Sbl the same.
	4	Getting gratuity, insurance etc, property of the deceased person	8,2,6,11,5 (Jupiter)	8,2,6, 11,5	Getting unearned income
	5	Getting dowry	6,11	6,11,8 & 2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord's signification of 8,11
	6	Giving dowry	5,12	5,12 &	Also to check 7th Sublord for the



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

				2,7,11	same signification
	7	Getting donation	2,6,11	2,6,11	Also to check 6th & 11th Sbls
	8	Giving donation	5,8,12	5,8,12	Also to check 10th Sbl's signification of 9,11.
8		DEBT			
	1	Getting loan	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	Also to check 6th Sbl the same.
	2	Repaying loan	2,10,11	2,10,11	Also to check 6th & 12th Sbls' Signification of 5,8,12.
	3	Borrowing from friends A to Z	8,5,6,12	8,5,6,12	Due to a lot of difficulties; Also to check 6th Sbl's signification of 6,8,12 for being in debt.
	4	Ever borrowing	5,8,1	5,8,1	
	5	Free from debt	4,5,8,12	4,5,8,12	Also check 12th Sublord
8		OTHER			
	1	Marrying a widow	8,2,7,11 Ven, Rah, Sat	8,2,7,11	If Venus, widow of young age; if Ra or Sa, old age; Also to check 7th Sbl for the same.
	2	Child adoption	Duality,8	4,8,2,6,10	Also to check 6th Sbl's signification of 6,10 and connection of 5th Sbl & Jup to 4,8,12.
	3	Lottery gain	3,6,11,2,5	3,6,11,2,5	8=sudden unexpected gain; Also to check 3rd Sbl's signification of 2,5,6,11,8.
	4	To become an astrologer	3,4,5,9,10, 11	3,4,5,9,10, 11	Will be successful, if 9th Sublord signifies 8,12; Also to check 12th Sublord.
	5	Study to become a medical doctor	4,9,11,10	4,9,11,10	
	6	Having disgrace, ill reputation, spoken low in one's life	1,5,8	1,5,8	Lagna Sublord is also connected to 5,8,12.
		Dacoit (person of nuisance for others)	5,8	5,8	
		Leader of dacoits or robber	2,8,10,11	2,8,10,11	
8		Can have a business partner	6,11	6,11	If 5,12, never have a business partner; Also to check 7th Sbl
9	1	Further studies (Master, Ph.D.)	4,9,11	4,9,11	Also to check 11th Sublord's Signification of 4,9,11,6.
	2	Going abroad	3,12 (9)	3,12 (9)	Mainly to check 12th Sublord's signification of 3,9,12.
	3	Pilgrimage	3,9,10	3,9,10	Also to check 10th Sublord.
	4	Separation from father	8,12	8,12	8= also danger to father
	5	Long life of father	9,11,1,6	9,11,1,6	9,11,1,6= 1,3,5,10 from 9th
	6	Short life of father	8,10,3,Bdk	8,10,3,Bdk	Death of father during DBA
	7	2nd marriage	2,9,11	2,9,11,7	3rd rule of 2nd marriage by Kanak; See other 2 main KP rules in Part 2 of this article.
	8	Spiritual life & Divine worship	1,5,9,11,12, Saturn	5,9,10,11	Sa connected to Ju; 5= initiation for spirituality, 10= practicing of spirituality; 11= attainment of spirituality; 12=service to others; Also check 1st, 5th & 11th Sbls.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	9	Popularity/success in politics	9,10,11,2,6 Mar, Sat	9,10,11,2,6	Ma, Sa signifying 10; Also to check 5th & 10th Sublords.
	10	A genius in astrology	9,10,11,2 Jup, Mer	9,10,11,2	Ju, Me are connected to 9 & 12; Also to check 10th Sublord
	11	Leading scientist	9,11,10,2,3, Sat	9,11,10,2,3, Sat	Saturn is connected to Mercury.
	12	Success in research	9,11,6,12, Sat	9,11,6,12	Also to check 11th Sublord.
	13	Inheritance of large property	2,11	2,11,9	Also to check 11th Sbl's same signification for large profits.
9		Missing Person			9= Stranger or father
9		Death	Mrk, Bdk		From 9th
9		Alive	9		ie. 1st
9		Ill	2		6th from 9th
9		Be able to give instant predictions	1,9,10	1,9,10	Lagna lord connected to 10 th or 5 th house
10		JOB (SERVICE)			Saturn is karaka.
	1	Join a paid job	10,6,2 (11)	10,6,2 (11)	Also to check 6th Sublord
	2	Promotion	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	2,6 or 6,10 or 2,6,10 or 10,11 or 6,11 or 2,10,11 or 6,10,11 should operate jointly, not separately each; Also to check the Sbls of 6th & 11th (esp. in Horary).
	3	Promotion with transfer	2,3,6,10,11	2,3,6,10,11	3= change of place
	4	No change of work place	1,4,10,11	1,4,10,11	Remain in same place
	5	Promotion & overseas	2,3,6,10,11 & 3,9,12	2,3,6,10,11 & 3,9,12	Signifying 2 house groupings simultaneously.
	6	Getting an award / prize	10,11,6,(2)	10,11,6,(2)	6= with competition, 2= with monetary gain; Su/Mo from Govt.; Ju/Ve from non-Govt
	7	Not getting a single profit	Not connec- -ted to 6,2 or 11	Not connec- -ted to 6,2 or 11	
	8	Change in job/ Business (change in career)	1,5,9 or 3,5,9 or 3,9,12 (5,9 are main; 1,5,9= 12 to 2,6,10; 3,5,9= 6,8,12 to 10; 12= leaving present job & joining new job)	1,5,9 or 3,5,9 or 3,9,12	If also 2,6,(7),10,11 are imultaneously signified, taking a new job; if DBA signify 9,11 or 10,11, change for better; if 8,12, for bad; if only 5,9, the same status; If 8 is signified without 2,6,10, termination of job by punishment; 3= change of place; 9= change in job.
	9	Transfer	3,9,12 or 3,10,12	3,9,12 or 3,10,12	Jointly signified; 3= close by place; 9= far off; 3,9,10,12= change in job and place of job.
	10	Suspension	1,8,9,12 or 1,5,9	1,8,9,12,5	5= possible dismissal; 8= trouble, punishment
	11	Reinstatement	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	No reinstatement, if connected to 1,5,9,12; Also to check 6th Sbl.
	12	Retirement (loss of service)	1,5,9,12	1,5,9,12	5&12 = loss of job;3,9 & 12= (without signifying 2,6,10) giving up the present job



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

10		BUSINESS			Mercury is karaka.
	1	Undertaking independent business	10,7,2	10,7,2	Mars gives courage to do so; Also to check 7th Sublord for the same signification.
	2	Doing both paid job and independent business	10,6,7,2, Me, dual sign	10,6,7,2	6= service, 7= business depending on running DBA; For addition in job/business Jup/Mer is karaka.
	3	Gain/success in independent business	2,7,10,11	2,7,10,11	7,11 or 7,2 or 10,7,2 or 7,10,11 should operate jointly, not separately each alone; Also to check 7th Sublord
	4	Loss in business (winding up business/ break in career)	5,8,12 (in earth sign)	5,8,12	5, 8,12 = 11, 2, 6 for opponent to gain; Also to check 7th Sublord
	5	Having business partner	6,11	6,11	If 5,12 signified, will never have; Also to check 7th Sublord.
10		OTHER			
	1	No occupation in life	Not conected to 6,10,7	Not coneted to 6,10,7	Wasting one's life time
	2	Success in politics	9,10,11, 1,6	9,10,11,1,6	Ju,Me,Ma&Sa are strong and signify 1,6,9,10,11; 1= success; 6= defeat of opponents; 9= general fortune; 10= honor & popularity; 11= ambition achieved; Also to check Sbls of 1st, 5th, 6th & 11th whether they signify 1,6,10,11 for success in politics or winning election.
	3	Failure in politics		5,8,12 or 6,8,12 or 7,8,12	signifying jointly, not each separately alone; 5,8,12= 2,6,11 for opponents to gain.
	4	To be successful in share market business	5,10,2,7,11	5,10,2,7,11	5= speculation; 10= taking share market as his profession; 2= increase in his bank balance; 7= his customers; 1= gain in his business; Also to check 5th Sbl's signification of 2,5,6,11
	5	Successful astrologer	2,9,11,10	2,9,11,10	Also to check 9th Sublord
	6	Pilgrimage	3,9,10	3,9,10	Also to check 9th Sublord
	7	Donation to charity	9,11,Jup	5,8,12	Also to check 7th Sublord.
	8	Sale of immovable property	10,5,3	10,5,3	Mars is karaka for building; Saturn for land.
	9	Inheriting property	2,10,11	2,10,11	10= 2nd to 9th governs patrimony or one's inheritance; If 6 is involved, there will be litigation; If 8 appears, there will be tensions, obstacles.
	10	Wife is destined to get property	10,8,5	10,8,5	10,8,5= 4,2,11 from 7th; At the same time native may lose his profession.
	11	Earning money through illegal means	Saturn, 11	Saturn, 11	
	12	Possible death to	10,12, Mars	10,12, Mars	



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

		younger brother by accident			
	13	Loss of reputation & money /income tax trouble/ ill fame	7,8,12	7,8,12	Criminal proceedings; 7= court procedure; 8= infamy; 12= crimes; Also to check 12 th Sbl's signification of 8 & 12.
	14	Honorable life but materially poor	1,3,9,10	1,3,9,10	
	15	Decent living	2,6,9,11	2,6,9,11	
	16	Poor living	8,12	8,12	
10		To own publishing press	2,6,10, conetef Ma & Me	2,6,10, Ma & Me	
10		Obstacles, impediments and mental agony in service matters	8&1, 5 or 9	8&1, 5 or 9	Also to check 6th Sublord for the same signification.
10		Will tender resignation of service in haste	1,3,8,9,10	1,3,8,9,10	3= writing resignation, 8= making impossible to continue in service; Also check 6th Sbl
10		Anticipated promotion will be delayed	3,2,5,10	3,2,5,10	Also it indicates dullness in business.
10		No improvement in service or business	2,5,10	2,5,10	
10		Loss in business	2,5,10,12	2,5,10,12	
11		SAFETY			
	1	Safe from danger/ cure/ recovery	1,5,11	1,5,11	Also to check 1st, 6th, 8th & 12th Sbls for the same signification; 1= health, 5,11 & 12 to 6,12.
	2	No cure	6,12	6,12	4,6,12= treatment at home& no cure; 3,6,11&12= successful treatment in the hospital; Also to check 5th & 6th Sublords.
	3	Free of disease	6,11	6,11	
11		PROFIT			
	1	Gain of money / wealth	2,6,11	2,6,11	Large income/profit, amassing wealth; if Sbl connected to Mo/Ju, easy gain; if connected to Mar, earn more and spend more; Also to check 2nd & 6th Sblords.
	2	Loss of money/ wealth	5,8,12	5,8,12	Also an indication of suffering in life;Also to check 2nd & 6th Sbls
	3	Promotion/ reinstatement/ gain in occupation	2,6,10,11	2,6,10,11	If Sbl is connected to 1,5,9,12, no reinstatement; Also to check 6th & 10th Sbls for the same
	4	Profit in business	2,7,10 (11)	2,7,10 (11)	Also to check 7th & 10th Sbls; 1,2,11= success in any enterprise
	5	Speculative gain	2,5,6,11	2,5,6,11	Also to check 5th Sbl for same.
	6	Lottery gain	2,6,11,3	2,6,11,3	Also to check main 3rd Sublord.
11		EDUCATION			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Success in education	4,9,11	4,9,11	4,11=lower level education; 9,11= higher education; Also to check the main 4th Sublord.
	2	Further study (Master, Ph.D.)	9,11 (3,6)	9,11,4	Also to check 9th Sublord.
	3	Getting Ph.D.	4,9,11 (6)	4,9,11 (6)	Sbl to be connected to Jupiter; if



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

					Sbl is in a movable sign, get early
	4	Foreign further study	6,9,11,12	6,9,11,12,3	Also to cross check 4th & 9th Sublords for education level.
	5	Scholarship	2,6,11,4	2,6,11,4	At lower level education
	6	Scholarship for higher study	6,9,11 (2,4)	6,9,11 (2,4)	At higher/further study level
	7	Success in interview	3,9	3,9 (6,11)	Also to check main 3rd Sublord.
11		PROPERTY			Mars is karaka for building; Saturn for land, mines, estate
	1	Purchase of property	6,9,4,11	6,9,4,11	Also to check main 4th Sbl's signification of 4,11,12.
	2	Construction of Several houses	4,11,12	4,11,12	
	3	Leasing a property (building / land / mines)	6,11,12	6,11,12	Also to check 1st & 4th Sublords; 6= tenant or lessee, 12= parting with possession of property, 11= fulfillment of desire
	4	Getting a tenant	9,4	9,4	9, 4= 4,11 from 6 (tenant); Also to check 6th Sbl for the same.
	5	Vacating by tenant	8,6	8,6	8= 3 from 6 (tenant); Also to check 6th Sbl for the same.
	6	Recovery of lost property	2,6,11	2,6,11	If 2,6,11 significators agree with RPs, DBA lords connected to 2,6,11 and 11th Sbl not connected to 5,8,12, recovery.
	7	No recovery of lost property/theft	5,8,12	5,8,12	If 11th Sbl & RPs are connected to 5,8,12, lost once & for all.
	8	Getting hidden treasure under earth	4,11	4,8,11	8th Sbl also signifies 8,11.
11		CHILDREN			Jupiter is karaka.
	1	Getting child	5,2,11	5,2,11	For father to check 11th (5 from 7) first and then also 5th Sublord.
	2	No child	10,4,1	10,4,1	For father to check 5th Sbl also.
	3	Safe and natural delivery	3,5,11	3,5,11	For mother to check 5th Sbl also.
11		COMPETITION			
	1	Success in all undertakings	6,11 (1,2,3,10)	6,11 (1,2,3,10)	Litigation, election, sports match, share market etc, also to check 6th Sbl; 2,6,11= inflow of money; Also to have success as desired of a task; 1,6,10,11= winning election; In a match to consider 6th & 11th Sbls for a favored team and 5th & 12th for opponent; To check 1st Sublord also for litigation.
	2	Loss in competition	5,8,12 (4,7,9)	5,8,12 (4,7,9)	Also to check 6th Sbl; 5,8,12= outflow of money/ failure in election;
	3	Success in interview	3,9	3,9	Also to check 3rd Sublord's signification of 3,6,10,11.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

11		MARRIAGE			Venus is karaka.
	1	Success in love affair	5,11 Ve,Mo,Me	5,11	Also prosperity to children; Also to check 5th Sublord.
	2	Grand marriage ceremony / happy marriage	2,7,11	2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord.
	3	Happy married life with mutual understanding	2,5,7,11	2,5,7,11	7,11= a good wife, a good life 7th Sublord indicates marital life, 11th the nature of marital life
	4	Having marriage as one desired	2,3,7,11	2,3,7,11	11= Badhaka for Ascendents of movable signs
11		REUNION			
	1	Reunion with husband (spouse)	2,7,11	2,7,11	Also to check 7th Sublord.
	2	Reunion with kith and kin	3,9,11	3,9,11	Also to check 12th Sublord.
	3	Return of missing person	2,4,6,11	2,8,11	2,8,11= 12 to 3,9,12 (run away); In query for lost 1st son, 8= 4 from 5 is to be considered; 6= 12 to 7 (going many places)
11		ELDER SISTER /BROTHER			
	1	Separation	10,12	10,12	10= 12 to 11
	2	Short life/ death	12,5,10,Bdk	12,5,10,Bdk	12,5,10= Maraka, Moksha for 11
11		FRIENDS			
	1	Getting helpful and beneficial friends	1,2,3,6,10,11	1,2,3,6,10,11	
	2	Losing through friends	4,5,7,8,9,12	4,5,7,8,9,12	
	3	Having an unreliable friend	7,8,9	7,8,9	
11		GENERAL			
	1	Publishing a book	3,11 (10)	3,11 (10)	Also to check main 3rd Sublord; A successful writer or publisher, if 11 Sbl is connected to 3,9, Mer & Jup (planets for writing books)
	2	Attainment of spiritual life	5,10,11	5,10,11	5= initiation (manthra), 10= regular practice, 11= achievement; Also to check 1st & 9th Sublords for promise of spiritual life.
	3	Getting passport, visa to go abroad	3,9,11,12	3,9,11,12	Also to check 12th Sublord for promise of foreign going.
	4	Getting Green card (permanent stay permit)	1,6,11	1,6,11	By horary also to check 1st Sbl's signification of 11 (success), 9,12 (foreign land), & 1 (own efforts).
	5	Change in place of residence or work	3,12	3,12	If 3rd Sbl signifies 2,10,11, it is a change for better; if 8,12 for loss; Also to check 10th Sbl for same.
	6	Prosperity of an institute	6,10	6,10	Signification of 12 house indicates investment.
	7	Having a high position in politics	9,10,11	9,10,11,6	Sublord connected to Mar, Jup; Also to check 9th & 10th Sbl's signification of 9,10,11,6 for success in politics.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	8	Success in research	12,9,11(6),Sa	12,9,11(6)	If Sbl in 12, success in foreign land; Also to check 9th Sublord
	9	Popular in acting	5,11,Me,Ve	5,11	If Sbl is Mar, a villain actor. Also to check 5th Sublord.
11		To get research scholarship	2,6,11 coneted 4	2,6,11 con 4 or 9	Horary chart, 2= money, 6= scholarship, 11= gain, 4= studies, 9= research
11		Successful writer, Publisher	3,9, coneted Ju, Me	3,9, con Ju, Me	
11		Unhappy married life	4,6,8,10,12	4,6,8,10,12	Also it indicates misunderstanding, difference of opinion, quarrelling, manhandling, frequent separations etc.
11		Realization of amount lent	2 & 11	2 & 11	2= all money matters including loans; 11= principal and interest of the loan given/ also fulfillment of desires
11		Satisfactory spiritual life	5, 10	5, 10	5= poorva punya and spiritual transformation on initiation, manthra etc; 10= regular practice of spirituality; Also to check 1, 9 & 12th Sublords
11		Child's return home	5,11	5,11	Horary
11		Servant's return after cashing check	2,6,11	2,6,11	Horary
11		Escape from fire accident with injuries	1,8,6,11, Ma	1,8,6,11, Ma	
11		Having unreliable friend	7,8,9	7,8,9	Horary
11		Large profits	2,11	2,11	
11		Return of wife from normal separation	11,7,6 & 5	11,7,6 & 5	For Horary chart; Also to check 7th Sublord
12		FOREIGN			
	1	Foreign going	3,9,12	3,9,12	Also to check 9th Sublord as a supportive indication; it is also an indication of someone leaving home or running away.
	2	Stay in mother land	2,8,11	2,8,11	Also an indication of coming back of someone who left home; end of frequent foreign travels
	3	Coming back from abroad	3,9,11 or 2,4(8),11	3,9,11 or 2,4(8),11	Reunion with kith and kin; 3,9,11 grouping is found for better result Also to check 11th Sublord.
	4	Going abroad for Job / business	3,9,12,6,10	3,9,12,6,10	Also to check 10th Sublord; 7 house to be signified for business trip; 6= service, 10= profession, 7= business
	5	Going abroad for study	3,9,12,11 (6)	3,9,12,11(6)	Also to cross check 4th & 9th Sublords for education level.
	6	Gain in foreign land	2,3,6,10,11	2,3,6,10,11	
	7	Foreign settlement (tested rule)	3,9,12	3,9,12	And other 2 required conditions are: 2) Asc/its Sbl also signifying 3,9,12 & 3) 3,9,12 significations



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

					connected to each other.
	8	Foreign settlement (other rules)	1,3,9,10,12	1,3,9,10,12	2) 12th cusp in movable sign indicates leaving present place and never return; 3) 11th Sublord signification of 11 & 12 houses or 4) Asc & 4th lord in 9 house indicates living in foreign place.
	9	Gain in foreign land/with foreigners	2,3,6,10,11	2,3,6,10,11	Also to check 12th Sbl; planets in 12 for the same significator; to check whether sign of 12 is also sign of 2,6,11.
12		IMPRISONMENT			
	1	Imprisonment	2,3,8,12,Ra	2,3,8,12	Sublord may not be always Rahu but can be Sat or another planet.
	2	House detention	4,8,12	4,8,12	
	3	Release from jail	2,4,11	2,4,11	Also an indication of getting bail
	4	Getting bail	6,11 (10)	6,11 (10)	
12		HEALTH			
	1	Eye disease (defect to left eye)	6,8,12&2	6,8,12&2	Connection to Mars indicates eye operation.
	2	Insanity	6,8,12	6,8,12	Also to check 6th & 8th Sbls for the same, and Mo, Me, Sa & Ke connected to 6,8,12.
	3	Disease causing defect in body	6,8,12&1	6,8,12&1	12th Sbl & bhavas indicate part of body defected; Also to check 6th & 8th Sbls for possible defect.
	4	Mind to dacoit/theft	6,8,10,12,Sa	6,8,10,12	
	5	Mind to raping	5,6,8,12,Ma	5,6,8,12	
12		CALAMITY			
	1	Accident	8,12 (6)	8,12 (6,4)	Also to check 1st & 8th Sbls; if Badhaka & Maraka are involved, it can be fatal; 4= end of life
	2	Suicide	1,6,8,12,Ma, Ra, Bdk, Mrk	6,8,12 Bdk, Mrk	Also to check 1st & 8th Sbls as well as longevity.
	3	Danger to life, ruined life, death	8,12,Badhaka	6,8,12, Bdk,Mrk	Also to check 1st & 8th Sbls as well as longevity.
	4	Safe from danger/ cure/recovery	1,5,11	1,5,11	Also to check 1st, 6th, 8th & 11th Sublords..
12		CHANGE			
	1	Change in job place or job or both	3,12,9 (10)	3,12,9 (10)	Also to cross check 6th & 10th Sublords.
	2	Moving from place to place	3,12	3,12	Never returns home. (7= going many places)
12		LUCK			
	1	Good luck (lucky in all)	2,6,11	2,6,11	If 12th Sbl in 2,5,9, good wealth. While 12th Sbl signifying 6,11, it is the best time to sell a property.
	2	Bad luck/ loss of money/ cheated/ loss in business	5,8,12	5,8,12	Loss/ termination in profession; Also to check 7th & 10th Sbls; If 12th Sbl is in 8 or 12, poor and suffering in life/ loss by theft; if Sat and Mer connected to the significators, one will be cheated.



KP House Grouping

Shri. Tin Win

	3	Loss of reputation	8,12	8,12	Also to check 10th Sbl's signification of 7,8,12
12		GENERAL			
	1	Spiritual development	1,10,12,Sa	1,10,12	Also to check 1st & 9th Sublords for promise of spiritual life and 11th Sbl for attainment
	2	Having renunciations (Sanyasin)	1,4,12,Sa,Ke	1,4,12	Also to check 1st Sbl's signification of 3,10,12 & connection to Sat.
	3	Construction of a religious building	2,4,11,12	2,4,11,12	
	4	Free from debt	5,8,12	5,8,12	Also to check 6th Sublord.
	5	Giving donation	5,8,12,9	5,8,12,9	Also to check 6th & 9th Sbls.
	6	Having bed comfort with one's wife	1,5,7,12	1,5,7,12	If Sbl is Venus, it will be a lifelong happiness.
	7	Purchase of a house	4,6,9,12	4,6,9,12	Also to check 4th Sbl's signification of 4,11,12
	8	Construct a house	4,11,12	4,11,12	
	9	New inventions	1,5,9,12,Sa,Ju	1,5,9,12	
12		Greater possibility of defective vision	6,8,12; Su, Mo, Ve signify 2, 12	2 & 12 Su, Mo, Ve	Su, Mo & Ve denote vision while Me governs nervous system. 2= vision, right eye, 12= left eye, defect
12		Repayment of loan	4,5,8,12	4,5,8,12	

How to Use the KP House Grouping Tables

The KP House Grouping Tables are intended to help the KP lovers to check the promise and timing of the event. The cuspal sub lord of a house indicates whether the event or matter signified by that house is promised or not. If it is promised, then the event would happen in the joint period of the fruitful significators of required houses for that event. In the House Grouping Tables, if the cuspal sub lord of the house (mentioned in Column 1) is the significator (by occupation or ownership at the planet, star and sub levels) of the house or houses (mentioned in Column 4), then the event (shown in Column 3) is promised. Then only during the joint period of the significators of the house or houses (mentioned in Column 5) the results of the matter (shown in Column 3)

For example, marriage is promised, if the 7th cuspal sub lord signifies the required marriage houses 2 or 7 or 11 (2nd- addition to family members; 7th - legal bondage, spouse, the main house for marriage; 11th- permanent tie of friendship). The marriage would take place only during the joint period of the significators of houses 2 or 7 or 11.

Generally, the promised marriage fructifies when Sun, Moon and DBAS lords are transiting in the star and sub of same DBAS lords or 2,7,11 significators.

Genuineness of the horary chart is indicated, if Moon signifies the required houses for the event under consideration, for example, for foreign going 3 or 9 or 12 houses. It is promised, if the main house, 12th cuspal sub lord signifies houses 3 or 9 or 12. The promised event of foreign going would happen only during the joint period of the significators of houses 3 or 9 or 12. For fulfillment of desire, the 11th cuspal sub lord should signify houses

KP Navaratnamala

Compilation of Articles Published in KP-Ezine

Series

3



KP Medical Astrology

Compiled and Published by

KANAK BOSMIA

Editor, KP-Ezine

Ahmedabad, India

Dec 2011



KP Navaratnamala 3

Compilation of Articles Published in KP-Ezine,
World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

Contents

Sl.No	Title	Page #
-------	-------	--------

MEDICAL ASTROLOGY

1	Publisher Info	03
2	About the Authors	04
3	Articles by Tin Win	
3.1	A Study of Twenty Throat Cancer Charts	05 - 11
3.2	Liver Cancer	12 - 13
3.4	Heart Attack	14 - 19

4	Article by Sumanadasa Namarathna	
4.1	Study of Aids	20 - 24

5	Articles by OVN Murthy	
	Co-Authors: Mrs Geeta Dhagay & Mr K Raghavender Kumar	
5.1	Beauty is Skin Deep	25
5.2	Cyst on Left Ovary	26 - 27
5.3	Heart Ailments	28 - 30
5.4	Breast Cancer	31 - 34
5.5	Vision / Eyesight	35 - 43
5.6	Mental Retardation	44 - 47
5.7	Epilepsy / Fits	48 - 52
5.8	Ear Nose Throat	53 - 62
5.9	Thyroid Gland	63 - 72
5.10	Cervical Spondylosis	73 - 83
5.11	Spinal Curvature	84 - 89
5.12	Pneumonia	90 - 102
5.13	Bronchitis	103 - 108
5.14	Gastritis	109 - 114
5.15	Pancreas	115 - 121
5.16	Appendicitis	122 - 133
5.17	Duodenum	134 - 139
5.18	Kidney Stones	140 - 152
5.19	Hernia	153 - 163
5.20	Arthritis	164 - 173
5.21	Leucoderma	174 - 177



KP Navaratnamala 3

Compilation of Articles Published in KP-Ezine,
World's First, Exclusive, Astrological eMagazine on
KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI

KP Navaratnamala Team



Tin Win
Advisor



Kanak Bosmia
Editor & Publisher



K.S. Narayanan
Creative Digital Designer

NOTICE

All rights are reserved. No part of this eBook may be reproduced, translated or transmitted into any language, stored or introduced into a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, imaging or otherwise) without the prior written permission of Mr KANAK BOSMIA, Editor, Publisher and Copyright owner of this eBook or its printed edition.

Compiled and Published by
Kanakkumar B Bosmia
Editor, KP-Ezine
Sahakar-2, Flat # 28, Jagabhai Park
Ram Baug, Maninagar,
AHMEDABAD 380 008
Gujarat State, India
Phone: +91 79 2543 1165
Mobile: 098251 31165

Inquiry
kpezine@kpastrologer.com
feedback@kpastrologer.com
contact@kpastrologer.com

KP Navaratnamala eBook is Distributed FREE



KP Navaratnamala Series 3 eBook

Compilation of articles published in

KP-Ezine, World's First, Exclusive,

Astrological eMagazine on

KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI



Daivagnya Siromani
OVN Murthy, M.Com. FCS.

KP Astrologer

"GaanaMaruthi" H.No.A-5, St.No.2,
Opp. SaiDatta Nursing Home,
Somasunder Nagar, Near Red Bldg.,
Bagh Amberpet, HYDERABAD 500013.
Phones: Off:040-23232212
Res.040- 27405975
Mobile: 0 94417 78427

Email: ovnmurthy@sancharnet.in, ovnmurthy@gmail.com
WebSite: www.saibhavishyavani.com

Mr. Murthy did is primary education at Balajipeta, secondary at Badangi & Sompeta of Srikakulam Dist. SSLC at Viziana-garam. He started his career at his tender age of 16 and pursued higher education while in job. He acquired Bachelor's Degree in Commerce at Badruka College, Hyderabad, Masters Degree in Commerce from Osmania University. His quest for knowledge continued, acquired Post Diplomas and a Fellow Membership of Institute of Company Secretaries of India New Delhi and Costing from Institute of Cost & Works Accountants, Calcutta.

He joined Government service since 1975 viz. A.P. Small Scale industrial Development Corporation Ltd., & A.P. State Essential Commodities Corporation Ltd., moved on as a General Manager (Fin) & Company Secretary in Kumar's Group of Companies (Kumar's Metallurgical Corporation, Stilbene Chemicals Ltd., Kumar's Cotex Ltd., & Kayquinone Organics (India) Ltd., at Hyderabad. AP. INDIA. Now his Professional acumen is rendered to Nizam Sugars Limited as Advisor and also Practising as Company Secretary.

The native learnt Astrology from his maternal uncle, whose family belongs to Astrologers. Later from 1975 onwards for the past 33 years the native is engaged in manual casting of birth charts on Nirayana system basing on Ephemeris and Raphael's Tables of Houses, till the computers era started. From 1994 onwards, the manual casting has been dispensed with and obtaining birth charts through computerized programs was started. His English communication skills is a testimony of his erudition. Everyday sunrise starts with regular pooja, upasana to Sri Gayathri, Sri Subhramanya Shiva Abhishekam (Namakam) and concludes with Yoga. The native has enriched and quenched his thirst for knowledge by regular study of various Astrological Magazines since 1975 (BV Raman from 1942 to 1985 and Sri KSK ji's KP System of Astrology & Athrista Magazines). Database of approximately 5000 charts of various people from different walks of life, which he has for research purpose is a testimony of his rich theoretical, practical knowledge, vast experience which he gained by indepth study of charts. He has been awarded Daivagnya Ratna title in 1994 for his Astrological research by the Speaker of AP Govt. in Ravindra Bharathi and Daivagnya Siromani in 2004 by Sri PVK Punneswara Rao, Universal College of Astro and Occult Sciences, Hyderabad. We wish him many more laurels.



Shri Tin Win

E-Mail: tw853@yahoo.com

The Krishnamurti Padhdhati expert Shri Tin Win ji currently lives in USA. He is a leading figure in the world of K.P. dealing with various K.P. issues, research, and also contributing his work towards K.P. He is always generous to provide assistance and help others with references. KP community knows him as a walking encyclopedia of KP knowledge and correct citations with full references to through light on many tough matters. We wish to be humble in saying that Shri Tin Win is a polestar in KP Universe.



Shri Sumanadasa Namarathna
(astro nickname Sunaparantha Kalyan)

E-mail: sunaparantha@yahoo.com

A well respected, elderly gentleman, native of Srilanka who retired as Accountant from Srilanka Insurance Corporation after a stint of 35 years. He has been fortunate to commence his vidyarambham in Vedic Astrology during 1969 and his Gururji was a Buddhist Monk and also related to him as uncle (i.e. father's elder brother). His quest for knowledge did not stop with Vedic Astrology and started his focus on Krishnamurti Padhdhati. His sparked intelligence helped him grasp the teachings of Sri KSKji. His fortune did not stop with that and he has been most fortunate to get the priceless guidance of Sri Tin Winji as his Mentor in his KP pursuits. He has realized that time is precious and human life is a great opportunity; these two truths propelled this gentleman's zest and zeal to delve into KP related research, why and how?



Mrs GEETA DHAGAY,

E-mail: gunni0101@gmail.com

A Commerce Graduate, Holistic Healer with appreciable interests in Reiki, KP Astrology and Hypnotherapy, who is now a resident of Chennai, has contributed few medical astrology articles as Co-Author along with Sri OVN Murthy ji. Her insight into KP is well reflected in the articles scribed by her. We wish her vision, ambition and endeavour a great success.



K RAGHAVENDER KUMAR, M.Sc B.Ed

E-mail: raghavenderkumar28@gmail.com

This young gentleman, who is in his 30s, has co-authored few medical astrology articles along with Sri OVN Murthyji. His insight and quest for knowledge, especially his interest in Krishnamurti Padhdhati is a testimony of his analytical skills and sure that his entry into KP will attract many youngsters to learn the scientific system of astrology, known as Krishnamurti Padhdhati, propounded by our Gururji Sri KSKji. We wish his vision, ambition and endeavour a great success.

Introduction

1. This article is an attempt to find the astrological indicators of throat cancer, which was diagnosed only at the 4th stage even in the case of the Hollywood super star Michael Douglas. Also it is to try to find the clue why doctors were unable to see the reality of his health and the cause of his discomfort.

Theoretical Rulership of Throat Cancer

2. The nature of cancer is uncontrolled growth of cells. Such a process is connected to Jupiter, the planet of accelerated cell growth and tumor formation. Moreover Saturn is a planet for obstruction and malignant type of disease like cancer. Rahu is the planet responsible for malignant tumor or growth. Mars can trigger changes in the evolvement of the disease. Since cancer involves the mutation of cells that happen in an underground fashion, the Planet Pluto and the sign Scorpio may be prominent in the cancer chart. A cancer that commenced with a Mars connection may be cured, but one starting with a Saturn connection is more serious, and one commencing with a Pluto connection is likely to be fatal.

3. Sign Taurus governorship and planet Venus rulership of the throat are undisputed. But house rulership of the throat is taken 2nd or 3rd of different views. As per theory of relationship between sign and house meanings, it seems always to have existed in anatomical matters, such that the 1st house and Aries both relate to the head, the 2nd house and Taurus to the throat and so on.

4. The ruling or responsible signs, planets and houses for throat cancer should be studied whether they are connected with houses 6 (disease), 8 (serious disease, surgery) and 12 (hospitalization). The disease finder 6th cuspal sublord connection to these signs, planets and houses would play a crucial role. Also the sign lord and star lord of 6th cuspal sublord may be checked in addition to the 6th cuspal sublord, its star lord and sub lord.

5. Moreover the influence of Maraka (2,7), Badhaka (11 for movable, 9 for fixed and 7 for common sign Asc.) and Moksha (12) would be studied, since cancer is frequently a fatal disease. An additional indicators may be connection to trigonal or terminal houses of 4,8,12 or detrimental houses to cure or untreatable 12,4,10 (12th to 1,5,11). House 10 is also retirement from this world.

6. There are, of course, other things to be studied on case by case basis since something as varied as cancer is hard to pin down in the horoscope, because it strikes very differently in people's charts.

Charts and Source

7. The throat cancer charts under study and source of them are furnished as under.

Chart Details (by KPAstro 3.5)

01.M,18-06-1917,05:30AM,8:00W,DST0,34N04,118W15,Asc.Ge14:09:33,KPNA22:36:53
 02.F,11-06-1963,12:03PM,1:00E,DST0,41N07,016E52,Asc.Vi00:10:14,KPNA23:15:23
 03.M,18-01-1938,20:30PM,6:00W,DST0,29N45,095W21,Asc.Le11:00:41,KPNA22:54:07
 04.F,23-04-1942,05:35AM,5:00W,DST1,40N40,074W06,Asc.Pi24:58:12,KPNA22:57:41
 05.M,20-06-1913,03:24AM,0:00W,DST0,40N53,04W01,Asc.Ta13:50:57,NKPA22:33:32
 06.M,25-09-1944,10:30AM,5:00W,DST1,40N30,074W27,Asc.Li22:14:10,KPNA22:59:43
 07.M,23-06-1894,21:55PM,0:00W,DST0,54N24,001W44,Asc.Cp01:53:34,KPNA22:17:38
 08.M,19-09-1913,04:45AM,8:00W,DST0,47N36,122W20,Asc.Le20:16:09,PKNA22:33:45
 09.M,27-04-1882,05:48LMT,5:37W,DST0,38N53,84W14,Asc.Ar27:33:15,KPNA22:07:27
 10.F,03-08-1923,18:52PM,6:00W,DST0,41N51,087W39,Asc.Cp14:22:21,KPNA22:42:01
 11.M,24-02-1943,23:42PM,0:00W,DST1,53N25,02W55,Asc.Li5:28:53,KPNA22:58:24
 12.M,23-11-1925,21:46PM,6:00W,DST1,35N01,090W47,Asc.Cn16:17:58,NKPA22:43:57
 13.M,22-12-1858,02:00LMT,0:42E,DST0,43N50,010E29,Asc.Li01:27:48,KPNA21:47:55
 14.M,18-02-1836,05:00LMT,5:52E,DST0,25N15,087E52,Asc.Cp08:18:24,KPNA21:28:47
 15.M,18-05-1926,11:30AM,0:00E,DST1,44N51,00E29,Asc.Cn24:23:24,KPNA22:44:21

16.F,30-10-1887,17:00LMT,0:50E,DST0,41N54,012E29,Asc.Ar18:19:43,KPNA22:03:42
 17.F,08-02-1921,12:30PM,8:00W,DST0,47N28,115W56,Asc.Ge05:38:57,KPNA22:39:56
 18.M,10-11-1913,12:11AM,1:00E,DST0,49N11,010E05,Asc.Le05:53:30,KPNA22:33:52
 19.M,13-08-1923,22:15PM,,5:00W,DST0,37N25,079W09,Asc.Ar10:28:09,KPNA22:42:02
 20.F,02-08-1930,08:15AM,7:00W,DST0,45N40,111W01,Asc.Le20:47:10,KPNA22:47:52

Source: Courtesy of AstroDatabank (ADB) 4.0 & www.astro.com

01. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Boone%2C_Richard
02. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Bruno%2C_Gioia
03. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Flood,_Curtis
04. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Dee%2C_Sandra
05. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Don_Juan_III%2C_Count
06. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Douglas%2C_Michael
07. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Edward_VIII%2C_King_of_England
08. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Farmer%2C_Frances
09. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Grant%2C_Ulysses_S
10. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Hagen%2C_Jean
11. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Harrison%2C_George
12. Constance Mayer, American astrologer, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 6043 (TOB "A")
13. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Puccini%2C_Giacomo
14. <http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Ramakrishna>
15. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Riviere%2C_Jean-Marie
16. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Spagnoli%2C_Luisa_Sargentini
17. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Turner%2C_Lana
18. Friedrich Zanzinger, German astrologer, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 26201 ("A")
19. Male, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 5710 (TOB Rating "A")
20. Janis, ADB 4.0 Rcd ID 39786 (TOB Rating "AA")

8. The houses 6,8,12 or terminal 4,8,12 or untreatable 12,4,10 and death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses signified or connected by ruling or responsible sign, house and planet of throat cancer and 6th cuspal sublord of twenty charts are shown in the following table I.

T-I: Signified or Connecting Hs/ Planets of Ta sign, 2nd & 3rd Hs, Ve, Ju & 6th CSL

(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Sn	Ta	2 nd H	3 rd H	Ve	Ju	6 th CSL	*
1	Here is 12CSL, Ju+:12,7Bk 2,8,4,10; Ma:12,2,6	Here Sa:2,8, 12,10 is placed; also Ne	- - -	Signifies Bdk7,12, 6,2	Signifies 12,7Bdk,2, 8,4,10	Ve: 7Bdk, 12,6,2; Connect to 2,3,Ra Sgl Ma, Stl Sa	N
2	Here Su:12, 7Bdk,8,10, 4; Me:12, 2,6,10,4; Ve:12,6,10	Here is Ne. Opposition to Ju:7Bk, 2,8,6,10	Aspt by Sa+:12,6,4,10	Signifies 12,6,10,4 Conj Su & Me	Signifies 7Bdk,2,8, 6,10	Ve: 12,6, 10,4; Con to 3,Sa Sgl Sa, Stl Ma	Y
3	Here is Ke, agent of Ma+ :7,9 Bdk,4,10; Ju:6,8; Sa:8,6,7	Aspt by Sa:8,6,7& Ma:7,9Bdk 4,10	- - -	Signifies 6,8,10;Conj Ju:6,8,12	Signifies 6,8;Conj Ve:6,8,12	Ra:6,7,8, 9Bdk,124; Con to Sa:8,6,7 Sgl Sa, Stl Mo	N

4	Here 2CSL; Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4; Ju: 8,10	Here is Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4	Here Ma:8,6 & Ju:8,10	Signifies 12,2,10	Signifies 8,10;Conj Sa:2,6,12, 7Bdk,4	Ju:8,10; Con to 3, Ta,Ma:8,6 Sgl Su, Stl Ke	Y
5	Here is Sa:8,4,10	Here Su:12, 2,7,8,4; also Pl	Here Me+: 8,9Bdk,12, 2,6; also Ne	Signifies 12,8,9Bdk; Conj Ma:12, 7,2,6,10; Aspt by Ju: 12,8,9Bdk, 12,10	Signifies 12,8,9Bdk, 12,10; Conj Mo:12,8,4, 10; Opp to Pl	Sa:8,4,10 Sgl Me Stl Ma	Y
6	Here is 8CSL	Here Mo+: 2,11Bdk,7, 8,4,10	Here Ke, agent of Sa; Opp Sa+:8, 2,7,11Bdk,4; Aspt by Ma: 11,2,6,7	Signifies 11Bdk,12, 2,6,7,8	Signifies 12,8,10; Aspt by Sa: 8,2,7,11Bdk 4; Con to Me+:12,8, 11,10,4	Ve:11Bdk, 12,2,6,7,8; Con to 2, Ma Sgl Ma, Stl Ke	Y
7	Here Ju+:2, 12,11Bdk, 8,10;Ve+:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10; also Pl & Ne	Here Ma:8, 2,11Bdk,7, 10; also Ra, agent of Ma,Ju; Opp to Sa	Here Ve+:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10	Signifies 6,8,2,11Bdk 4,10; Conj Ju+:2,11Bdk 12,8,10	Signifies 2,11Bdk, 12,8,10; Conj Ve:6, 8,2,11Bdk, 4,10	Sa:2,8,11 Bdk,12,10 Con to 2,3,Ma,Ju Sgl Me Stl Ra	Y
8	Here Sa:6, 7,9Bdk,8, 4,10	Here is Ke, agent of Ma:7,9Bdk, 8,2,4,10& Me:2	Opp Mo+:12, 9Bdk,10	Signifies 12,2,6,7,10	Signifies 12,8,4,10 Opposite Ma:9Bdk, 4,10 & Pl	Ma:7,9,8, 2,4,10; Con. to 2, Ra,Ju,Pl Sgl Sa Stl Ma	N
9	Here 2CSL Ve:12,2,7; Ju:12,2,7; Ke, agent of Ju & Ve;Pl	2CSL is in Ta.	Here Ma:12, 8,6,7,11Bdk, 2,10	Signifies 12,2,7; Conj Ju:12,2,7	Signifies 12,2,7;Conj Ve:12,2,7	Ma:12,8,6, 7,11Bdk, 2,10; Con to 2,3,Ju, Ra;Sgl Me Stl Mo	N
10	- - -	Opp to Sa: 8,7,6,4	Here Mo:7, 2,12,11Bdk	Signifies 8,6,2,12,11 Bdk,4; Conj Ma+:7,6,8,11 Bdk,10,4	Signifies 7,2,12,6,8,4 Aspt by Ma+:7,6,8, 11Bdk,10,4	Mo:7,2,12 11Bdk Con to 3,Sa Sgl Me Stl Ra	Y
11	Here 8CSL, Sa:8, 11Bdk, 10,4	Opposite to Sa:8,11Bdk, 10,4	Here Ma: 11Bdk,2, 7,4,10; Opposite to Ju:6,8,4	Signifies 8,12,4;Aspt by Ma:11, 2,7,4,10	Signifies 6,8,4; Opp Ma:11Bdk, 2,7,4,10	Ju:6,8,4; Con to 3, Sa in Ta Sgl Ju Stl Sa	Y

12	Here is 11CSL Bdk,Opp Su:7,8,2,6, 11Bdk,4: Aspt by Ma+:12,7,8, 4,10	Opp Mo+:6 8,7,4; Aspt by Ju:6,2,8, 4	- - -	Signifies 6,11Bdk,12, 4; Conj Ju: 6,2,8,4	Signifies 6,2,8,4; Conj Ve: 6,11Bdk,12, 4	Mo+:6 8,7,4; Con to Ju,Sa Sgl Ju Stl Ve	Y
13	Here Ju:8,6, 11Bdk,10; Opp Ve: 2,12,7,8,4, 10&Ma:7,8, 4,10	Here is Ve: 2,12,7, 8,4,10; Opposite to Pl	Here is Su: 11Bdk,8, 6 & Me: 2,12	Signifies 2,12,7,8,4, 10; Opp Ju: 8,6,11Bdk, 10	Signifies 8,6,11Bdk, 10; Opp Ve:2,12,7, 8,4,10	Ve:2,12, 7,8,4,10; Con to 2,3,Ra, Ju, Ta,Sgl Ju Stl Sa	N
14	Here Ra, Agent of Ve+:2,7,10	Here Mo:6, 2,12,7;Ve: 2,7,10;Aspt by Ju:6,12, 11Bdk,4	Here is Pl.	Signifies 2,7,10	Signifies 6,12, 11Bdk,4	Sa:2,8,7,6, 11Bdk; Con to 2,Ra,Me Sgl Ra Stl Me	N
15	Here is 11CSL Bdk;Su:2,7, 8,10,4; Aspt by Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10	Opp to Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10& Ju: 8,7,6,11 Bdk,10,4	Aspt by Ma:12,8, 2,6,7,10	Signifies 12,11Bdk 10,4	Signifies 8,7,6,11 Bdk,10,4; Conj Ma: 12,8,2,6,7, 10	Me:11 Bdk,12,2, 10,4; Con to 2,3,Ve; Opp Sa+: 7,6,8,2,4, 10;Sgl Ju Stl Ve	Y
16	Here 2CSL Pl; Aspt by Ma:11Bdk, 8&Ve:6,8, 2,7,11,12, 10	Aspt by Ma:11Bdk, 8 &Ve:6,8, 2,7,11,12, 10	Opp Ju: 7,6,12 11Bdk, 8	Signifies 6,8,2,7, 11,12,10	Signifies 7,6,12 11Bdk, 8	Ra:11Bdk 8,12,7,10, 4; Con to Ma,Sa Sgl Su Stl Su	Y
17	- - -	Aspt by Ma:12,4,10 Sa:12,6,4, 10	Here is Ne. Opp to Su: 12,6,7,8, 4	Signifies 6,12,4,10; Conj Ma:12, 4,10; Opp to Sa:12,6,4,10	Signifies 6,7Bdk,8,2, 4,10; Opp Mo+:12,10 &Me+:2,10	Sa:12,6,4. 10; Opp Ma:12,4, 10&Ve:6, 12,4,10; Con to Ra Sgl Ve Stl Ju	N
18	Here is Sa:6,7,8,10; Opposite to Me+:6,7,8, 9Bdk,10,4	Here is Ke, Agent of Su:9Bdk,2,4 &Ju:9Bdk,4 also Aspt 2	Here Ve:4, 10; Opp to Mo+:8,6,7, 12,4,10	Signifies 4,10; Conj Su:9Bdk,2,4	Signifies 9Bdk,4;	Ve: 4,10; Conj Su: 9Bdk,2,4; Con to Ma:Sgl Sa Stl Su	Y

19	Here 2CSL	2CSL is in Ta.	Here is Pl; Aspt by Sa+:6,11 Bdk 12,7&Ju+:7,10	Signifies 2,7,4;Conj Ne, Su:6,7,4, 10&Ma+:8, 2,4	Signifies 7,10	Me:2,7,6,4; Conj Mo: 2,7,6,4; Con to Ve, Ra;SglSu, Stl Ve	Y
20	Here is Ma:12,9 Bdk,2,8 10,4	Here Ke:2,9 Bdk,8,10,4; Aspt by Sa+:6,7,4, 10	Here Mo:8, 12,10	Signifies 9Bdk,10,4	Signifies 8,9,10,4	Ra:2,8,9 Bdk,10,4; Con to 2, Ma:Sgl Sa Stl Ma	N

* Yes (Y) or No (N) of Moon-Saturn connection by both being in same rasi sign or opposition, Sa's 3rd or 10th aspect on Mo and one being in star or sub of another

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

9. The signified houses by Dasa, Bhukti and Antara at time of diagnosis or treatment or death of throat cancer are as shown in the table 2 below.

T-2: Signification of DBA at Time of Diagnosis/Treatment/Death
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Sn	Date	Dasa	Bhukti	Antara	Remark
1	01Oct1981	Me+:12,1,2,5,8 Mo:12,2,3 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11	Ve:1,5,12 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11 Mo:12,2,3	Ve:1,5,12 Ra:7Bdk,12,6,11 Mo:12,2,3	Death
2	1990	Ra+:10,9,1,2,8,11 Ju:7,8 Su:10,12	Ve+:9,3,10,6 Su:10,12 Sa+:5,6,4,10		Diagnosis
3	20Jan1997	Ra+:8,6,7,9B,4 Sa:8,6,7 Su:5,1	Ma+:7,4,9Bdk,12 Ju:6,5,8 Ve:5,3,10	Me+:5,2,11,8 Ke:1,10,12,7,9,6,8 Sa:8,6,7	Death
4	2000	Ve:12,1,10 Ju:3,1,10 Sa:2,11,12	Me+:1,4,7Bdk Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Me+:1,4,7Bdk		Diagnosis
	20Feb2005	Su:1,6 Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Sa:2,11,12	Sa:2,11,12 Su:1,6 Me+:1,4,7Bdk	Me+:1,4,7Bdk Ke:6,12,1,2,3 Me+:1,4,7Bdk	Death
5	4Jan1993	Sa:1,10,11 Mo:8,4 Sa:1,10,11	Ra+:1,11,10,8,9Bdk,12 Sa:1,10,11 Me+:3,2,6	Su:2,5 Ma:12,7 Mo:8,4	Death
6	26Aug2010	Ju:10,3,5 Ve:12,1,8 Ju:10,3,5	Sa+:8,4,7,11Bdk Ra:10,9,3,5,2 Ve:12,1,8	Su:11Bdk,10 Su:11Bdk,10 Ve:12,1,8	Diagnosis
7	28May1972	Ve+:3,4,5,9 Su:5 Ra:8,2,1,11Bdk,12	Ra:8,2,1,11B,12 Sa:8,1 Ra:8,2,1,11B,12	Ra:8,2,1,11B,12 Sa:8,1 Ra:8,2,1,11B,12	Death

8	01Aug1970	Ju:4,5,8 Ve:12,3,10 Su:1,1	Ju:4,5,8 Ve:12,3,10 Su:1,1	Su:1,1 Su:1,1 Sa+:10,6,7,3,5,1 1	Death
9	23Jul1885	Ve:1,2,7 Su:12,5 Ju:1,9,12	Ve:1,2,7 Su:12,5 Ju:1,9,12	Mo+:5,4,1,12 Ke:12,1,5,9,2,7 Ju:1,9,12	Death
10	29 Aug1977	Ju:9,2,12 Ra:6,7,4,5,9,8 Su+:7	Su+:7 Me:7,6,8 Me:7,6,8	Me:7,6,8 Ke:9,1,2,12,7,6, 11Bdk,8 Ve:6,4,5,9	Death
11	Jul1977 Aug1977	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5	Sa:8,4,5 Mo:1,10 Ra:4,10,11Bdk	Diagnosis Treatment
	29Nov2009	Me+:4,9,12 Mo:1,10 Sa:8,4,5	Su:4,11Bdk Ra:4,10,11Bdk Sa:8,4,5	Ra:4,10,11Bdk Ke:3,4,2,7,11,8, 5 Ve+:5,1,8	Death
12	May 1985	Ve:6,4,11Bdk Ve:6,4,11Bdk Me+:5,3,12,9	Su:4,2 Sa:4,7,8 Ve:6,4,11Bdk	Su:4,2 Sa:4,7,8 Ve:6,4,11Bdk	Death
13	20Nov1924 29Nov1924	Ve:2,1 Me:3,9,12 Ra:5,7,8,10,4, 11Bdk	Me:3,9,12 Ve:2,1 Me:3,9,12	Sa+:10,4,5,11Bk Me:3,9,12 Ve:2,1	Diagnosis Death
14	16Aug1886	Ke+:6,10,3,12, 1,4,11Bdk Ju:6,3,12 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Ke+:6,10,3,12, 1,4,11Bdk Ju:6,3,12 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Su:1,8 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7 Ra:1,4,8,2,5, 10,7	Death
15	23Apr1996	Ra:7,12,6,9,10 Ju:7,6,9 Ke+:9,6,4, 11Bdk,7,8	Sa+:4,7,8 Ju:7,6,9 Mo+:12,1,3	Mo+:12,1,3 Me:10,3,12 Ve:9,4,11Bdk	Death
16	1935	Ra:11Bdk,1,8, 12,10 Ma:11Bdk,1,8 Mo+:5,4	Sa+:11B,10,12,9 Ju:9 Sa+:11B,10,12,9		Death
17	13May1992	Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11	Ve:11,6 Sa:4,9,10 Ra:5,12,6	Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6	Successful treatment
	1994	Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11	Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6 Ra:5,12,6		Successful treatment
	29Jun1995	Ke:11,12,6 Ke:11,12,6 Ju+:4,7,8,11	Ju+:4,7Bdk,8,11 Ve:11,6 Me+:10,1,2,5,11	Ju+:4,7,8,11 Ve:11,6 Me+:10,1,2,5,11	Death
18	1967	Su:4,1,2 Ju:5,9Bdk Me+:4,3,11	Su:4,1,2 Ju:5,9Bdk Me+:4,3,11		Death

19	19Nov1981	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5	Me:5,3,4 Ve:5,2,7 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5	Successful surgery
	17Sep1982	Ju+:7,9,10 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Mo:5	Ke+:5,11Bdk,1, 8,7,9,10,6,12 Ra:5,2,7,6,3,4 Ma:5,1,8,2,9	Ve:5,2,7 Me:5,3,4 Ve:5,2,7	Death
20	11Sep2000	Su:11,1 Me:12,2,11 Me:12,2,11	Sa+:4,6,7,5,10,1 1 Ve:1,3,10 Ve:1,3,10	Su:11,1 Me:12,2,11 Me:12,2,11	Diagnosis Treatment

Note: Significator of order E by conjunction. & aspect is not included.

Findings

10. Connection to houses 6,8,12 or terminal 4,8,12 or untreatable 12,4,10 and death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses has been found:

- 1) for Taurus in 18 charts (90%), except charts 10 & 17;
- 2) for 2nd house in all 20 charts (100%) without exception;
- 3) for 3rd house in 15 charts (75%), except charts 1,3,12,14 & 19;
- 4) for Venus, Jupiter and 6th cuspal sublord more or less almost all 20 charts (100%).

11 Connection to any of Ta sign, 2nd & 3rd houses, planet Venus, Jupiter and 6th cuspal sublord has been found:

- 1) for Saturn in 19 charts (95%), except chart 9;
- 2) for Mars in 19 charts (95%), except chart 14;
- 3) for Jupiter in 17 charts (85%), except chart 6,10 & 20;
- 4) for Venus in 14 charts (70%), except chart 4,5,8,10,11 & 20;
- 5) for Rahu in 12 charts (60%), except chart 2,4,5,6,11,12,15 & 17;
- 6) for Pluto in 6 charts (30%) only by occupation and opposition in chart 5,7,9,13,14 & 19;
- 7) for Neptune in 3 charts (15%) only by occupation in chart 2,5 & 7.

12. DBA lords, their star lords and sub lords have been found connected to:

- 1) Saturn & Venus in 15 charts (75%);
- 2) Rahu in 14 charts (70%);
- 3) Jupiter in 13 charts (65%);
- 4) Mars in 4 charts (20%) only.
- 5) death inflicting Maraka, Badhaka and Moksha houses in 15 (88%) out of 17 death cases, except chart 8 & 9 without signifying Badhaka.

Michael Douglas's Case

13. His case is chart no. 6 and his current running Jupiter Dasa, Saturn Bhukti (19 Apr 2009 to 31 Oct 2011) may be critical because of the following reasons:

- 1) Bhukti lord Saturn indicates death inflicting houses as shown in his chart no. 6 in the table 2 and mentioned in item 5 above;
- 2) As a positive indication of Dasa lord Jupiter, it does not basically signify Maraka, Badhaka houses. But Jupiter is closely conjoined with Mercury and closely aspected by Saturn, both of which signifying death inflicting houses;
- 3) Moreover 1st cuspal sublord is also Saturn, indicating average longevity of up to 66 years of age, which had been recently reached;
- 4) His wife Catherine Zeta-Jones (Asc. Sc 29:38:30, KPNA 23:20:40) is running Venus Dasa and Bhukti (18 Nov 2009 to 17 Mar 2013), signifying houses 2,4,8,10,11 possibly related to inheritance.
http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeta-Jones%2C_Catherine

14. Anyway we wish the native success in his strongly determined fight against the disease.

1. The rulers for liver trouble and cancer by Bills, Cornell and Lehman are as follows:

**liver trouble: Jupiter, Sagittarius, 5, 9th houses, Saturn and Mars;
cancer disease: Cancer sign, Moon and Saturn.**

2. In the attached chart, Jupiter is in 5, l/o 2 (Maraka), 11 (Badhaka), 12 (Moksha). In 5, Jupiter is conj. Mars l/o 3,10 and Venus l/o 4,9. Jupiter and Mars are opposite Moon in 11, l/o 7 is opposite Jupiter, Mars and Venus. Saturn is in 9, l/o 1. No planet is in the star of Saturn, which is the sublord of 4,10 cusps. Jupiter aspects Saturn in 9. Saturn aspects Moon in 11. The 7th cusp of Maraka house falls in Cancer sign, which is aspected by Saturn.

3. The 6th cuspal sublord is Venus in 5, l/o 4,9. Venus is in the star of Mars in 5, l/o 3,10 and in the sub of Moon in 11, l/o 7. No planet is in the star of Moon, which is the sublord of 9,12 cusps.

4. The 8th cuspal sublord is Jupiter in 5, l/o 2,11,12. Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in 1 and in the sub of Mercury in 4, l/o 5,6,8. Rahu is aspected by Jupiter and in the star of Jupiter. Rahu's signlord Saturn is in 9, l/o 1. No planet is in the star of Saturn, which is the sublord of 4,10 cusps. No planet is in the star of Mercury, which is the sublord of 5th cusp and so Mercury is a strong significator of 5.

5. It is the typical chart of liver cancer. But he died at the age of 90 on February 17, 1986 (Sat-Ven-Rah-Sun DBAS). Here it is worthy to note that the Ascendant sublord is Jupiter, the same of 8th cusp, and Jupiter's sublord Mercury's signification of 5 in support of 1,5 signification by the planet Jupiter and star Rahu is supposed to give him a long life despite of Jupiter's signification of Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha. In this chart 11th is Badhaka and not helpful for longevity. Another thing is that the TOB 19:09 GMT of May 11 (00:23 LMT <5:14 East> of May 12 in India), used in this analysis as per courtesy of the AstroDatatabank, is more appropriate than another circulating TOB 19:16 GMT of May 11 (00:30 LMT of May 12) for the justification of long life and 6th cusp signification.

6. The signification of dasa lords at the time of his death is as given under:

Dasa lord Saturn 9, l/o 1. No planet is in the star of Saturn, which is the sublord of 4,10 cusps. Saturn is in the star of Rahu in 1 and sub of Jupiter in 5, l/o 2,11,12. Rahu is aspected by Jupiter and in the star of Jupiter.

Bhukti lord Venus is in 5, l/o 4,9. Venus is in the star of Mars in 5, l/o 3,10 and sub of Moon in 11, l/o 7. No planet is in the star of Moon, which is the sublord of 9,12 cusps.

Antara lord Rahu is in 1 and aspected by Jupiter and in the star of Jupiter in 5, l/o 2,11,12. Rahu is in the sub of Venus in 5, l/o 4,9.

Sookshma lord Sun is in 3, in own star and sub of Mars in 5, l/o 3,10.

7. It is found that the house 4 (end of everything) and 10 (retirement from this world) became the death inflicting houses in combination of Badhaka (11), Maraka (2,7) and Moksha (12) houses.

8. This is the horoscope of great thinker Shri Jiddu Krishnamurti who left India first time for England in April 1911 (Ven-Jup DB signifying 3,9,12,7) and visited mother land last time in November 1985 (Sat-Ven DB signifying 3,9,11) just before his death in US.

* * * * *

Shri Jiddu Krishnamurti

Sun Rise: 12:21:01 AM Sun Set: 01:03:32 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoc Siddha Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

II 01:54:44	III 05:37:30 Su 28:29:29	IV 05:02:24 Me 06:34:16 Pl 18:28:02 Ne 22:15:37	V 01:20:16 Ve 06:07:55 Ju 12:53:13 Ma 19:29:40 VI 27:24:31
Ra 26:37:06	Name: Shri Jiddu Krishnamurti Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 11/May/1895 Time: 07:09:00 SID: 15:40:15 Lat: 13:33:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: MADANAPALLE, TAMIL I India		VII 26:34:42
I 26:34:42	Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 22" Star: Moola, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittari Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 5 M, 4 D		Ke 26:37:06
XII 27:24:31 Mo 02:59:41 XI 01:20:16	X 05:02:24	Ur[R] 25:29:36 Sa[R] 10:20:32 IX 05:37:30	Fo 01:04:54 VIII 01:54:44

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 15-Oct-1893 - 15-Oct-1900					
Ketu	15-Oct-1893	Venus Dasa	15-Oct-1900 - 15-Oct-1920	Sun Dasa	15-Oct-1920 - 15-Oct-1926
Venus	13-Mar-1894	Venus	15-Oct-1900	Sun	15-Oct-1920
Sun	13-May-1895	Sun	15-Feb-1904	Moon	03-Feb-1921
Moon	19-Sep-1895	Moon	15-Feb-1905	Mars	03-Aug-1921
Mars	19-Apr-1896	Mars	15-Oct-1906	Rahu	09-Dec-1921
Rahu	15-Sep-1896	Rahu	15-Dec-1907	Jupiter	03-Nov-1922
Jupiter	04-Oct-1897	Jupiter	15-Dec-1910	Saturn	22-Aug-1923
Saturn	10-Sep-1898	Saturn	14-Aug-1913	Mercury	03-Aug-1924
Mercury	20-Oct-1899	Mercury	13-Oct-1916	Ketu	09-Jun-1925
		Ketu	14-Aug-1919	Venus	15-Oct-1925
Moon Dasa 15-Oct-1926 - 15-Oct-1936					
Moon	15-Oct-1926	Mars Dasa	15-Oct-1936 - 15-Oct-1943	Rahu Dasa	15-Oct-1943 - 15-Oct-1961
Mars	15-Aug-1927	Mars	15-Oct-1936	Rahu	15-Oct-1943
Rahu	15-Mar-1928	Rahu	13-Mar-1937	Jupiter	27-Jun-1946
Jupiter	16-Sep-1929	Jupiter	31-Mar-1938	Saturn	20-Nov-1948
Saturn	16-Jan-1931	Saturn	09-Mar-1939	Mercury	27-Sep-1951
Mercury	16-Aug-1932	Mercury	17-Apr-1940	Ketu	15-Apr-1954
Ketu	17-Jan-1934	Ketu	14-Apr-1941	Venus	03-May-1955
Venus	17-Aug-1934	Venus	11-Sep-1941	Sun	03-May-1958
Sun	17-Apr-1936	Sun	11-Nov-1942	Moon	28-Mar-1959
		Moon	17-Mar-1943	Mars	27-Sep-1960
Jupiter Dasa 15-Oct-1961 - 15-Oct-1977					
Jupiter	15-Oct-1961	Saturn Dasa	15-Oct-1977 - 15-Oct-1996	Mercury Dasa	15-Oct-1996 - 15-Oct-2013
Saturn	03-Dec-1963	Saturn	15-Oct-1977	Mercury	15-Oct-1996
Mercury	15-Jun-1966	Mercury	17-Oct-1980	Ketu	14-Mar-1999
Ketu	20-Sep-1968	Ketu	27-Jun-1983	Venus	11-Mar-2000
Venus	27-Aug-1969	Venus	05-Aug-1984	Sun	12-Jan-2003
Sun	27-Apr-1972	Sun	06-Oct-1987	Moon	18-Nov-2003
Moon	14-Feb-1973	Moon	18-Sep-1988	Mars	17-Apr-2005
Mars	14-Jun-1974	Mars	19-Apr-1990	Rahu	14-Apr-2006
Rahu	20-May-1975	Rahu	28-May-1991	Jupiter	31-Oct-2008
		Jupiter	03-Apr-1994	Saturn	07-Feb-2011

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ra
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Sa
3	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	Mo
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ma
6	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Ra
9	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Mo	Ke
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ke
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ju
12	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Mo	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Ra	Ra
Mo	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Me
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Sa	Sa
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Ke
Ju	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ke	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa	Mo
Sa[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ke
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Me	Ra
Ur[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa
Ne	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Me	Me
Pl	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ke
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3		
Mo+	7	11		7
Ma	1	5		3, 10
Me+	3	4		5, 6, 8
Ju	1	5		2, 11, 12
Ve	5	5	3, 10	4, 9
Sa+	1	9		1
Ra	5	1	2, 11, 12	
Ke	5	7	4, 9	
Ur	5	9	2, 11, 12	
Ne	11	4	7	
Pl	11	4	7	
Fo	3	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Su.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Introduction

1. Heart attacks are the leading cause of death all over the world. According to the figures, released on June 19, 2009, by the Delhi Government's Economic Survey, heart disease is the single biggest killer in the National Capital, followed by diabetes, i.e. the survey, released on Friday, heart attacks killing approximately 15,442 people in 2007, in comparison to diabetes killing 3,920 people.

2. Heart attack is defined as a case of coronary thrombosis. This happens when the heart is unable to pump blood efficiently to all parts of the body.

<http://www.whereincity.com/medical/topic/heart/diseases/heart-attack-54.htm>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Myocardial_infarction

Chief Rulers of the Heart

3. Sun is the undisputed 'ruling planet' of the heart, and consequently sign Leo owned by Sun becomes the 'ruling sign' of the heart. As Leo is 5th sign in the zodiac, the 5th house from the Ascendant is the 'ruling house' of the heart, consistently with the theory of relationship between sign and house meanings. These three chief rulers of the heart are accepted in the Vedic astrology where the 4th house is considered as a ruling house of heart. (*Essentials of Medical Astrology* by Dr. K.S. Charak, 2002, pp 163-164; *Medical Astrology* by Dr. Shanker Adawal, 2008, p 164)

4. Since there are many kinds of heart diseases and major heart attack risk factors, other rulers of the heart like Moon, Jupiter, Aquarius etc are also to be studied on case by case basis. In this paper only the chief rulers of the heart have been observed on the basis of twelve charts.

Charts under Study

5. The twelve charts under study and source are as given under, the serial no. 1 to 11 charts of death charts and no. 12 of five times heart attack surviving chart.

Charts

1. Robert Abel, Asc. Ar 02:42:30 KPNA 22:53:34), d 23-09-2001 (Me-Su-Ra-Sa)
2. Adolfo Celi, Asc. Sg 00:42:01 (KPNA 22:41:10), d 19-02-1986 (Sa-Sa-Ra-Su)
3. Ralph Earnhardt, Asc. Li 18:19:02 (KPNA 22:45:50), d 26-09-1973 (Su-Me-Sa-Sa)
4. Alexander Fleming, Asc. Ge 27:19:30 (KPNA 22:6:51), d 11-3-1955 (Ju-Sa-Mo-Ve)
5. Brunella Gasperini, Asc. Sg 28:27:40 (KPNA 22:38:9), d 07-1-1979 (Ra-Ve-Mo-Ra)
6. Klaus Kinski, Asc. Ge 19:54:10 (KPNA 22:44:42), d 23-11-1991 (Ve-Sa-Ju-Ra)
7. Pope Paul VI, Asc. Ge 12:04:17 (KPNA 22:20:22), d 06-08-1978 (Me-Sa-Ve-Mo)
8. Serge Reding, Asc. Li 12:56:16 (KPNA 22:57:25), d 29-06-1975 (Sa-Me-Ra-Mo)
9. Giuseppe Sinopoli, Asc. Cn 5:53:23 (KPNA 23:1:29), d 20-04-2001 (Sa-Ra-Ju-Sa)
10. Federico Zeri, Asc. Ge 16:28:52 (KPNA 22:40:21), d 05-10-1998 (Ra-Ju-Ra-Su)
11. Kenneth Lay, Asc. Vi 12:26:53 (KPNA 22:57:40), d 20-7-2006 (Ra-Ma-Me-Ra)
12. Dick Cheney, Asc. Le 09:58:08 (KPNA 22:56:40), surviving 5 mild heart attacks:
 - (1) June 1978 (Me-Ju-Ra). . . . 1st heart attack
 - (2) Sept. 1984 (Ke-Ra-Sa) 2nd heart attack
 - (3) June 1988 (Ve-Ve-Ve). . . . 3rd heart attack
 - (4) Nov 22, 2000 (Ve-Ju-Ra-Ra). . . . 4th heart attack
 - (5) Feb. 22, 2010 (Su-Ra-Ve-Ve) 5th heart attack

Source

1. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Abel%2C_Robert_J.
2. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Celi%2C_Adolfo
3. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Earnhardt%2C_Ralph_Lee
4. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Fleming%2C_Alexander
5. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Gasperini%2C_Brunella
6. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Kinski%2C_Klaus
7. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Pope_Paul_VI
8. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Reding%2C_Serge

9. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Sinopoli%2C_Giuseppe
10. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Zeri%2C_Federico
11. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Cheney%2C_Dick
12. http://www.astro.com/astro-databank/Lay%2C_Kenneth

Connection of Heart Chief Rulers to Disease and Death Houses

6. The connection of the heart chief rulers Leo, Sun, 5th house and also 4th house, disease indicator 6th cuspal sub lord to the houses 6 (disease), 8 (serious disease, surgery) and 12 (hospitalization) as well as death inflicting houses Maraka (2,7), Badhaka (11 for movable, 9 for fixed and 7 for common sign Ascendant) and Moksha (12) has been observed as furnished in the following table 1.

Table-1: Connection of Leo, Sun, 5,4Hs & 6th CSL to 6,8,12, Maraka & Badhaka
(signification by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Cn	Leo	Sun	5 th H	4 th H	6 th CSL
1	Here is 6CSL Aspt by Ju:12,6,11 Bdk	Su:12,6,2, 7;Conj Me:12,8; Aspt by Ma:12,8	Opposite to Mo+:8,11 Bdk	Aspt by Ma: 12,8; Opp to Ju:12,6, 11Bdk	Ve+:2,7,6 Sgl Su (Le), Stl Ve
2	Here Mo:6, 8,2; Ve:6; Opp to Ur	Su:8,2	5L Ma+:7 Bdk,12-2	Opp to Ju:8, 2 & Sa:8,2	Mo:6,8,2; Sgl Ve(Ge); Stl Mo
3	Here 11CSL Bdk; Aspt by Ma+:11, 2, 7; Opp to Su:8,11,2; Me:8,2,12	Su:8,12; Conj Me:8, 2,12	Here is Mo: 12,2,6,7; Ju+:2,6,8; Ur	Here Su:8,12 & Me:8,2,12	Ra:8,2; Connected to 4,5H; Sgl Ju (Pi); Stl Me
4	Aspt by Ma+: 2,6,12	Su:2;Conj Me:7Bdk,6, 2	Aspt by Ju:2,7Bdk	4CSL Conj Ur;Aspt by Ma+:2,6,12	Me:7Bdk,6, 2;Con to 5,Su;Sgl Ma (Sc),Stl Me
5	Here 8CSL, Sa+:7Bdk,2, 12;Mo:7,2,12 Aspt byMa+: 12,8;Opp Ur	Su:12,8,7 Bdk,6; Conj Ve:12; Opp to Ju+:6,12,7	Here Ke:6, 7Bdk;Aspt by Sa+:7 Bdk,2,12	Aspt by Ma+:12,8	Ra:6,7Bdk, 12;Con to 4,5H; Sgl Me(Ge); Stl Ra
6	Opp to Mo+: 7Bdk,2,12; Aspt by Sa+: 7Bdk,8,2	Su+:6,7Bk Conj Me+: 7Bdk;Aspt by 12,6,8	Here Su+:6, 7Bdk; Me+: 7Bdk;Ve:6, 12;Sa+:7,8,2; Opp Ur	Opp to Mo+: 7Bdk,2,12; Aspt by Sa+:7Bdk,8	Ke+:7,12,6; Con to 5H; Sgl Ma(Sc); Stl Sa
7	Here Ve+:2, 12,7Bdk;Aspt by Sa+:6,8	Su:2,6; Conj Mo: 2,6,8;Ma: 6,8;Me+: 7Bk,6,8; Ju+:7,12	Here Ma:6,8	Here Su:2,6; Me+:7Bdk, 6,8; Ju+:7, 12; Aspt by Sa+:6,8	Ra+:8,2,7 Bdk,12,6; Con to 4,5, Sa; Sgl Ma (Sc);Stl Ju
8	Here 11CSL Bdk, Ra:8,2, 11,12,agent of karaka Su	Su:2,11B, 7,8,6;Conj Me:2,12,6, 7,8	5CSL Conj Ke:8,6,7,2, 12,agent of Sa	Here Mo:8,2, 11Bdk,7; Ke:8,6,7,2,12, agent of Sa	Ma:2,6,12,7 Con to 5H; Sgl Ju (Vi); Stl Me

9	---	Su:11Bdk,6,12; Conj Ju:11,6	Here Su:11Bdk,6,12; Ju:11,6	Here Ma:7,8,11Bdk,Me:7,8,12;Ve+:7,8,12;Ke+:12,11	Su:11Bdk,6,12;Con to 5 Sgl Ju (Sg); Stl Ke, agt of Ma
10	Here Ju+:7Bdk,6,2,12; Opp to Ur	Su:2,6,8; Conj Ne; Ma:2,8,6; Me:2,8,6	5CSL Conj Ra:6,2,8, agent of Sa;Opp to Ur	Here Ju+:7Bdk,6,2,12; Sa:8,2,6	Ve+:12,6,2,7Bdk,8;Con to 5;Sgl Ma (Sc); Stl Sa
11	Here 12CSL; Ra:6,12,2,7Bdk;Opp to Ve:12,6,2,7B	Su:6,7,12,2,8;Conj Mo+:6,8,12,2,7Bdk	Aspt by Ma:8,7Bdk; Ju+:8,7B,2	Opp to Ma: 8,7Bdk	Ve:12,6,2,7Bdk;Sgl Sa (Aq); Stl Ra
12	Aspt by Ju: 9Bdk,8	Su:7,6,12,2; Aspt by Sa: 9Bdk,6,7	Here Ve:6, 9Bdk	Here Ma:6,2, 9Bdk,7,8,12	Ra+:2,7,8,12,6;Con to Ma;Sgl Sa,Stl Mo

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

7. It has been found from the above table 1:

- (1) Generally Leo, Sun, 4,5 houses and 6th CSL are connected to 6,8,12, Maraka & Badhaka, Moksha houses, except in chart no. 9;
- (2) 1st (physical constitution) and 6th (physical disorder/ disease) cuspal sub lords are found connected by their signification in 9 (75%) charts out of 12 charts under study, except in chart no. 2,3 & 7.
- (3) Mars, a 'trigger' planet about sudden things happening like a cardiac arrest, also representing muscular parts, blood, and circulatory system of body, is connected to Leo, Sun, 4,5 houses and 6th CSL almost in all charts;
- (4) 6th CSL is connected to Leo (Sun), 4,5 houses and 6th CSL in 10 (83%) charts out of 12 charts; in details to 5th house in 8 (67%) charts, to 4th house in 4 charts (34%), to Mars in 6 (50%) charts and to Sun in 2 (17%) charts;
- (5) Uranus, so-called ruler of unexpected, shocking and traumatic things taking place, is connected to Leo (Sun), 4,5 houses and 6th CSL in only 5 (42%) charts out of 12 charts.

8. The houses signified by the Dasa, Bhukti, Antara and Sookshma lords on the date of death from heart attack have been provided in the table 2 below.

Table-2: Houses Signified by DBAS Lords on Date of Death
(by occupation and lordship at planet, star & sub levels)

Cn	Dasa Lord	Bhukti Lord	Antara Lord	Sookshma L
1	Me:12,3,4 Ra:12,9,3,4,8 Me:12,3,4	Su:12,6 Ju:10,9 Ve+:1,2,6,7	Ra:12,9,3,4,8 Me:12,3,4 Ju:10,9	Sa:12,11Bdk Ju:10,9 Ra:12,9,3,4,8
2	Sa:9,2,3 Mo:9,8 Mo:9,8	Sa:9,2,3 Mo:9,8 Mo:9,8	Ra+:9,8,2,7Bdk Su:8,9 Ve:9,6,11	Su:8,9 Sa:9,2,3 Mo:9,8
3	Su:4,11Bdk Ra:8,5,10,2 Sa:2,4,5	Mo:5,10 Me:4,9,12 Ke+:2,4,9,12,7,5	Sa:2,4,5 Me:4,9,12 Ra:8,5,10,2	Sa:2,4,5 Me:4,9,12 Ra:8,5,10,2
4	Ju:11,7Bdk Su:2,4 Ju:11,7Bdk	Sa+:11,8,9,10,5 Ve:12 Ra:6,1,5,2,12	Mo:6,2,3 Me:1,5 Sa+:11,8,9,10,5	Ve:12 Ra:6,1,5,2,12 Ra:6,1,5,2,12

5	Ra:11,6,7Bdk Me:11,6,7Bdk,9 Ve:12,5,10	Ve:12,5,10 Ve:12,5,10 Ve:12,5,10	Mo:7Bdk Ke:7Bdk,5,12,2 Mo:7Bdk	Ra:11,6,7Bdk Me:11,6,7,9 Ve:12,5,10
6	Ve:5,12 Ma:11,6 Ma:11,6	Sa+:5,8,9,10,2 Ju:9,7Bdk,11 Ra:1,5,4,10,11	Ju:9,7Bdk,11 Ma:11,6 Ra:1,5,4,10,11	Ra:1,5,4,10,11 Ra:1,5,4,10,11 Mo+:10,2,3
7	Me+:4,1,5,7Bdk Su:4 Sa:6,8,9,10	Sa:6,8,9,10 Sa:6,8,9,10 Sa:6,8,9,10	Ve+:3,12,4 Ke:2,6,8,9,10,5,3 Ju+:4,7Bk,11,12	Mo:5,2,3 Mo:5,2,3 Sa:6,8,9,10
8	Sa+:7,4,5 Su:2,11Bdk Ra:10,2,11Bdk	Me:2,9,12 Ke:4,7,5 Ju:8,3,6	Ra:10,2,11B Ve:3,1,8 Me:2,9,12	Ma:4,10 Me:2,9,12 Sa+:7,4,5
9	Sa:1,7,8,9 Sa:1,7,8,9 Ju+:4,6,10	Ra:11Bdk,12,5 Mo:8,1,2 Ke:5,11B,4,12,9	Ju+:4,6,10 Ra:11Bdk,12,5 Ke:5,11,4,12,9	Sa:1,7,8,9 Sa:1,7,8,9 Ju+:4,6,10
10	Ra:5,4,8,9,10,2 Ma:2,6 Sa: 4,8,9,10	Ju+:4,7Bdk,11,3,9 Su:3,4 Mo+:6,2,3,7Bk,12	Ra:5,4,8,9,10,2 Ma:2,6 Sa: 4,8,9,10	Su:3,4 Me:2,1,5 Ra:5,4,8,9,10
11	Ra:12,7Bdk,6,2 Ve:6,2,9 Ra:12,7Bdk,6,2	Ma:9,3,8 Ma:9,3,8 Me:7Bdk,1,10	Me:7Bdk,1,10 Me:7Bdk,1,10 Ju+:9,4,7B,2,11	Ma:9,3,8 Ma:9,3,8 Me:7B,1,10
12*	Me:6,2,11 Ma:4,9Bdk Me:6,2,11 Ke+:8,9Bdk,5 Sa:9Bdk,6,7 Mo:7,12 Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk Su:6,1 Mo:7,12 Me:6,2,11	Ju:9Bdk,5,8 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10 Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk Ju:9Bdk,5,8 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10 Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk Sa:9Bdk,6,7 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10 Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk	Ra+:2,6,11 Mo:7,12 Ma:4,9Bdk Ve:5,3,10 Su:6,1 Ma:4,9Bdk

* Survival of five mild heart attacks

9. The above table indicates the following points:

- (1) The DBAS lords on date of death signify the death inflicting houses Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha houses almost in all charts up to chart no. 11, except chart no. 2 without signifying 12th house (Moksha);
- (2) Terminal or trigonal houses of 4,8 & 12 in combination are signified in 9 charts (82%) out of 11 charts, except chart no. 2 & 5;
- (3) 6th house is signified in 10 (91%) charts out of 11 charts, except chart no.3;
- (4) 10th (name, fame) is signified in 10 (91%) charts out of 11 charts, except chart no.2, here as retirement from this world (death);
- (5) Connection of DBAS lords to Mars is found only in 4 (36%) charts of 11 death charts;
- (6) But connection of DBAS lords to Mars is found in all 5 surviving cases of chart no. 12.

10. The star lord and sub lord in which the DBAS lords, Sun and Moon were transiting on the date of death from heart attack are as provided in the table 3 under.

Table-3:Star & Sub Lords in which DBAS Lords & Su, Mo were Transiting at Death

Cn	Dasa Lord	Bhukti L	Antara L	Sooksh. L	Su	Mo
1	Me:Ma,Ve	Su:Su,Ke	Ra:Ra,Ra	Sa:Mo,Ve	Su,Ke	Ke,Ke
2	Sa:Sa,Ju	Sa:Sa,Ju	Ra:Ke,Sa	Su:Ra,Ra	Ra,Ra	Ma,Mo
3	Su:Mo,Mo	Me:MaR,JuR	Sa:Ra,Sa	Sa:Ra,Sa	Mo,Mo	Mo,MaR
4	JuR:JuR,Ve	SaR:JuR,Ve	Mo:Ma,Me	Ve:Mo,JuR	JuR,Ve	Ma,Me
5	Ra:Su,Mo	Ve:SaR,Me	Mo:Ve,Mo	Ra:Su,Mo	Ve,SaR	Ve,Mo
6	Ve:Mo,Ve	Sa:Su,Ve	Ju:Ve,Ra	Ra:Ve,Ra	Sa,Ke	Ma,Ve
7	MeR:Ke,Sa	Sa:Ke,Ju	Ve:Su,Sa	Mo:Ve,Mo	MeR,Ve	Ve,Mo
8	Sa:Ju,Ve	Me:Mo,Su	Ra:Sa,Me	Mo:Ra,Ve	Ra,Me	Ra,Ve
9	Sa:Su,Me	Ra:Ra,Ve	Ju:Mo,Sa	Sa:Su,Me	Ke,Ra	Sa,Sa
10	Ra:Ke,Ma	JuR:JuR,Ve	Ra:Ke,Ma	Su:Mo,Me	Mo,Me	Sa,Ma
11	Ra:Sa,Sa	Ma:MeR,Ra	MeR:Sa,Ke	Ra:Sa,Sa	Ra,Ma	Ra,Ra
12*	Me:Ma,Ke Ke:Sa,Me VeR:Ma,Ju Ve:Ve,Ma Su:Ra,Ju	Ju:Ra,Mo Ra:Su,Ke VeR:Ma,Ju JuR:Mo,Ra Ra:Ve,Me	Ra:Su,Ve Sa:Ra,Ma VeR:Ma,Ju Ra:JuR,Me Ve:Ju,Ju	- - - - - - Ra:JuR,Me Ve:Ju,Ju	Ma,Me Su,Ra Ma,MeR SaR,Me Ra,Ju	Mo,Ve Su,Mo Ra,VeR Ma,SaR Mo,Me

* Transit at time of five surviving mild heart attacks

Note: Row 1 indicates Dasa lord Me was transiting in star of Ma & sub of Ve,
Bhukti lord Su in star of Su & Sub of Ke etc., Mo in star & Sub of Ke.

11. The major points learned from the above table are as given under:

- (1) The DBAS lords and Sun and Moon were transiting, on date of death, in the star or sub of signifiers of death inflicting Badhaka, Maraka and Moksha houses almost in all death charts, no. 1 to 11;
- (2) But only in 5 (45%) charts out of 11 death charts, the DBAS lords and Sun and Moon were transiting, on date of death, in the star or sub of those running same DBAS lords;
- (3) The star and sub lords in which DBAS lords and Sun and Moon were transiting, on date of death, are connected to Mars in 7 (64%) charts out of 11 death charts.

Kenneth Lay (Ch. No. 11): Ordinary Heart Attack or Suicide?

12. The indicator of the death mode, 8th cuspal sublord is found connected to Mars in only 4 (33%) charts out of 12 charts, i.e. chart no. 1,9,11 (by sign lord) & 12 only, and to Saturn, representing obstructions and blockages in body metabolism, almost in all charts, except in chart no. 12. Three charts, no. 1,9 and 11, are found connected to both Mars and Saturn.

13. Kenneth Lay's 8th cuspal sub lord Saturn's signification of Maraka and Badhak house 7 and connection to Mars by sign lord of 8th CSL are interesting in relation to the conspiracy theory of his death.

<http://bear-star.com/article%20-%20Ken%20Lay.htm>

14. But suicide may not be astrologically (by KP) inconclusive as 8th CSL connection to Mars only by sign lord but not at star level (KP Reader III p 174/ Old Edition Practical Part p 21), no connection between 1st and 8th CSLs, and death from heart attack around typical 3 am "high tide in the universe" energy, in this case at 3:11 am local time.

http://medicalastrologybyeileenman.blogspot.com/2009_06_01_archive.html

How many times can one person have heart attack?

15. Apparently, the Guinness World Records do not list the individual who has suffered the most heart attacks during his or her lifetime. But Dr. Gregg Fonarow, a cardiologist at UCLA's Reagan Medical Center. said he has patients who have had eight or nine and are still going strong.

16. In the case of Dick Cheney's survival of five mild heart attacks, the following points have been noted astrologically other than his own care and medical advancement in the US:

- (1) His longevity is in the medium arrange as 1st cuspal sub lord signification.
- (2) His ascendant is aspected by natal Jupiter. As long as Jupiter aspects Lagna there may be no fear. (KP Reader III p 174/ Old Edition Practical Part p 21) Napoleon with Jupiter in his Libra Lagna had fought sixty big battles and countless small ones, nineteen horses had been killed from under him, and yet he had only been wounded twice.
- (3) The strong signification of live saver or cure, houses 1,5,1 are found against disease and death houses.
- (4) Transit Jupiter is found aspecting Ascendant on the date of three heart attacks and natal Sun and Moon in other two heart attacks. However it has been found in many cases transit Jupiter alone cannot save the native from danger of life.

Conclusion

17. The major causes of the heart attack is astrologically found to be the connection of the chief heart rulers to 6,8,12 and Maraka, Badhaka houses in terms of natal chart, 6th cuspal sub lord, DBAS and transit.



NEW

KPASTRO 4

The most accurate KP Software
 WINDOWS BASE
Please contact:
Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy
 Phone: 89393-61507
 E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com
www.kpastrosystem.com

What are the reasons for AIDS?

Before I commence this note, I wish to convey my sincere thanks with gratitude to Guruji Tin Win, for his gratuitous advise and instructions together with ten AIDS Charts to analyse, which urged me to this task. AIDS cannot be directly classified as a Venereal and Sexually Transmitted Disease, as it's propagation is not limited to only on sexual matters. For example any body can be effected with AIDS, by blood transfusion, a doctor may be a capture while treating a patients of AIDS, an unborn baby may be attacked due to the mother's virus of and so on. But the roots of the reasons of AIDS run to the sexual engagement environments too. By the way the reason for transmitting is immaterial at this juncture, but the affection of the ailment is important for astrological aspects.

AIDS is a Viral disease. It is called HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS or HIV. The word "Immunodeficiency" gives us a clue to broaden our way of findings the reasons for AIDS. The main reason for a good health and preventing of diseases is the immune system of the body which is in the blood and it's cells, especially in White Cells. The very famous medical investigation of blood, known as WBC & DC, witnessed for this. The cause for Immunodeficiency, should be checked with it's controller called, Lymphatic System of the human body. So my main opine is to consider the Karakas for Lymphatic System and other objects which are synchronized with it. According to KP Publication, "Medical Astrology for All" the 12th Bhawa denotes the Lymphatic System and 8 and 12 Bhawas for Blood.

Further it is worth to mention, the KP Rule for incurable disease, ie; "If the Sb/L of the 6th cusp is 12 th Bhawa and become a strong significator of 6th house, then the native will be definitively suffer from an incurable ailment" is not matched 100% in the charts under research. But the Sb/L of 6th is connected in anyway to the 12th, by supporting the formula. On this aspects I have lined up a formulary objects as follows.

Table - 01

As	For	Bhawa/Planet
Main reason 01	Blood	8
Main reason 02	Blood & Lymphatic System	12
A disease	Sickness	6
An incurable	Body weakness & emaciation	10
Life Ending	Hospitalization & separation	12
Karaka	Blood	Mars
Karaka	Lungs, Nervous system	Mercury
Karaka	Brain, Liver, Lungs	Jupiter
Karaka	Sexual activities	Venus

Table - 02

Horoscopes detail under research (by courtesy of twji)

Chart No.	DOB	TOB	POB
01	10.07.1943	16.55.00	77W27 - 37N33
02	03.09.1957	22.08.00	78E07 - 09N55
03	18.04.1952	07.00.00	14E13 - 42N28
04	05.02.1957	23.46.00	118W22 - 34N10
05	29.03.1954	23.30.00	88W50 - 43N50
06	15.10.1926	07.30.00	00W20 - 46N35
07	14.12.1955	04.15.00	02E11 - 48N50
08	18.02.1937	02.30.00	09E12 - 45N28
09	28.11.1963	18.25.00	61W05 - 14N36
10	24.09.1940	05.00.00	00E22 - 43N58

Table - 03 - Analyzing

Ch. No	Sub Ld of	Planet	In Sg/L	In St/L	In Sb/L	In SSb/L	Bhawas Signify as in Table I	Sg/L	St/L	Sb/L	SSb/L	Remarkable Planets in signification
01	6	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	6 8 10 10 12 6,8,10,12	Sa Ma *Me * Su *	Ju Ve Ra	Sa Su Ma	Ve Ju Mo	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Su	Me	Ju	Me	Ve						
	12	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve			Ve	Sa	Ve	
02	6	Me	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	6	*Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma, Me, Ve
	8	Ve	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	6	*				
	12	Me	Su	Su	Ra	Ra	8 6	Ma *	Me	Ve	Sa	
03	6	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	6	Me	Mo	Ve	M	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Su	Ma	Ke	Ma	Sa	12	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	
	12	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	10	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ve	
04	6	Ve	Sa	Su	Ke	Ke	- - -	-	-	-	-	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Ra	Ma	Ju	R	Ju	6 10 6 8 10	*Ju *Ju * Sa *	Ke Me	Ve Su	Me Me	
	12	Ke	Ve	Su	Ju	Sa			Ma	Ra	Ve	
05	6	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ju	10	*Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma, Me, Ve
	8	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ve	Me	10	*				
	12	Me	Sa	Ra	Su	Sa	6 10 12	Sa * Su	Ra	Sa	Me Ke	
06	6	Ve	*Me	Mo	Me	Ra	8	*Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Me, Ve
	8	Ve	*				10	*Mo	Me	Ve	Ju	
	12	Ve	*				8,10 8,10	*				
07	6	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	- - -	-	-	-	-	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Me	Ju	Ke	Su	Ve	8	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	
	12	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	12 - - -	Me -	Ma	Sa	Ra	
08	6	Ke	*Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	6	*Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra	Ma, Ju, Ve
	8	Mo	Ve	Su	Sa	Ju	12 6	*Ve *	Ju	Ke	Ju	
	12	Ke	*				6,12	*				
09	6	Su	Ma	Sa	Ma	Me	6	Su	Ve	Su	Ju	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Me	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	8	*Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	
	12	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	8 8 10	Sa * * Ju	Ra	Ve	Ma Ke	
10	6	Me	Me	Mo	Su	Sa	10	*Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Ve	*Mo	Me	Mo	Ke	12 10 12	*Mo * *	Me	Ve	Ve	
	12	Ve	*				10,12	*				
11	6	Sa	Ve	Mr	Ju	Ve	6	*Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ma, Ju, , Ve
	8	Su	Me	Ju	Me	Ve	8	*Ma	Ve	Su	Ju	
	12	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	12 6 & 8	Su *	Ve	Sa	Ve	
12	6	Me	*Su	Su	Ra	Ra	6	*Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
	8	Ve	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	6	*		Ve	Sa	
	12	Me	*	*	*	*	8 6	Ma *	Me			

Table - 03 - Analyzing

13	6 8 12	Ve Su Mo	Ju Ma Su	Me Ke Mo	Mo Ma Sa	Ve Ju Ve	6 12 10	Me Ju Sa	Mo Me Mo	Ve Mo Ju	Me Ma Ve	Ma, Me, Ju, Ve
14	6 8 12	Ve Ra Ke	Sa Ma Ve	Su Ju Su	Ke Ra Ju	Ke Ju Sa	-- 6 10 --	-- Ju Ju --	-- Ke Me --	-- Ve Su --	-- Me Me --	Me, Ju, Ve
15	6 8 12	Sa Ve Me	Ve Ma Sa	Ra Ke Ra	Ke Ke Su	Ju Ve Sa	6 10 6 10	*Sa *Me * *	Ra Ra	Sa Ra	Mo Sa	Me

Comments

1. Saturn Karaka for chronicle illness has not played a remarkable role almost all the cases.
2. 4th Cusp which denotes the End of Life and one's final illness, is not a cusp of signification of the Sb/L of 6, 8, 10 or 12 in all chart.
3. In chart No.4 & 7, Sb/L of the 6th has no any direct signification to 6, 8, 10 or 12. But indirectly connected as Sb/L & SSb/L
4. Aspects & conjunctions have not been taken in to account in this research

Rating of Significations

Sb/L of	6	8	10	12
6	50%	30%	30%	30%
8	30%	30%	40%	50%
12	50%	40%	70%	30%

Conclusions

1. If the Sub Lord of the 12th (Life Ending/Separation from the family or world), signify the 10th (Incurable Illness) one will suffer from AIDS.
2. If the Sub Lord of 6 or 8 or 12, signify the cusps 6 or 8 or 10 or 12, where Ma or Me or Ju or Ve is holding any Lordship of that cusp, one will suffer from AIDS.

I never think that this is the final and most correct analyse. I am not a money maker of this science and hence I do'nt have any licensed SW yet. The members who have enough facilities have an opportunity go further in this research and find out the most correct rule/s and I humbly invite the same. As a student of KP, I have paid my utmost attention to this, with the knowledge gained through the Forum and publications of Shri KSK. As a follower and student of the KP System, it is a pleasure to forward this study in the Birth Centenary Year of our beloved Gururji Jyotish Marthand Shri K. S. Krishnamurti, as a mark of a commemoration. I wish to thank all the members who cooperated and donated their knowledge to me by sending various instructions and advises to fulfill this research.

Finally I make my Pranam to all with my bow-down head.

* * * * *

Study of AIDS

Chart Details under Study

Chart No.	DOB	TOB GMT	POB
01	10.07.1943	16.55.00	77W27 - 37N33
02	03.09.1957	16.38.00	78E07 - 09N55
03	18.04.1952	06.00.00	14E13 - 42N28
04	05.02.1957	23.46.00	118W22 - 34N10
05	29.03.1954	23.30.00	88W50 - 43N50
06	15.10.1926	07.30.00	00W20 - 46N35
07	14.12.1955	04.15.00	02E11 - 48N50
08	18.02.1937	01.30.00	09E12 - 45N28
09	28.11.1963	18.25.00	61W05 - 14N36
10	24.09.1940	04.00.00	00E22 - 43N58

Positions of Cusps 6,8,12 and Ma, Me, Ve, Ke and CSL Signification

Ch	Cup	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Sbl's Stl	Sbl in	Sbl's Stl in	Significators of Sbl (CSL)	Ma Me	Ma Ve	Ke in
01	6 8 12	Sa Ma Su	Ju Ve Ve	Sa Su Sa	Ma Ju Ma	Ta Ge Ta	Ar Cn Ar	7,9,3-8,5-6 10,10,4-7,12 7,9,3-8,5-6	not connect	in same star	5 Cp
02	6 8 12	Me Ma Ju	Mo Me Me	Me Ve Me	Su Ma Su	Li Vi Li	Li Li Li	5,5,5,3-6 5,6,1-8,2-7 5,5,5,3-6	conj	in each star	12 Ar
03	6 8 12	Me Ju Ju	Mo Ke Me	Ve Su Mo	Me Ke Mo	Pi Ar Cp	Pi Le Cp	11,11,2-3-6,1 4,12,5,8,9 10,10,4,4	not connect	not connect	4 Le
04	6 8 12	Ju Sa Me	Ke Ma Ma	Ve Ra Ke	Su Ju Su	Cp Sc Ta	Cp Vi Cp	7,7,3,5 3,5,6-10, 7,11,3	not connect	not connect	11 Ta
05	6 8 12	Sa Ma Su	Ra Ke Ke	Sa Ve Me	Ra Ke Ra	Li Ar Aq	Sa Ge Sa	4,2, 5-6 10,7, 2-9 4,6, 1-10	not connect	in same star	10 Ge
06	6 8 12	Ju Ve Me	Me Su Mo	Ve Ve Ve	Mo Mo Mo	Li Li Li	Sa Sa Sa	3,11,10,1-8 3,11,10,1-8 3,11,10,1-8	not connect	not connect. Ma in Ve's Star	3 Sa
07	6 8 12	Ju Ve Me	Me Mo Ma	Sa Me Sa	Sa Ke Sa	Li Sc Li	Li Ta Li	1,1,4,4 2,8,9,11,12 1,1,4,4,	not connect	not connect	8 Ta
08	6 8 12	Ma Me Ve	Ve Ra Ju	Ke Mo Ke	Ma Su Ma	Ta Ar Ra	Li Cp Li	1,5,6,7,12 3,6,9 1,5,6,7,12	not connect	not connect	7 Ta
09	6 8 12	Su Ve Sa	Ve Ju Ra	Su Me Ve	Sa Me Ke	Li Sc Sc	Cp Sc Sa	6,8,11,12 4,7,9 3,8,9,10	connected	connected	10 Sa
10	6 8 12	Sa Ju Mo	Mo Sa Me	Me Ve Ve	Mo Me Me	Vi Ca Ca	Ta Vi Vi	2,10,11,12 2,3,10,11,12 2,3,10,11,12	not connect	not connect	8 Pi

Number of times of signification by the CSL

CSL & No. of Charts Signi.	6	8	10	12	Signs Occ. by CSL (x times)
Ve - 7/10	2	5	7	2	Li x 3, Ca x 2, Vi,Pi,Cp,Ar x 1
Me - 5/10	3	1	2	2	Sc x 2, Li,Le,Aq,Vi x 1
Su - 3/10	2	3	2	1	Ge x 1, Ar x 1, Li x 1
Ke - 2/10	2			2	Ta x2
Sa - 3/10	2	1			Ta x 2, Li x 3
Mo - 2/10	1		1		Ca, Ar x 1
Ra - 1/10	1		1		Sc x1

Number of times of signification by the St./L of CSL

St/L of CSL & No. of Charts Signi.	6	8	10	12	Signs Occ. & times by St/L of CSL
Mo - 3/10		5	4		Sa x 3, Cp, Ta x 1
Ma - 3/10	3	3		2	Ar x 2, Li x 2
Su - 2/10	3		2	1	Cp x 3, Le x 1
Me - 3/10	1		3	2	Vi x 2, Pi, Sc x 1
Ke - 4/10		2	2	1	Li, Ge, Ta, Sa x 1
Ju - 2/10	2		2		Cn, Vi x 1
Ra - 1/10				2	Sa x 1
Sa - 1/10				1	Cp x 1

Position of Kethu

Ch. No	Bhawa & Sign in	Mov/ Fix/ Dual	Fiary/ Earthy/ Aiery/ Watery	Agents/Representatives of Ke 1. Pl. in Conj. or aspect 2. L/O of the sign placed
1	5 - Cp	M	E	7th aspect of Ju in 10, L/O 4 & 7 (Ju=St/L of SBL of 8) 8th aspect of Me, in 9, L/O 1 & 10 (Me)
2	12 - Ar	M	F	Ma in 5th, L/O 1 & 8 (Ma=St/L of SBL of 8)
3	4 - Le	F	F	5th aspect of Ju, in 12, L/O 8 & 9 (Ju= Sg/L of 8)
4	11 - Ta	F	E	5th aspect of Ve, in 7, L/O 5 (Ve= CSL of 6)
5	10 - Ge	D	A	7th aspect of Ma, in 3, L/O 3 & 8 (Ma= Sg/L of 8)
6	3 - Sa	D	F	3rd aspect of Sa, in 1, L/O 4 & 5 (Sa) 5th aspect of Ve, in 11, L/O 1 & 8 (Ve= CSL of 6,8,12 & Sg/L of 8)
7	8 - Ta	F	E	7th aspect of Su, in 2, L/O 10 (Su) do Mo, in 2, No Lordship (Mo) do Me, in 2, L/O 9 & 11 & 12 (Me= CSL of 8 & Sg/L of 12)
8	7 - Ta	F	E	8th aspect of Ma, in 12, L/O 1 & 5 & 6 (Ma = St/L of CSL of 12 & Sg/L of 6)
9	10 - Sa	D	F	3rd aspect of Su, in 8, L/O 6 (Su= CSL & Sg/L of 6)
10	8 - Pi	D	W	7th aspect of Me, in 2, L/O 2 & 11 (Me=CSL of 6 & St/L of 12) 8th aspect of Ma, in 1, L/O 4 & 9 (Ma)

Connection of Ma & Me = 2 charts only**Connection of Ma & Ve = 2 charts only**

- No considerable combination

Assumptions:

- 1) signification is according to KP significator table of grade A,B,C,D.
- 2) Grade E significators of conj and aspect are not considered.
- 3) occupation and lordship of planets represented by Rahu/Ket are considered.

To study:

- 1) to find the ruling planets by the most frequency of houses signified by the CSL of 6,8,12.
- 2) to find the ruling planet by a) frequency of planets as CSL and CSL's stl, b) connection of Ma & Me, Ma & Ve, c) Ke's position etc.
- 3) to find the ruling rasi sign by inflection, position of CSL & CSL's stl and also Ke.
- 4) to take ONLY the ones by common significant appearance.

* * * * *

OM GAJAANANAM NAMAMHYAM

The entire world is after beauty and charisma which is of skin deep as per the proverb. In Astrology terms Venus is karaka for beauty apart from Mercury who indicates features of youngness and Moon is feminine character indicates for Beauty. Hence the signs that rules by the above three karakas Venus, Moon and Mercury as Ascendant cusp would indicating charming appearance. Out of the 12 signs, Libra and Taurus ruled by Venus, Virgo and Gemini by Mercury and Cancer by Moon. Airy signs also indicates slimness and attractiveness i.e. Libra, Aquarius and Gemini. In these combinations the most effective combination is Ascendants that falls in Taurus with Rohini star and Virgo with Hasta Star and Libra/Aquarius/Gemini ascendants connection with Venus/Moon/Mercury indicates for beauty.

As per the KP House Grouping Part V of Feb. 2008 e-zine compiled by Sri Tinwin ji, Charming Face– 1st Cuspal Sublord signifies 1,10,5,9,2,11 and Venus (Moon n Mercury added by me) In the light of the above combinations we discuss three charts who are very charming and beautify.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Baby Lasya who is a cute baby born in Edison NJ
(DOB: 16.05.2001, TOB: 02:00:38, POB: Edison, NJ US Lat.40.50N Long.74.06W KPA 23-46-19 Wednesday Birth Star: Sathayam-2, Rasi: Aquarius, Asc. Aquarius) Moon Star Lord Rahu is in Gemini (airy sign) agent of Mercury who is in Taurus Rohini star.

Ascendant Aquarius (airy sign) in Sa->Ma->Ve->Ve: Venus figures as sublord and subsublord who is in 1st bhava exalted as lord of 4n9 in the star and sub of Me->Me who is karaka for youngness in Venus Taurus in Moon star hence the baby is very attractive, good glittering eyes and manners enjoys riches and studying in US.

Chart 2 –Ms. Rajya Laxmi is very good looking with big eyes n fair complexion born in Vizianagaram.
(DOB: 06.10.1983, TOB: 06:59:10, POB: Vizianagaram AP Lat.18.07N Long. 83.25E KPA 23-31-38 Thursday Birth Star: Hastam-1, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Libra)

Ascendant Libra (airy sign) in Ve->Ma->Ve->Me: Venus figures as Signlord and sublord, Mercury as sub-sublord. Venus in Ke (agent of Mercury) Leo 11th, Mercury in Sun who in Virgo as lord of 11. Mercury and Venus as given her fair complexion, big eyes and a very attractive appearance.

Chart 3 –Mr. K Kumar is very good looking with big eyes n fair complexion born in Chennai TN.
(DOB: 15.12.1970, TOB: 12:03:00, POB: Chennai TN Lat.13.05N Long. 80.18E KPA 23-20-58 Tuesday Birth Star: Punarpoosam-3, Rasi: Gemini, Asc. Aquarius)

Ascendant Aquarius in Sa->Ju->Ve->Mo; Venus n Moon are sublord and subsublord connected to Jupiter in Scorpio has given him good personality, color, big eyes and manners.

From the above combinations of Asc. Sublord connection to 1,2,5,9,10,11 gives charming appearance when it is connected to Venus, Mercury, Moon and Airy signs, Taurus and Virgo with Moon Star.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 22-Feb-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS., Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding ulcers were discussed in detail. One chart belongs to a native who underwent an operation of Left Ovary Cyst at New Jersey US recently.

ANALYSIS:

In Kalapursha the Natural zodiac 7th house is ruled by Libra n lord is Venus which in medical terms denotes Kidneys, Uterus, Ovaries, Uthrea. Venus natural karaka for gynaecology matters. From Ascendant 7th house rules these parts governed in the anatomy of the body.

Chart I – Smt Kanchana,

(DOB: 11.11.1982, TOB: 02:35:00, POB: Challapeta, Vizianagaram Dt, AP. Lat.18.18N Long.83.20E KPNA 23-31-39 Thursday Birth Star: UttaraPhalguni-I, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Virgo).

The native is running Rahu Dasa, Jupiter Bhukthi, Mercury Anthara during 16.10.2008 to 18.02.2009. Rahu is in Rah->Mer in Gemini being agent of Mercury in 2, lord of 10n1 and aspected by Mars lord of 3n8 in 4th in conjunction with Kethu indicates some problems of health and requires operation. Jupiter who is lord of Bhadhaka owning 4n7 in 2nd in conjunction with Venus, Sun & Mercury in own star Jupiter and sub Venus lord of 2 in 2nd Mrarka for Virgo Ascendant has intensified the health problem. The parents were under tension about the longevity of the native, but KP has given a confidence as the Asc. Sublord is Mercury who is in turn in star of Rahu (not Bhadhaka Jupiter Visakam) being agent of Mercury signifying 1,3,5,7,9,11 houses as the cuspal sublord of them without having any planet in its star assured the longevity. As Venus is main karaka for ovaries deposited in his own sign Libra in conjunction with Jupiter Sun 12th lord (indicator of hospitalization) along with Mercury. All these 4 planets in conjunction have made the native to suffer abdomen pain during this period and any number of oral prescriptions has given temporary relief only. In Mercury Anthara who is lord of Lagna in 2nd in conjunction with Jupiter, Venus n Sun in the star of Rahu who is lord of Dasa in 10th in his own star and sub of Saturn lord of 5n6 who is deposited in Libra has given Cyst on Left side (as Rahu is on the Left section from Ascendant). However the native underwent a surgical operation on 30th Jan 2009 at NJ US when the Moon is transiting in Ashlesh (Mercury) star and finally got relieved from the pain.

Here if we analyse the 6th co-rulers Sat->Mar->Moo connection to 4th Mars as lord of 3n8, Saturn as lord of 5n6 in 1st cusp Libra and Moon in 12th in Sun's star who is very much part of the conjunction has played role in identifying the area of trouble and operation very successfully well in advance before the Doctor's diagnosis. Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

* * * * *

Sun Rise: 06:00:40 AM Sun Set: 05:20:28 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vaidhrti Hora: Venus Karana: Bav

VII 05:46:50	VIII 05:18:41	IX 05:39:32	X 05:48:23 Ra 13:02:07
VI 06:13:53	Name: Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 11/Nov/1982 Time: 02:35:00 SID: 05:57:06 Lat: 18:18:00 N Lon: 83:20:00 E Place: Challapeta, India		
V 05:55:33	Ayanamsa: 23° 31' 39" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 5 Y, 6 M, 10 D		
Ma 13:54:40 Ke 13:02:07 IV 05:48:23 Ne 01:52:10	Ur 10:20:44 III 05:39:32	Ju 26:44:41 Ve 26:19:12 Su 24:36:45 Me 19:18:40 II 05:18:41 Sa 04:24:02 PI 04:10:34	I 05:46:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 21-May-1982 - 21-May-1988					
Sun	21-May-1982	Moon Dasa 21-May-1988 - 21-May-1998			
Moon	09-Sep-1982	Moon	21-May-1988	Mars Dasa 21-May-1998 - 21-May-2005	
Mars	09-Mar-1983	Mars	21-Mar-1989	Rahu	18-Oct-1998
Rahu	15-Jul-1983	Rahu	21-Oct-1989	Jupiter	06-Nov-1999
Jupiter	09-Jun-1984	Jupiter	21-Apr-1991	Saturn	12-Oct-2000
Saturn	28-Mar-1985	Saturn	20-Aug-1992	Mercury	22-Nov-2001
Mercury	11-Mar-1986	Mercury	21-Mar-1994	Ketu	19-Nov-2002
Ketu	17-Jan-1987	Ketu	21-Aug-1995	Venus	16-Apr-2003
Venus	23-May-1987	Venus	21-Mar-1996	Sun	15-Jun-2004
		Sun	22-Nov-1997	Moon	21-Oct-2004
Rahu Dasa 21-May-2005 - 21-May-2023					
Rahu	21-May-2005	Jupiter Dasa 21-May-2023 - 21-May-2039			
Jupiter	03-Feb-2008	Jupiter	21-May-2023	Saturn Dasa 21-May-2039 - 21-May-2058	
Saturn	27-Jun-2010	Saturn	09-Jul-2025	Saturn	21-May-2039
Mercury	02-May-2013	Mercury	22-Jan-2028	Mercury	24-May-2042
Ketu	20-Nov-2015	Ketu	28-Apr-2030	Ketu	02-Feb-2045
Venus	07-Dec-2016	Venus	03-Apr-2031	Venus	11-Mar-2046
Sun	08-Dec-2019	Sun	03-Dec-2033	Sun	11-May-2049
Moon	02-Nov-2020	Moon	21-Sep-2034	Moon	23-Apr-2050
Mars	03-May-2022	Mars	21-Jan-2036	Mars	23-Nov-2051
		Rahu	27-Dec-2036	Rahu	31-Dec-2052
				Jupiter	08-Nov-2055
Mercury Dasa 21-May-2058 - 21-May-2075					
Mercury	21-May-2058	Ketu Dasa 21-May-2075 - 21-May-2082			
Ketu	17-Oct-2060	Ketu	21-May-2075	Venus Dasa 21-May-2082 - 21-May-2102	
Venus	14-Oct-2061	Venus	18-Oct-2075	Venus	21-May-2082
Sun	14-Aug-2064	Sun	17-Dec-2076	Sun	21-Sep-2085
Moon	20-Jun-2065	Moon	23-Apr-2077	Moon	21-Sep-2086
Mars	20-Nov-2066	Mars	23-Nov-2077	Mars	21-May-2088
Rahu	17-Nov-2067	Rahu	20-Apr-2078	Rahu	22-Jul-2089
Jupiter	05-Jun-2070	Jupiter	08-May-2079	Jupiter	21-Jul-2092
Saturn	10-Sep-2072	Saturn	14-Apr-2080	Saturn	22-Mar-2095
		Mercury	25-May-2081	Mercury	22-May-2098
				Ketu	22-Mar-2101

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ve	Me
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Me	Me
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ju
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra	Su
5	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Mo	Ra
6	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Me	Ke
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Ju
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ke	Sa
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Ju
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ra	Me
11	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ma
12	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Su	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Me
Ma	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Sa
Me	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ju	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ve	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra
Sa	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ma
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa	Sa
Ur	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Su	Ju
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Mo
Pl	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Fo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	2	4, 7	12
Mo+	2	12	12	11
Ma	2	4	2, 9	3, 8
Me+	10	2		1, 10
Ju	2	2	4, 7	4, 7
Ve	2	2	4, 7	2, 9
Sa+	4	1	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	10	10		
Ke	4	4		
Ur	1	3	5, 6	
Ne	4	3		
Pl	4	1	3, 8	
Fo	1	11	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 08-Mar-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS., Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding Heart Ailments were discussed in detail.

Heart is the important organ for sustaining life in the body. Heart forms as a first organ after conceiving, in the tenth week of the pregnancy as per medical analysis. Everyone is very particular and frightened about heart and its problems. Heart problems are of two categories one is the functioning of the heart for supplying of blood to all parts of the body - any coronary problem leads to heart attack these are very well known as blocks in the arteries expressed in percentage by cardiologists. Second problem is valve functioning or congenital problem such as valve problems, holes in the heart chambers, etc. Normally a good heart beat is 120/80 systolic and diastolic. Any heart problem needs open heart surgery in the olden days and presently due to technical advancement only by-pass and valve problems need open heart surgery and coronary blocks are cleared by angioplasty, balloon cutting and stent in coronary arteries.

In Medical astrology in Kalapursha (Natural Zodiac 4th house Cancer and Leo rules the heart and 4th cusp from lagna governs heart. When the rasi Leo, Aquarius and the 4th cusp in the natal chart is afflicted by Saturn, Rahu or Mars indicates heart problems, Saturn in Leo is not favourable, In Kalapursha 4th house is Cancer ruled by moon and Leo ruled by sun represents heart problems, any affliction to Cancer and Leo apart from 4th house from lagna would definitely lead to heart problem.

As per the "Medical Astrology for all" written by Sri K Subramaniam, in Medical anatomy the following subdivisions of Leo are sensitive for heart diseases 1. Kethu star – subs of Kethu, Moon, Mars, Saturn and mercury, 2. Venus star sub of sun, 3. Sun's star sub of Rahu.

In natural Zodiac 4th house cancer ruled by moon governs chest, breast, mammal glands, heart, lungs, blood circulations and karaka for mind involves in thinking which is the root cause for tensions and consequently leads to high blood pressure. Mars governs blood circulation and if afflicts sun and moon in Leo/ Cancer / Aquarius and connected to evil houses 6, 8, 12 would lead to heart complaints.

- (1) Cancer rules breast, chest, ribs, stomach and digestive organs
- (2) Leo rules heart, spinal column
- (3) 4th bhava rules heart, lungs, chest and blood
- (4) Sun rules heart, eye sight, stomach, blood
- (5) Moon rules breast, eye sight, and mind.
- (6) Makha star rules heart, aorta, spinal chord
- (7) Purvaphalguni rules heart and spinal chord

Chart 1 – Sri R Prasad, who underwent bypass surgery, Stent in March 2009

(DOB: 31.10.1939, TOB: 07:55:00, POB: Dowlishwaram EG Dt, AP. Lat.16.57N Long.81.53E KPA 22-55-22 Tuesday Birth Star: Rohini-2, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. Scorpio)

The native was born in Scorpio VI Corulers are Ma-Ke-Me; Mars own star as l/o 1n6 in 3 bhava, , Mercury as l/o 8n11 in 12th in the orb of Ascendant. IV Corulers are Sa-Ra-Sa; Saturn as l/o 3n4 in 5th bhava, Kethu as said above. Present DBA of Mercury Venus Venus - Dasa lord Mercury is l/o 8n11 in 1st cusp as sublord of 6th & 12th cusps, Venus as l/o 7n12 in 12 in Jupiter as l/o 2 and own sub has given heart problem and bypass and subsequently stent in coronary artery.

Chart 2 – Smt Jayasri, who underwent bypass surgery in Feb 2009

(DOB: 01.09.1963, TOB: 09:45:00, POB: Vizianagaram, AP. Lat.18.07N Long.83.25E KPA 23-15-19 Sunday Birth Star: Thiruvonnam-I, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. Libra)

The native was born in Libra VI Corulers are Ju-Sa-Ra; Jupiter as l/o 3n6 in 6th bhava in Me-Ra, Me as l/o 9n12 on 12th cusp Rahu in 9th, Saturn as l/o 4n5 in 4 in Ma-Ra Mars as l/o 2n7 in 12, Rahu in 9th in Ju-Me

where Ju is l/o of 3n6 in 6th strongly indicating heart problem. IV Corulers are Sa-Mo-Ma; Saturn as indicated above, Moon is on 4th cusp as lord of 10th as lord of Cancer; Mars as l/o of 2n7 in 12th in own star has strongly indicating bypass surgery by open heart. DBA Jupiter Venus Venus gave her open heart surgery; Jupiter as indicated above in 6th as lord of 6, in star Mercury l/o 12 in 11 Bhadhakasthana, Venus l/o 1n8 in 11 Bhadhakasthana in own star and sub has given strong threat to his life in post operation, however l sublord Saturn has allowed her to sustain.

Chart 3 – Sri Babu Rao, who underwent bypass surgery in SaxMerxSat Sept 2007

(DOB: 25.08.1961, TOB: 08:46:00, POB: Warangal, AP. Lat.18.01N Long.79.34E KPA 23-13-38 Friday Birth Star: Avittam-1, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. Virgo)

The native was born in Virgo, VI Corulers Sa-Ra-Mo; Saturn as l/o 5n6 in 4th bhava in Su-Ra; Sun as lord of 12 in 11th Leo conj. with Rahu as karaka for heart, Rahu in 11 in conj. with Sun and in Ke-Su. Moon as lord of 11th in 5th in Ma-Ra Mars in 12th indicating the problem. IV Corulers are Ju-Ve-Ma; Jupiter as l/o 4n7 in 4 in Su-Me; Venus as l/o 2n9 in 10th in Ju-Ra; Mars as l/o 3n8 in 12 in Mo-Ra; DBA Saturn Mercury Saturn in 9/2007 under went open heart bypass surgery, Saturn in 4th as lord of 6n5, Mercury as l/o 1n10 on 12th cusp in Ve-Ra has allowed underwent a successful heart operation.

Chart 4 – Sri Yadagiri, who underwent stent in coronary during Ra-Ket-Mer Nov 2007

(DOB: 28.09.1951, TOB: 17:00:00, POB: Ameerpet Hyd, AP. Lat.17.25N Long.78.27E KPA 23-05-20 Friday Birth Star: Makham-4, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Aqua)

The native was born in Aquarius, VI Corulers Mo-Me-Me; Moon as l/o 6th in Leo in conj. with Kethu, Mercury as l/o 5n8 in 7th Leo in Su-Ra (Sun in 7th) has indicated the problem to heart represented by Leo, seat of the Heart in Kalapursha. IV Corulers Ve-Ma-Ra; Venus l/o 4n9 Bhadhakasthana in 6th, Mars also in 6th as l/o 3n10, Rahu in 12th in own star has also contributed to the same. DBA Rahu Kethu Mercury during November 2007 the native underwent stent in coronary artery, as indicated above DBA is responsible for the same.

Chart 5 – Sri Sundaram, who underwent angioplasty during Sat-Ven Apr 2005 Balloon cutting during Sat-Sun Jan 2009

(DOB: 18.08.1948, TOB: 03:32:00, POB: Vizianagaram, AP. Lat.18.07N Long.83.25E KPA 23-02-44 Sunday Birth Star: Thiruvonnam-1, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. Cancer)

The native was born in Cancer with cuspal interception with anticlockwise (two intercepted signs), VI Corulers Ju-Ke-Ve; Jupiter as l/o 6n10 in 5 in Me-Ra; Kethu in 4th in Ra-Ke, Venus as l/o 11 bhadhaka in 12th in Ra-Ve. IV Corulers Me-Ma-Sa; Mercury as l/o 4n12 in Leo 2nd with Sun n Saturn; Ma as l/o 5 on 4th cusp conjunction in own star, Saturn as l/o 7,8n9 in 2 Leo conjunction with Sun is also indicating the Leo sign and the 4th n 6th involvement has given blockage of coronary artery and thereby one time angioplasty in 2005, balloon cutting in January 2009. Mars as 5th lord on 4th cusp has given him speedy recovery also.

Chart 6 – Master A Sharma, congenital heart valve problem

(DOB: 30.05.1993, TOB: 10:36:00, POB: Secunderabad, AP. Lat.17.27N Long.78.27E KPA 23-40-14 Sunday Birth Star: Uttaram-3, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Can)

The native was born in Cancer, VI Corulers Ju-Ve-Sa; Jupiter l/o 6, Venus l/o 4, Saturn l/o 8, indicates congenital problem. I Corulers Mo-Me-Su; Moon l/o 1, Mercury l/o 12, Sun l/o 2 in 10 conj. with Kethu. 8th sublord is Moon who is lord of lagna. Moon at the time of birth in Su-Sa-Ma; Sun with Kethu as karaka of heart, Saturn is lord of 8th, Mars in Lagna as l/o 5n10 connection to 8th at birth time DBA would indicate congenital problems here the Dasa Lord Sun who is with kethu, Bhukthi of Saturn as lord of 8th in Aquar-

ius 7th bhava has given the defect in heart valve. It is yet to be operated by open heart surgery.

Chart 7 –Sri R Sharma, congenital heart valve problem underwent open heart surgery

(DOB: 23.10.1952, TOB: 07:04:00, POB: Masulipatnam Krishna, AP. Lat.16.11N Long.81.08E KPA 23-06-14 Thursday Birth Star: Ketai-4, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc. Lib)

The native was born in Libra, I Corulers Ve-Ju-Ju, Venus is l/o 1n8 in 1, Jupiter as l/o 3n6 in 7, VI Corulers Ju-Me-Mo; Jupiter as indicated above, Mercury as l/o 9n12 in 1, Moon as l/o 10 in 2, IV Corulers Sa-Mo-Ve; Saturn l/o 4n5 in 12. Rahu in 4, DBA at the time of birth Moon in Me-Ju-Me; Mercury in 1st as l/o 12 in Jupiter star, Jupiter as l/o 6 in Venus star as l/o 8 in 1, Mercury connection to 12 n 6 Venus connection to 1n8 indicates a defect at the time of birth itself, in view of mercury it is heart valve the same was detected during DBA Rahu Rahu Venus in Nov 2008 he underwent open heart surgery and valve replacement.

Pranamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 26-Apr-2009, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding Breast Cancer were discussed in details. One native underwent operation on early detection in 2005 and got cured. Second native underwent operations but could not sustain her life; she vacated the body on 11th April 2009.

In Medical astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 4th Rasi Cancer, Moon as Rasi Lord rules the Breast, Chest, Ribs, digestive organs, stomach. Moon as lord of this sign rules mammal glands, eye sight, mind, alimentary canal, water in the body, kidneys and 4th cusp from lagna governs these parts. When Moon, Cancer Rasi, 4th cusp from lagna is afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic disease, 12-hospitalisation would lead to Breast ailments. Jupiter is the planet for benign growth, Rahu / Kethu affliction leads to cancerous growth.

- (1) Cancer rules breast, chest, ribs, stomach and digestive organs
- (2) 4th bhava rules Breast, Lungs, etc.
- (3) Moon rules breast, eye sight, mind.
- (4) Purnurvasu 4th (Purnarpoosam) pada rules Chest, Lungs, Thoracic, Pancreas.
- (5) Pushyami (Poosam) rules Lungs, Stomach n Ribs
- (6) Ashlesha (Ailiyam) Lungs, Oesophagus, Liver Pancreas

As per the "Medical Astrology for All" written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, regarding Breast Cancer occurs with more frequency in females due to the proneness of this disease to breast /uterus. Moon's affliction in Cancer rasi would lead to uterus and stomach problems and also breast. Kethu rules over the cells and tissues would lead to incurable diseases. Saturn, Mars connection to Moon would lead to cancer of Uterus/Breast. If the 6th Sub-lord is Moon and afflicted by malefics and also connected to 4th cusp would lead this disease.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Smt Chandra Kanthi,

(DOB: 02.12.1969, TOB: 01:27:00, POB: Razam, Srikakulam Dt, AP, Lat.18.27N Long.83.40E, KPNA 23-20-49, Tuesday, Birth Star: Makham-4, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Virgo 9-64-04)

The native suffered from Breast Cancer, which was diagnosed in its early stage and got operated and now she is very happy and maintaining good health.

6th cusp corulers are Sa-Ra-Ju; Jupiter being bhadhaka lord of 4n7 in 1st house in star of Mars, lord 3n8th, is connected to chronic disease of 8th by Mars. Jupiter indicates cancer growth as a negative house lord of Virgo Ascendant. Saturn n Rahu as sign lord and star lord very well posited in 8th / 6th houses further intensify the disease. Now let us verify the karaka Moon who is in 12th house along with Kethu and again in Kethu star Makham has intensified the same. 4th cusp corulers are Ju-Ke-Sa, Jupiter is 6th CSL, Kethu in 12th along with Moon, Saturn as lord of 6n5 in 8th incurable disease. During Moon major period, Moon is connected with 12th and Kethu but Moon as lord of 11th as well as 5th cusp sublord without having any planet in its star and the sublord Mercury as lord of 1n10 in 3rd house had promised the longevity. Venus sub period is from 3/2004 – 11/200 (in Nov. 2005), Venus is in star of Jupiter as 6th CSL for the disease to be detected in its early stage n operated and saved the patient from the problem. Here the 7th CSL is Venus his husband who is a Doctor and his diagnosis in right time saved his wife.

Chart 2 – Late Smt. Sasi Rekha

(DOB: 26.04.1956, TOB: 08:25:00, POB: Secunderabad, AP, Lat.17.27N Long.78.30E, KPNA 23-09-25, Thursday, Birth Star: Visakham-2, Rasi: Lib, Asc. Tau 21:58:32)

Smt Chandra Kanthi

Sun Rise: 06:11:43 AM Sun Set: 05:17:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Vaidhrti Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

VII 09:54:04	VIII 09:27:19 Sa[R] 09:40:49	IX 09:41:12	Fo 06:16:43 X 09:47:00
Ra 23:32:14 VI 10:26:11	Name: Smt Chandra Kanthi Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 02/Dec/1969 Time: 01:27:00 SID: 06:13:39 Lat: 18:27:00 N Lon: 83:40:00 E Place: RAZAM, ANDHRA PRADI		XI 10:00:38
Ma 26:25:00 V 10:00:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 49" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 5 M, 8 D		XII 10:26:11 Mo 12:29:41 Ke 23:32:14
IV 09:47:00	Me 24:43:14 Su 16:07:02 III 09:41:12 Ne 05:30:00 Ve 03:09:32	II 09:27:19 Ju 04:02:07	PI 03:48:58 I 09:54:04 Ur 14:36:56

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa	
10-May-1963 - 10-May-1970		10-May-1970 - 10-May-1990		10-May-1990 - 10-May-1996	
Ketu 10-May-1963		Venus 10-May-1970		Sun 10-May-1990	
Venus 07-Oct-1963		Sun 10-Sep-1973		Moon 29-Aug-1990	
Sun 06-Dec-1964		Moon 10-Sep-1974		Mars 01-Mar-1991	
Moon 12-Apr-1965		Mars 10-May-1976		Rahu 07-Jul-1991	
Mars 12-Nov-1965		Rahu 11-Jul-1977		Jupiter 01-Jun-1992	
Rahu 09-Apr-1966		Jupiter 10-Jul-1980		Saturn 19-Mar-1993	
Jupiter 27-Apr-1967		Saturn 11-Mar-1983		Mercury 03-Mar-1994	
Saturn 02-Apr-1968		Mercury 11-May-1986		Ketu 09-Jan-1995	
Mercury 13-May-1969		Ketu 10-Mar-1989		Venus 15-May-1995	
Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa	
10-May-1996 - 10-May-2006		10-May-2006 - 10-May-2013		10-May-2013 - 10-May-2031	
Moon 10-May-1996		Mars 10-May-2006		Rahu 10-May-2013	
Mars 10-Mar-1997		Rahu 07-Oct-2006		Jupiter 23-Jan-2016	
Rahu 10-Oct-1997		Jupiter 26-Oct-2007		Saturn 16-Jun-2018	
Jupiter 10-Apr-1999		Saturn 02-Oct-2008		Mercury 22-Apr-2021	
Saturn 09-Aug-2000		Mercury 12-Nov-2009		Ketu 09-Nov-2023	
Mercury 10-Mar-2002		Ketu 09-Nov-2010		Venus 26-Nov-2024	
Ketu 10-Aug-2003		Venus 06-Apr-2011		Sun 27-Nov-2027	
Venus 10-Mar-2004		Sun 05-Jun-2012		Moon 21-Oct-2028	
Sun 11-Nov-2005		Moon 11-Oct-2012		Mars 22-Apr-2030	
Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa	
10-May-2031 - 10-May-2047		10-May-2047 - 10-May-2066		10-May-2066 - 10-May-2083	
Jupiter 10-May-2031		Saturn 10-May-2047		Mercury 10-May-2066	
Saturn 28-Jun-2033		Mercury 13-May-2050		Ketu 06-Oct-2068	
Mercury 10-Jan-2036		Ketu 22-Jan-2053		Venus 03-Oct-2069	
Ketu 16-Apr-2038		Venus 02-Mar-2054		Sun 03-Aug-2072	
Venus 22-Mar-2039		Sun 02-May-2057		Moon 09-Jun-2073	
Sun 22-Nov-2041		Moon 14-Apr-2058		Mars 09-Nov-2074	
Moon 10-Sep-2042		Mars 14-Nov-2059		Rahu 06-Nov-2075	
Mars 10-Jan-2044		Rahu 22-Dec-2060		Jupiter 25-May-2078	
Rahu 16-Dec-2044		Jupiter 30-Oct-2063		Saturn 30-Aug-2080	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ke	Su
2	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ke	Ve
3	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ve
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Su
5	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Mo	Ma
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra	Ma
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Me
8	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ve
9	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Me	Su
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Su
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Me
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Mo
Ma	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
Me	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ju	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Me
Sa[R]	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me	Me
Ra	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ur	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Ju
Ne	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
PI	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Su
Fo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Me	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	3	5, 6	12
Mo+	12	12		11
Ma	5	5	3, 8	3, 8
Me	3	3	1, 10	1, 10
Ju	5	1	3, 8	4, 7
Ve	1	2	4, 7	2, 9
Sa	12	8		5, 6
Ra+	1	6	4, 7	
Ke	2	12	2, 9	
Ur	12	1	11	
Ne	8	2	5, 6	
PI	3	12	12	
Fo	5	9	3, 8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Late Smt. Sasi Rekha

Sun Rise: 05:53:08 AM Sun Set: 06:34:41 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Sun Karana: Taitil

	Su 12:41:43 XII 18:57:02	Me 01:41:39 Ke 16:47:22 I 21:58:32 Ve 27:37:41	II 17:22:32
XI 14:04:23	Name: Late Smt. Sasi Rekha Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 26/Apr/1956 Time: 08:25:00 SID: 22:25:21 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		Ur 05:15:03 III 12:50:56 Ju 28:26:32
X 11:18:48	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 25" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 10 M, 13 I		PI[R] 02:58:23 IV 11:18:48
Ma 13:54:43 IX 12:50:56			V 14:04:23
VIII 17:22:32 Fo 04:23:20	VII 21:58:32 Ra 16:47:22 Sa[R] 08:05:51	Mo 25:06:30 VI 18:57:02 Ne[R] 05:42:33	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Me
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ra
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ju
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ve
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Mo
6	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ke	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Ju
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ma	Mo
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ve
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ma
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve
12	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
Ma	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ju
Me	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ju	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
Sa[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me	Sa
Ra	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Mo
Ke	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ma
Ur	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Me
Ne[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ma	Mo
PI[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ke	Sa
Fo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Me	Mo

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 09-Mar-1950 - 09-Mar-1966					
Jupiter	09-Mar-1950	Saturn	09-Mar-1966	Mercury	09-Mar-1985
Saturn	26-Apr-1952	Mercury	12-Mar-1969	Ketu	06-Aug-1987
Mercury	09-Nov-1954	Ketu	21-Nov-1971	Venus	03-Aug-1988
Ketu	13-Feb-1957	Venus	30-Dec-1972	Sun	04-Jun-1991
Venus	19-Jan-1958	Sun	02-Mar-1976	Moon	10-Apr-1992
Sun	19-Sep-1960	Moon	13-Feb-1977	Mars	11-Sep-1993
Moon	07-Jul-1961	Mars	13-Sep-1978	Rahu	08-Sep-1994
Mars	07-Nov-1962	Rahu	22-Oct-1979	Jupiter	26-Mar-1997
Rahu	14-Oct-1963	Jupiter	28-Aug-1982	Saturn	02-Jul-1999
Ketu Dasa 09-Mar-2002 - 09-Mar-2009					
Ketu	09-Mar-2002	Venus Dasa 09-Mar-2009 - 09-Mar-2029			
Venus	06-Aug-2002	Venus	09-Mar-2009	Sun Dasa 09-Mar-2029 - 09-Mar-2035	
Sun	06-Oct-2003	Sun	08-Jul-2012	Sun	09-Mar-2029
Moon	12-Feb-2004	Moon	09-Jul-2013	Moon	27-Jun-2029
Mars	12-Sep-2004	Mars	09-Mar-2015	Mars	27-Dec-2029
Rahu	09-Feb-2005	Rahu	08-May-2016	Rahu	03-May-2030
Jupiter	26-Feb-2006	Jupiter	09-May-2019	Jupiter	28-Mar-2031
Saturn	01-Feb-2007	Saturn	09-Jan-2022	Saturn	16-Jan-2032
Mercury	10-Mar-2008	Mercury	09-Mar-2025	Mercury	28-Dec-2032
		Ketu	09-Jan-2028	Ketu	03-Nov-2033
				Venus	09-Mar-2034
Moon Dasa 09-Mar-2035 - 09-Mar-2045					
Moon	09-Mar-2035	Mars Dasa 09-Mar-2045 - 09-Mar-2052			
Mars	09-Jan-2036	Mars	09-Mar-2045	Rahu Dasa 09-Mar-2052 - 09-Mar-2070	
Rahu	09-Aug-2036	Rahu	06-Aug-2045	Rahu	09-Mar-2052
Jupiter	10-Feb-2038	Jupiter	25-Aug-2046	Jupiter	22-Nov-2054
Saturn	10-Jun-2039	Saturn	31-Jul-2047	Saturn	15-Apr-2057
Mercury	09-Jan-2041	Mercury	08-Sep-2048	Mercury	21-Feb-2060
Ketu	09-Jun-2042	Ketu	05-Sep-2049	Ketu	08-Sep-2062
Venus	09-Jan-2043	Venus	02-Feb-2050	Venus	26-Sep-2063
Sun	09-Sep-2044	Sun	02-Apr-2051	Sun	27-Sep-2066
		Moon	08-Aug-2051	Moon	20-Aug-2067
				Mars	19-Feb-2069

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	11		4
Mo	3	6	8, 11	3
Ma	6	9	3	7, 12
Me	11	12	4	2, 5
Ju	12	3	2, 5	8, 11
Ve+	9	1	7, 12	1, 6
Sa	6	6	9, 10	9, 10
Ra+	12	6	2, 5	
Ke	6	12	3	
Ur	6	2	9, 10	
Ne	9	5	7, 12	
PI	12	3		
Fo	12	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

The native suffered from Breast Cancer and underwent operation two years back but could not sustain her life. She vacated her body recently on 11th March 2009 when major Venus period started when Moon is transiting in Swathi Rahu Star. ???

6th cusp corulers are Ve-Ra-Mo; sublord Moon being double karaka for breast and cancer disease is also sublord of 6th, as lord of 3 in 6th house itself, in star of Jupiter being lord of 8n11 in 3rd house, which is natural zodiac sign Cancer of both the cancer disease and breast, has strongly indicated the breast cancer. Other two planets Venus (sign lord) in Mars star as lord of 7n12 in Badhaka 9th and Rahu (star lord) in 6th house along with Saturn as lord of Badhaka 9th in Saturn's star itself. 4th cusp sublord Saturn in 6th house as lord of Badhaka 9th in conjunction with Rahu signifying Badhaka, Maraka and 6,8,12 strongly indicated the said disease. Mars as lord of 7n12 aspects Cancer Rasi, 4th house and lord of 4th Sun from Badhaka 9th and Saturn as lord of Badhaka 9th also aspects 4th house from 6th. During Kethu Dasa (Kethu in Mo-Ju) she suffered from the breast cancer and underwent operation. And Venus Dasa as soon as started gave death because Venus is lord of 1n6 in 1st and in star of Mars as lord of 7th and 12th (Maraka and Moksha) in 9th house which is Bhadhaka for a fixed ascendant Taurus. Venus' sublord Jupiter who is lord of 8n11 in 3rd Cancer Rasi indicated the demise. 1st CSL is also Venus indicating short life. Some like Cornell also take Venus as a ruler for breast.

Pranamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

OM GAJANANAM NAMAMHYAM

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 24-May-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six natal charts regarding Eye Diseases were discussed in detail. Two charts are related to defective vision, two charts are related to congenital defect where blind by birth and one chart each is loss of vision because of accident/ blurred vision.

In medical astrology, 2nd house governs right eye and 12th house indicates left eye of the native. Sun is karaka for the right eye for male and left eye for female, and Moon for left eye for male and right eye for female. In natural Zodiac, Taurus rules right eye and Pisces left eye and vision is controlled by Venus. When 2nd /12th house or Taurus /Pisces and planets Sun, Moon, Venus are afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to eye diseases. Planets Mars & Rahu connection would lead to defects in the vision. ("Medical Astrology for All" by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji)

ANALYSIS

Chart 1 – Sri Appalla, (Right Vision)

(DOB: 21.06.1969, TOB: 23:30:00, POB: Visakhapatnam, AP, Lat.17.42N, Long.83.22E KPNA 23-20-26, Saturday, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Aqua 27-58-15).

The native suffered defective vision in the right eye due to optic nerve problem. He under went an operation during DBA Ra-Sa-Ve (20/5/2006 – 11/11/2006). After the operation he lost total sight of the right eye. Analysis of 2nd sub lord Moon (karaka for Right Eye for Male) etc and DBA Ra-Sa-Ve that impaired the vision of Right Eye permanently is given in the table below.

Chart 2 – Sri Kishore (Right Vision)

(DOB: 14.09.1967, TOB: 12:25:00, POB: Secunderabad, AP, Lat.17.27N, Long.78.30E KPNA 23-18-57, Thursday, Birth Star: Uttarashada-4, Rasi: Cap, Asc. Sco 24-53-27).

The native is suffering with Right Eye vision it needs lot of effort for visualizing the object. Analysis of karakas for Left Eye for Male and Dasa lord Jupiter indicating the vision problem during burning of Retina partially by viewing Solar Eclipse. See the role of Mars in 12th damaging the vision through burning of Retina in a peculiar situation is provided as under.

SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2
1	2CSL	Mo is in 6 (disease) l/o 6, in star of Venus in 2 (Maraka) l/o 8(chronic disease, danger) and in sub of Ju in 7(Maraka).	Me is l/o 8, in star of Mo in 2 l/o 9 (Badhaka) and in sub of Ju in 9 (Badhaka) l/o 2.
2	2 nd H	12 (hospitalization, defect) lord Sa and 8 lord Ve are there in house 2.	Sa aspects there 2 nd house.
3	Taurus	Aspected by Ma in 9 (Badhaka) l/o 2,9 and also as CSL of 6,12 without having any planet in its star.	Aspected by Sa and Ma in 12 l/o 6
4	Su	l/o 7 in star and sub of Ra, 7 th significator; aspected by Ma, significator of 2,6,9,12 and Sa, significator of 2,7,12	In 9 (Badhaka), in own star and sub of Mo in 2 l/o 9
5	Ve	In 2 l/o 8, own star and sub of Ju in 7	In 9 l/o 7,12 and in star of Ke signifying 6,7,9,12 and sub of Ma in 12 l/o 6
6	DBA	Unsuccessful eye operation in Ra-Sa-Ve DBA.; Ra signifying 7 is in star of Ju in 7 and own sub Ra. Sa is in 2 l/o 12, in star of Ke in 7. Ke is in 7 and in star of Su l/o 7 and conj. with Ju in 7.	Dasa lord Ju in 9 l/o 2, in star and sub of Ke signifying 6,7,9,12

Sri Appalla

Sun Rise: 05:22:32 AM Sun Set: 06:33:43 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

Ra 02:10:43	II 04:00:42 Sa 12:37:25 Ve 21:10:00	III 04:13:53 Me 14:41:10	IV 00:20:34 Su 06:49:18 V 25:43:22
I 27:58:15	Name: Sri Appalla Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 21/Jun/1969 Time: 11:30:00 SID: 17:32:29 Lat: 17:42:00 N Lon: 83:22:00 E Place: VISAKHAPATNAM, ANDH PRADESH, India		VI 23:54:20
XII 23:54:20	Ayanamsa: 23° 20' 26" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Venus 7 Y, 9 M, 13 D		Mo 21:28:29 VII 27:58:15 PI 29:09:52
XI 25:43:22 Fo 13:19:04 X 00:20:34	Ma[R] 10:13:25 IX 04:13:53 Ne[R] 03:08:25	VIII 04:00:42	Ke 02:10:43 Ju 04:01:10 Ur 06:37:18

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 05-Apr-1957 - 05-Apr-1977		Sun Dasa 05-Apr-1977 - 05-Apr-1983		Moon Dasa 05-Apr-1983 - 05-Apr-1993	
Venus	05-Apr-1957	Sun	05-Apr-1977	Moon	05-Apr-1983
Sun	04-Aug-1960	Moon	24-Jul-1977	Mars	05-Feb-1984
Moon	05-Aug-1961	Mars	24-Jan-1978	Rahu	05-Sep-1984
Mars	05-Apr-1963	Rahu	30-May-1978	Jupiter	06-Mar-1986
Rahu	04-Jun-1964	Jupiter	24-Apr-1979	Saturn	06-Jul-1987
Jupiter	05-Jun-1967	Saturn	11-Feb-1980	Mercury	05-Feb-1989
Saturn	05-Feb-1970	Mercury	24-Jan-1981	Ketu	05-Jul-1990
Mercury	05-Apr-1973	Ketu	30-Nov-1981	Venus	05-Feb-1991
Ketu	05-Feb-1976	Venus	05-Apr-1982	Sun	05-Oct-1992
Mars Dasa 05-Apr-1993 - 05-Apr-2000		Rahu Dasa 05-Apr-2000 - 05-Apr-2018		Jupiter Dasa 05-Apr-2018 - 05-Apr-2034	
Mars	05-Apr-1993	Rahu	05-Apr-2000	Jupiter	05-Apr-2018
Rahu	02-Sep-1993	Jupiter	19-Dec-2002	Saturn	23-May-2020
Jupiter	20-Sep-1994	Saturn	12-May-2005	Mercury	06-Dec-2022
Saturn	26-Aug-1995	Mercury	18-Mar-2008	Ketu	11-Mar-2025
Mercury	04-Oct-1996	Ketu	07-Oct-2010	Venus	17-Feb-2026
Ketu	01-Oct-1997	Venus	25-Oct-2011	Sun	17-Oct-2028
Venus	27-Feb-1998	Sun	26-Oct-2014	Moon	04-Aug-2029
Sun	27-Apr-1999	Moon	19-Sep-2015	Mars	04-Dec-2030
Moon	02-Sep-1999	Mars	18-Mar-2017	Rahu	10-Nov-2031
Saturn Dasa 05-Apr-2034 - 05-Apr-2053		Mercury Dasa 05-Apr-2053 - 05-Apr-2070		Ketu Dasa 05-Apr-2070 - 05-Apr-2077	
Saturn	05-Apr-2034	Mercury	05-Apr-2053	Ketu	05-Apr-2070
Mercury	08-Apr-2037	Ketu	02-Sep-2055	Venus	02-Sep-2070
Ketu	18-Dec-2039	Venus	30-Aug-2056	Sun	02-Nov-2071
Venus	26-Jan-2041	Sun	01-Jul-2059	Moon	08-Mar-2072
Sun	26-Mar-2044	Moon	07-May-2060	Mars	08-Oct-2072
Moon	09-Mar-2045	Mars	08-Oct-2061	Rahu	06-Mar-2073
Mars	09-Oct-2046	Rahu	05-Oct-2062	Jupiter	24-Mar-2074
Rahu	18-Nov-2047	Jupiter	22-Apr-2065	Saturn	02-Mar-2075
Jupiter	24-Sep-2050	Saturn	29-Jul-2067	Mercury	10-Apr-2076

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra
2	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Sa
3	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Mo	Ma
4	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju
5	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
6	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Su
7	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ju
8	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Mo
9	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ra
10	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ra	Ju
11	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
12	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ve	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra	Me
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Me
Ma[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ve
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Su
Ju	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ve	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
Sa	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ur	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Su
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Sa
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Mo	Ma
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	4		7
Mo	2	6	3, 8	6
Ma+	2	9	1, 12	2, 9
Me+	6	3	6	4, 5
Ju	4	7	7	10, 11
Ve	2	2	3, 8	3, 8
Sa	7	2		1, 12
Ra	7	1	10, 11	
Ke	4	7	7	
Ur	4	7	7	
Ne	7	9	10, 11	
PI	4	7	7	
Fo	7	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Kishore

Sun Rise: 06:03:50 AM Sun Set: 06:19:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shobhan Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

	V 02:19:33 Fo 03:59:34 Ra 06:26:00 VI 29:51:20	VII 24:53:27	VIII 25:03:49
Sa[R] 17:07:03 IV 01:02:19	Name: Sri Kishore Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 14/Sep/1967 Time: 12:25:00 SID: 11:39:16 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		IX 27:32:58
III 27:32:58 Mo 06:33:54	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 57" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 1 Y, 6 M, 16 D		Ju 00:04:23 Ve[R] 05:04:12 PI 27:08:30 Su 27:27:47
II 25:03:49	I 24:53:27 Ma 09:27:53	XII 29:51:20 Ne 28:43:25 Ke 06:26:00 XI 02:19:33	X 01:02:19 Ur 01:14:35 Me 14:05:58

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa			Moon Dasa		Mars Dasa
31-Mar-1963 - 31-Mar-1969	31-Mar-1963	31-Mar-1969 - 31-Mar-1979	Moon	31-Mar-1969	31-Mar-1979
Sun	19-Jul-1963	Mars	31-Jan-1970	Rahu	28-Aug-1979
Moon	19-Jan-1964	Rahu	31-Aug-1970	Jupiter	15-Sep-1980
Mars	25-May-1964	Jupiter	02-Mar-1972	Saturn	21-Aug-1981
Jupiter	19-Apr-1965	Saturn	03-Jul-1973	Mercury	30-Sep-1982
Saturn	07-Feb-1966	Mercury	03-Feb-1975	Ketu	27-Sep-1983
Mercury	19-Jan-1967	Ketu	03-Jul-1976	Venus	24-Feb-1984
Ketu	25-Nov-1967	Venus	03-Feb-1977	Sun	24-Apr-1985
Venus	31-Mar-1968	Sun	03-Oct-1978	Moon	30-Aug-1985
Rahu Dasa			Jupiter Dasa		Saturn Dasa
31-Mar-1986 - 31-Mar-2004	31-Mar-1986	31-Mar-2004 - 31-Mar-2020	Jupiter	31-Mar-2004	31-Mar-2020
Rahu	12-Dec-1988	Saturn	20-May-2006	Mercury	04-Apr-2023
Jupiter	07-May-1991	Mercury	01-Dec-2008	Ketu	14-Dec-2025
Saturn	13-Mar-1994	Ketu	08-Mar-2011	Venus	23-Jan-2027
Mercury	01-Oct-1996	Venus	14-Feb-2012	Sun	23-Mar-2030
Ketu	20-Oct-1997	Sun	14-Oct-2014	Moon	06-Mar-2031
Venus	19-Oct-2000	Moon	02-Aug-2015	Mars	05-Oct-2032
Sun	12-Sep-2001	Mars	01-Dec-2016	Rahu	15-Nov-2033
Moon	12-Mar-2003	Rahu	07-Nov-2017	Jupiter	21-Sep-2036
Mercury Dasa			Ketu Dasa		Venus Dasa
31-Mar-2039 - 31-Mar-2056	31-Mar-2039	31-Mar-2056 - 31-Mar-2063	Ketu	31-Mar-2056	31-Mar-2063
Mercury	28-Aug-2041	Venus	28-Aug-2056	Sun	31-Jul-2066
Ketu	25-Aug-2042	Sun	29-Oct-2057	Moon	31-Jul-2067
Venus	24-Jun-2045	Moon	07-Mar-2058	Mars	30-Mar-2069
Sun	30-Apr-2046	Mars	07-Oct-2058	Rahu	30-May-2070
Moon	30-Sep-2047	Rahu	04-Mar-2059	Jupiter	30-May-2073
Mars	27-Sep-2048	Jupiter	22-Mar-2060	Saturn	30-Jan-2076
Rahu	16-Apr-2051	Saturn	27-Feb-2061	Mercury	30-Mar-2079
Jupiter	22-Jul-2053	Mercury	05-Apr-2062	Ketu	30-Jan-2082

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyesta(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ra
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju
4	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Sa
5	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ke
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Me
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Sa	Ma
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Ju
10	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Me
11	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ma
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ju	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ma	Me
Mo	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ke
Ma	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ra
Ju	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ve	Su
Ve[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Me
Sa[R]	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
Ra	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ke	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ur	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ne	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju
PI	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Me	Ma
Fo	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9		
Mo	9	2		9
Ma	4	12	3	1, 5, 6
Me	2	10	9	8, 10
Ju+	11	9		2, 4
Ve+	11	9		7, 11, 12
Sa	10	4	8, 10	3
Ra+	11	5		
Ke	12	11	1, 5, 6	
Ur	9	10		
Ne	9	12	2, 4	
PI	9	9		
Fo	11	5		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Chart 3 – Kum Addepalli (Born Blind)

(DOB: 13.08.1980, TOB: 06:40:00, POB: Vijayawada, AP, Lat.16.31, N Long.80.37E KPNA 23-29-46, Wednesday, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. Leo. 7-32-43)

The native was blind at the time of birth and subsequent medication did not give any relief and the eye balls have sunk after medication. The DBA at the time of birth is Ve-Sa-Me. The analysis is done in the following table.

Chart 4 – Baby Drushti (Born Blind),

(DOB: 09.07.2008, TOB: 10:05:00, POB: Hyderabad, AP, Lat.17.23N, Long.78.28E KPNA 23-53-9 Wednesday, Birth Star: Astha-I, Rasi: Virgo, Asc. Leo 21-28-30)

The role of karakas for both eyes and how DBA Mo-Ra-Ra at birth signification of 6,8,12 and Badhaka, Maraka has given blindness are studied in the table below.

SN	Subject	Chart 3	Chart 4
1	2CSL	Me is in 12 l/o 2, in star of Sa l/o 6,7 and in sub of Ra ignifying 12,2.	Ve is in star of Ju l/o 8 and in sub of Ra signifying 12,6,7,9(Badhaka).
2	2 nd H	9(Badhaka) lord is in 2; Sa l/o 6,7 is closely conj. with 2CSL.	Sgl Me l/o 2 is in star of Ma in 12 l/o 9(Badhaka).
3	Taurus	Aspected by Ma in 2 l/o 9(Bdhka)	Aspected by Sa in 12 l/o 6,7
4	12CSL	Ke is in 6 and no planet in its star; aspected by Su in 12 and Me in 12 l/o 2; sign lord Sa l/o 6,7, in star of Ma in 2 l/o 9 and in sub Ju l/o 8	Su is in star of Ju l/o 8 and sub of Sa in 12 l/o 6,7
5	12 th H	2CSL Me, significator of 12,2,6,7 and Su and Ra, significator of 2 are there.	Ma l/o 9(Badhaka), Sa l/o 6,7 and Ke signifying 2 are there.
6	Pisces	Aspected by Sa signifying 12,6,7 and Ma in 2 l/o 9(Badhaka)	8CSL falls there; aspected by Ma in 12 l/o 9(Badhaka)
7	Su	In 12 and in star of Me in 12 l/o 2 and in sub Ju l/o 8; conj. with Ra and Me signifying 12,2	Su is 12CSL without having any planet in its star; in star of Ju l/o 8 and sub of Sa in 12 l/o 6,7
8	Mo	l/o 12 and in sub Sa l/o 6,7; conj. with Ju l/o 8	In own star Mo l/o 12 and sub Ra signifying 12,6,7,9(Badhka)
9	Ve	In star of Rah signifying 12,2 and sub of Sa l/o 6,7	In star of Ju l/o 8 and in sub of Rah signifying 12,6,9(Badhaka)
10	DBA	Ve-Sa-Me DBA; Ve is in star of Rah signifying 12,2 and sub of Sa l/o 6,7; Sa l/o 6,7 is in star of Su in 12 and sub of Ju l/o 8; Me is in 12 l/o 2, in star of Sa l/o 6,7 and in sub of Ra signifying 12,2.	Mo-Ra-Ra DBA; Mo is l/o 12, in own star Mo and sub of Ra signifying 12,6,7,9(Badhka); Rah is in star of Ma in 12 l/o 9 and sub of Ju l/o 8

Chart 5 – Sri Aissolla (Blurred Vision)

(DOB: 26.09.1959, TOB: 04:30:00, POB: Anakapalle, AP, Lat.17.41N Long.83.01E KPNA 23-12-17, Saturday, Birth Star: Arudra-4, Rasi: Gem, Asc. Leo 19-38-23)

The native is suffering with blurred vision and not able to read but able to see in blur. The analysis of Karakas for both eyes and related DB Me-Ra (23/4/2006-9/11/2008) is given in the table below.

Kum Addepalli

Sun Rise: 05:51:05 AM Sun Set: 06:33:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Mercury Karana: Taitil

VIII 06:14:58	IX 07:11:43	X 08:21:04	XI 08:31:43 Ve 11:46:04
VII 07:32:43	Name: Kum Addepalli Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 13/Aug/1980 Time: 06:40:00 SID: 03:58:59 Lat: 16:31:00 N Lon: 80:37:00 E Place: VIJAYAWADA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		XII 08:05:39 Me 13:18:20 Ra 26:28:56 Su 26:56:35
Ke 26:28:56 VI 08:05:39	Ayanamsa: 23° 29' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Venus 6 Y, 5 M, 24 D		I 07:32:43 Ju 20:34:25 Mo 22:20:39
V 08:31:43	Ne[R] 26:30:07 IV 08:21:04	Ur 28:04:59 III 07:11:43	Sa 01:48:59 Fo 02:56:47 II 06:14:58 PI 26:02:01 Ma 26:11:59

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 07-Feb-1967 - 07-Feb-1987					
Venus	07-Feb-1967	Sun Dasa 07-Feb-1987 - 07-Feb-1993		Moon Dasa 07-Feb-1993 - 07-Feb-2003	
Sun	07-Jun-1970	Sun	07-Feb-1987	Moon	07-Feb-1993
Moon	07-Jun-1971	Moon	26-May-1987	Mars	07-Dec-1993
Mars	06-Feb-1973	Mars	26-Nov-1987	Rahu	07-Jul-1994
Rahu	06-Apr-1974	Rahu	01-Apr-1988	Jupiter	07-Jan-1996
Jupiter	06-Apr-1977	Jupiter	26-Feb-1989	Saturn	07-May-1997
Saturn	06-Dec-1979	Saturn	14-Dec-1989	Mercury	07-Dec-1998
Mercury	06-Feb-1983	Mercury	26-Nov-1990	Ketu	07-May-2000
Ketu	06-Dec-1985	Ketu	02-Oct-1991	Venus	07-Dec-2000
		Venus	07-Feb-1992	Sun	08-Aug-2002
Mars Dasa 07-Feb-2003 - 07-Feb-2010					
Mars	07-Feb-2003	Rahu Dasa 07-Feb-2010 - 07-Feb-2028		Jupiter Dasa 07-Feb-2028 - 07-Feb-2044	
Rahu	04-Jul-2003	Rahu	07-Feb-2010	Jupiter	07-Feb-2028
Jupiter	22-Jul-2004	Jupiter	19-Oct-2012	Saturn	26-Mar-2030
Saturn	28-Jun-2005	Saturn	15-Mar-2015	Mercury	07-Oct-2032
Mercury	06-Aug-2006	Mercury	21-Jan-2018	Ketu	14-Jan-2035
Ketu	03-Aug-2007	Ketu	09-Aug-2020	Venus	20-Dec-2035
Venus	31-Dec-2007	Venus	28-Aug-2021	Sun	20-Aug-2038
Sun	02-Mar-2009	Sun	27-Aug-2024	Moon	08-Jun-2039
Moon	08-Jul-2009	Moon	21-Jul-2025	Mars	07-Oct-2040
		Mars	21-Jan-2027	Rahu	13-Sep-2041
Saturn Dasa 07-Feb-2044 - 07-Feb-2063					
Saturn	07-Feb-2044	Mercury Dasa 07-Feb-2063 - 07-Feb-2080		Ketu Dasa 07-Feb-2080 - 07-Feb-2087	
Mercury	10-Feb-2047	Mercury	07-Feb-2063	Ketu	07-Feb-2080
Ketu	19-Oct-2049	Ketu	04-Jul-2065	Venus	04-Jul-2080
Venus	28-Nov-2050	Venus	01-Jul-2066	Sun	05-Sep-2081
Sun	28-Jan-2054	Sun	30-Apr-2069	Moon	11-Jan-2082
Moon	09-Jan-2055	Moon	08-Mar-2070	Mars	11-Aug-2082
Mars	09-Aug-2056	Mars	08-Aug-2071	Rahu	08-Jan-2083
Rahu	20-Sep-2057	Rahu	04-Aug-2072	Jupiter	27-Jan-2084
Jupiter	26-Jul-2060	Jupiter	22-Feb-2075	Saturn	02-Jan-2085
		Saturn	29-May-2077	Mercury	10-Feb-2086

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma	Su
2	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
3	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ra
4	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Sa
5	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ma
6	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
7	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ju
8	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Ma
9	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Su	Ra
10	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa
11	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ve
12	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ke	Ju
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Su
Ma	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Me
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ke
Ju	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ra
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Me
Sa	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Ra	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ur	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me
Ne[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Su
PI	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ju
Fo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	2, 11	1
Mo+	11	1	3, 10	12
Ma	2	2	4, 9	4, 9
Me	1	12	6, 7	2, 11
Ju+	11	1	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	12	11		3, 10
Sa	12	1	1	6, 7
Ra	12	12	2, 11	
Ke+	2	6	4, 9	
Ur	1	3	5, 8	
Ne	12	4	2, 11	
PI	2	2	4, 9	
Fo	12	2	1	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Baby Drushti

Sun Rise: 05:48:07 AM Sun Set: 06:54:33 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Parigha Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

VIII 20:46:40	IX 21:31:17	X 22:02:02	Me 03:38:47 XI 21:57:48 Su 23:27:50
Ur[R] 28:42:41 VII 21:28:30	Name: Baby Drushti Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 09/Jul/2008 Time: 10:05:00 SID: 04:58:50 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:28:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ve 01:42:22 XII 21:49:33 Ke 26:23:10
Ne[R] 29:53:35 Ra 26:23:10 VI 21:49:33	Ayanaamsa: 23° 53' 9" [KP Ayanaamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Moon 8 Y, 6 M, 10 D		Ma 10:36:26 Sa 11:23:45 I 21:28:30
Ju[R] 23:36:08 V 21:57:48 PI[R] 05:28:40	IV 22:02:02 Fo 09:58:26	III 21:31:17	Mo 11:57:46 II 20:46:40

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
19-Jan-2007 - 19-Jan-2017		19-Jan-2017 - 19-Jan-2024		19-Jan-2024 - 19-Jan-2042	
Moon 19-Jan-2007		Mars 19-Jan-2017		Rahu 19-Jan-2024	
Mars 19-Nov-2007		Rahu 16-Jun-2017		Jupiter 01-Oct-2026	
Rahu 19-Jun-2008		Jupiter 04-Jul-2018		Saturn 23-Feb-2029	
Jupiter 20-Dec-2009		Saturn 10-Jun-2019		Mercury 29-Dec-2031	
Saturn 20-Apr-2011		Mercury 18-Jul-2020		Ketu 17-Jul-2034	
Mercury 19-Nov-2012		Ketu 15-Jul-2021		Venus 04-Aug-2035	
Ketu 20-Apr-2014		Venus 12-Dec-2021		Sun 05-Aug-2038	
Venus 20-Nov-2014		Sun 12-Feb-2023		Moon 29-Jun-2039	
Sun 20-Jul-2016		Moon 18-Jun-2023		Mars 28-Dec-2040	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
19-Jan-2042 - 19-Jan-2058		19-Jan-2058 - 19-Jan-2077		19-Jan-2077 - 19-Jan-2094	
Jupiter 19-Jan-2042		Saturn 19-Jan-2058		Mercury 19-Jan-2077	
Saturn 08-Mar-2044		Mercury 22-Jan-2061		Ketu 16-Jun-2079	
Mercury 21-Sep-2046		Ketu 01-Oct-2063		Venus 13-Jun-2080	
Ketu 26-Dec-2048		Venus 09-Nov-2064		Sun 14-Apr-2083	
Venus 02-Dec-2049		Sun 10-Jan-2068		Moon 20-Feb-2084	
Sun 02-Aug-2052		Moon 23-Dec-2068		Rahu 20-Jul-2085	
Moon 20-May-2053		Mars 24-Jul-2070		Mars 17-Jul-2086	
Mars 20-Sep-2054		Rahu 02-Sep-2071		Jupiter 03-Feb-2089	
Rahu 27-Aug-2055		Jupiter 08-Jul-2074		Saturn 10-May-2091	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
19-Jan-2094 - 19-Jan-2101		19-Jan-2101 - 19-Jan-2121		19-Jan-2121 - 19-Jan-2127	
Ketu 19-Jan-2094		Venus 19-Jan-2101		Sun 19-Jan-2121	
Venus 16-Jun-2094		Sun 19-May-2104		Moon 07-May-2121	
Sun 16-Aug-2095		Moon 20-May-2105		Mars 07-Nov-2121	
Moon 22-Dec-2095		Mars 20-Jan-2107		Rahu 13-Mar-2122	
Mars 22-Jul-2096		Rahu 20-Mar-2108		Jupiter 07-Feb-2123	
Rahu 19-Dec-2096		Jupiter 21-Mar-2111		Saturn 25-Nov-2123	
Jupiter 08-Jan-2098		Saturn 21-Nov-2113		Mercury 07-Nov-2124	
Saturn 14-Dec-2098		Mercury 20-Jan-2117		Ketu 13-Sep-2125	
Mercury 23-Jan-2100		Ketu 20-Nov-2119		Venus 19-Jan-2126	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Mo	Me
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
3	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Ra
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Me
6	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ma
7	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ke
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
9	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma	Ma
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa	Su
12	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ju
Me	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Sa
Sa	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ma
Ra	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ke	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
PI[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Su	Me
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	11	5, 8	1
Mo	1	1	12	12
Ma	12	12		4, 9
Me	12	10	4, 9	2, 11
Ju	11	5	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	5	11	5, 8	3, 10
Sa+	12	12		6, 7
Ra+	12	6	4, 9	
Ke	10	12	2, 11	
Ur	5	7	5, 8	
Ne	12	6	4, 9	
PI	12	4		
Fo	12	3	6, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Aissolla

Sun Rise: 05:47:22 AM Sun Set: 05:51:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

VIII 18:46:39 Ke 10:39:36	IX 19:33:42	X 20:13:19 Fo 29:11:16	Mo 18:27:36 XI 20:13:38
VII 19:38:23	Name: Sri Aissolla Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 26/Sep/1959 Time: 04:30:00 SID: 04:48:07 Lat: 17:41:00 N Lon: 83:01:00 E Place: ANAKAPALLE, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		XII 20:02:56 Ur 26:11:52
VI 20:02:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 12' 17" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 2 Y, 0 M, 28 D		Ve 06:51:54 PI 11:40:47 I 19:38:23
V 20:13:38 Sa 07:36:33	IV 20:13:19 Ju 05:06:46	III 19:33:42 Ne 12:14:38	Su 08:54:43 Ra 10:39:36 Me 15:24:09 II 18:46:39 Ma 19:49:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 24-Oct-1943 - 24-Oct-1961		Jupiter Dasa 24-Oct-1961 - 24-Oct-1977		Saturn Dasa 24-Oct-1977 - 24-Oct-1996	
Rahu	24-Oct-1943	Jupiter	24-Oct-1961	Saturn	24-Oct-1977
Jupiter	06-Jul-1946	Saturn	12-Dec-1963	Mercury	26-Oct-1980
Saturn	29-Nov-1948	Mercury	24-Jun-1966	Ketu	06-Jul-1983
Mercury	06-Oct-1951	Ketu	29-Sep-1968	Venus	15-Aug-1984
Ketu	24-Apr-1954	Venus	05-Sep-1969	Sun	16-Oct-1987
Venus	12-May-1955	Sun	05-May-1972	Moon	28-Sep-1988
Sun	12-May-1958	Moon	21-Feb-1973	Mars	29-Apr-1990
Moon	06-Apr-1959	Mars	21-Jun-1974	Rahu	07-Jun-1991
Mars	05-Oct-1960	Rahu	28-May-1975	Jupiter	13-Apr-1994
Mercury Dasa 24-Oct-1996 - 24-Oct-2013		Ketu Dasa 24-Oct-2013 - 24-Oct-2020		Venus Dasa 24-Oct-2020 - 24-Oct-2040	
Mercury	24-Oct-1996	Ketu	24-Oct-2013	Venus	24-Oct-2020
Ketu	23-Mar-1999	Venus	21-Mar-2014	Sun	25-Feb-2024
Venus	20-Mar-2000	Sun	22-May-2015	Moon	25-Feb-2025
Sun	21-Jan-2003	Moon	28-Sep-2015	Mars	25-Oct-2026
Moon	27-Nov-2003	Mars	28-Apr-2016	Rahu	25-Dec-2027
Mars	26-Apr-2005	Rahu	24-Sep-2016	Jupiter	25-Dec-2030
Rahu	23-Apr-2006	Jupiter	13-Oct-2017	Saturn	24-Aug-2033
Jupiter	09-Nov-2008	Saturn	19-Sep-2018	Mercury	23-Oct-2036
Saturn	16-Feb-2011	Mercury	29-Oct-2019	Ketu	24-Aug-2039
Sun Dasa 24-Oct-2040 - 24-Oct-2046		Moon Dasa 24-Oct-2046 - 24-Oct-2056		Mars Dasa 24-Oct-2056 - 24-Oct-2063	
Sun	24-Oct-2040	Moon	24-Oct-2046	Mars	24-Oct-2056
Moon	12-Feb-2041	Mars	24-Aug-2047	Rahu	21-Mar-2057
Mars	12-Aug-2041	Rahu	24-Mar-2048	Jupiter	09-Apr-2058
Rahu	18-Dec-2041	Jupiter	25-Sep-2049	Saturn	15-Mar-2059
Jupiter	12-Nov-2042	Saturn	25-Jan-2051	Mercury	23-Apr-2060
Saturn	31-Aug-2043	Mercury	25-Aug-2052	Ketu	20-Apr-2061
Mercury	12-Aug-2044	Ketu	26-Jan-2054	Venus	17-Sep-2061
Ketu	18-Jun-2045	Venus	26-Aug-2054	Sun	17-Nov-2062
Venus	24-Oct-2045	Sun	26-Apr-2056	Moon	23-Mar-2063

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
2	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ma	Me
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Mo
4	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Ju
5	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke
6	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ra	Me
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Me	Ve
8	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Mo	Ma
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra
10	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa	Sa
11	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ra
12	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Mo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ve	Me
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ju	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Su
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ve
Sa	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ra	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
Ke	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa
Ur	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Me
Ne	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Mo
PI	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Sa
Fo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	1	1	1
Mo	1	11		12
Ma+	11	2	12	4, 9
Me+	11	1	12	2, 11
Ju+	4	3	6, 7	5, 8
Ve+	7	12		3, 10
Sa	7	4		6, 7
Ra	11	1	12	
Ke	4	7	6, 7	
Ur	1	12	2, 11	
Ne	1	2		
PI	7	12		
Fo	2	10	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Chart 6 – Sri Bulusu (Left Eye injured)

(DOB: 11.02.1977, TOB: 03:56:00, POB: Rajahmundry, AP, Lat.17.00N Long.81.47E, KPNA 23-26-50, Friday, Birth Star: Visakh-2, Rasi: Lib, Asc. Sag 17-18-55).

The native lost his Left Eye in the game of bow and arrow (after the serial of Ramayana in DD) in his young age. Karakas for Left Eye and Sa-Sa DB at his 11th year that damaged the eye for ever due to injury have been studied as given under.

SN	Subject	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	2CSL	Me is l/o 2, in star of Mo l/o 12 and sub of Ju l/o 8	
2	2 nd H	Badhaka 9 lord Ma is there; Sa l/o 6,7 aspects there.	
3	Taurus		
4	12CSL	Ve in 12, in star of Ke signifying 2,6,7,8,9 and sub of Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9	Su is in 2 l/o 9, in star of Ma l/o 12 and sub of Sa in 7(Badhaka) l/o 2
5	12 th H		Sign lord Ma is l/o 12, in star of Su in 2 and sub of Ke signifying 8,7(Badhaka), 2,12
6	Pisces	Ma in 2 l/o 9(Badhaka) aspects there.	Sign lord Ve l/o 6 and as CSL of 6,7,8 without having any planet in its star is there.
7	Su	In own star Su in 1 and in sub of Ve in 12	
8	Mo	L/o 12 in star of Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9 and own sub Mo l/o 12	Mo is l/o 8 and in sub of Me l/o 7 (Badhaka)
9	Ve	Ve in 12, in star of Ke signifying 2, 6,7, 8,9 and sub Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9	l/o 6 and in star of Sa in 7 l/o 2 and sub of Ra signifying 6,7,8 by sub lord ship without having any planet in its star
10	DBA	Me-Ra DB; Me is l/o 2, in star of Mo l/o 12 and sub of Ju l/o 8; Ra signifying 12,2,6,7,9 is in star and sub of Mo l/o 12	Sa-Sa DB. Sa is in 7 l/o 2 and in star of Me l/o 7 and sub of Ke signifying 8,7(Badhaka),2.12.

Pranamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

Sri Bulusu

Sun Rise: 06:31:17 AM Sun Set: 06:03:12 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vridhi Hora: Moon Karana: Balav

IV 27:17:52 Ve 14:21:46	Ke 04:16:13 V 26:18:00 Ju 28:54:02	VI 22:04:09	VII 17:18:55
III 24:13:42	Name: Sri Bulusu Gender: Male Date: Friday, 11/Feb/1977 Time: 03:56:00 SID: 13:16:39 Lat: 17:00:00 N Lon: 81:47:00 E Place: RAJAHMUNDHRY, ANDH PRADESH, India		Sa[R] 19:17:55 VIII 19:42:10
Su 28:38:08 II 19:42:10 Ma 07:39:40 Me 06:28:01	Ayanamsa: 23° 26' 50" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 9 Y, 4 M, 9 D		IX 24:13:42
I 17:18:55	Ne 22:21:01 XII 22:04:09	XI 26:18:00 Mo 25:32:06 Ur 18:20:02 Ra 04:16:13	Fo 14:12:53 PI[R] 20:33:16 X 27:17:52

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 20-Jun-1970 - 20-Jun-1986			Saturn Dasa 20-Jun-1986 - 20-Jun-2005		
Jupiter	20-Jun-1970	Saturn	20-Jun-1986	Mercury Dasa 20-Jun-2005 - 20-Jun-2022	
Saturn	07-Aug-1972	Mercury	23-Jun-1989	Mercury	20-Jun-2005
Mercury	19-Feb-1975	Ketu	03-Mar-1992	Ketu	17-Nov-2007
Ketu	25-May-1977	Venus	13-Apr-1993	Venus	14-Nov-2008
Venus	01-May-1978	Sun	12-Jun-1996	Sun	15-Sep-2011
Sun	31-Dec-1980	Moon	24-May-1997	Moon	21-Jul-2012
Moon	19-Oct-1981	Mars	24-Dec-1998	Mars	22-Dec-2013
Mars	19-Feb-1983	Rahu	03-Feb-2000	Rahu	19-Dec-2014
Rahu	25-Jan-1984	Jupiter	09-Dec-2002	Jupiter	06-Jul-2017
Ketu Dasa 20-Jun-2022 - 20-Jun-2029			Venus Dasa 20-Jun-2029 - 20-Jun-2049		
Ketu	20-Jun-2022	Venus	20-Jun-2029	Sun Dasa 20-Jun-2049 - 20-Jun-2055	
Venus	17-Nov-2022	Sun	19-Oct-2032	Sun	20-Jun-2049
Sun	17-Jan-2024	Moon	20-Oct-2033	Moon	08-Oct-2049
Moon	23-May-2024	Mars	20-Jun-2035	Mars	08-Apr-2050
Mars	23-Dec-2024	Rahu	19-Aug-2036	Rahu	14-Aug-2050
Rahu	20-May-2025	Jupiter	20-Aug-2039	Jupiter	08-Jul-2051
Jupiter	08-Jun-2026	Saturn	20-Apr-2042	Saturn	26-Apr-2052
Saturn	14-May-2027	Mercury	20-Jun-2045	Mercury	08-Apr-2053
Mercury	22-Jun-2028	Ketu	20-Apr-2048	Ketu	13-Feb-2054
Moon Dasa 20-Jun-2055 - 20-Jun-2065			Mars Dasa 20-Jun-2065 - 20-Jun-2072		
Moon	20-Jun-2055	Mars	20-Jun-2065	Rahu Dasa 20-Jun-2072 - 20-Jun-2090	
Mars	20-Apr-2056	Rahu	17-Nov-2065	Rahu	20-Jun-2072
Rahu	20-Nov-2056	Jupiter	05-Dec-2066	Jupiter	04-Mar-2075
Jupiter	21-May-2058	Saturn	11-Nov-2067	Saturn	29-Jul-2077
Saturn	21-Sep-2059	Mercury	19-Dec-2068	Mercury	04-Jun-2080
Mercury	20-Apr-2061	Ketu	16-Dec-2069	Ketu	24-Dec-2082
Ketu	20-Sep-2062	Venus	13-May-2070	Venus	12-Jan-2084
Venus	20-Apr-2063	Sun	13-Jul-2071	Sun	12-Jan-2087
Sun	19-Dec-2064	Moon	19-Nov-2071	Moon	06-Dec-2087
				Mars	05-Jun-2089

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Su	Me
2	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ke	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ke	Ju
4	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Su	Ma
5	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra	Ve
6	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Su
7	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ke
8	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ke
9	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
10	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Su	Ma
11	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju	Mo
12	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Sa

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ma	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju
Me	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ju	Ju
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Me	Ra
Ve	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Ra
Ra	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Sa	Ra
Ur	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ma	Me
PI[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Mo
Fo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	2	5, 12	9
Mo+	5	11	1, 4	8
Ma	2	1	9	5, 12
Me	2	1	9	7, 10
Ju	2	5	9	1, 4
Ve+	8	3	2, 3	6, 11
Sa	1	8	7, 10	2, 3
Ra+	1	10	5, 12	
Ke	4	4		
Ur	10	10		
Ne	1	12	7, 10	
PI	11	9	8	
Fo	11	9	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 14-June-2009 chaired by Dr. VV Mohan., some charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Two natal charts regarding Mental Retardation were discussed in detail.

In medical astrology, 1st house being Thanu Bhava any affliction to this house would lead to disability of the relevant karakathawa. Moon is karaka for mind and Mercury is karaka for intelligence, any affliction to these planets would lead to impairment of mental faculties. Mental Retardation is a condition diagnosed before the age of 18 years that includes below average of skills necessary for daily living otherwise is known as less intelligent quotient. 1st cusp sublord connection to 6 indicates diseases, 8 indicates congenital diseases and 12 indicates continuous medical care and disabilities. Moon at the time birth gives the clue for congenital diseases. If Moon is connected to the above houses at the time of birth, it would give problems at the same time, which is known as congenital health problems in medical terms. ("Medical Astrology for All" by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji)

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Sri Apple, (Mr)

(DOB: 31.12.1975, TOB: 04:44 AM, POB: Bagh Amberpet, Hyderabad, AP, Lat.17N23, Long.78E30, KPNA 23-25-54, Wednesday, Birth Star: Jyesta-3, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc. Scorpio 16-42-39)

The native is mentally retarded since birth. 1st cusp sublord Mercury who is also karaka for mental faculties (IQ) is l/o 8 & 11 in 2, in the star of Su and sub of Ju l/o 2. Moon, karaka for mind (mathi) is l/o 9 (Badhaka), in the star of Me and sub of Ra in 12. 1st cusp and Mo are conj. by Ve l/o 7 & 12 and aspected by Ma from 7 as l/o 6. Such combination at the time of birth strongly indicates Mo's connection to Maraka, Badhaka, 6, 8 & 12 causing congenital mental disability. The native suffered meningial fever and fits in childhood which had made irreparable damage to mental faculties.

Chart 2 – Sri Banana (Mr)

(DOB: 12.03.1981, TOB: 22:13 PM, POB: Bagh Amberpet, Hyderabad, AP, Lat.17N23, Long.78E30, KPNA 23-30-16, Thursday, Birth Star: Mrigasira-1, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. Libra 23-02-02).

At the time of birth the native was a normal child but Moon in Ma-Ma as l/o 2 and 7 and Dasa lord at birth Ma in Ju-Ra which is agent of Mo (karaka for mind in 8) caused a head injury and consequently mental damage to become mentally retarded. 1st cusp sublord Sa is in 11 (Badhaka) as l/o 4 & 5, in the star of Mo (karaka for mind in 8) and sub of Ju who is in 11 l/o of 3 & 6 establishing a strong connection to Mo through Mo star. 8th cusp sublord Venus is l/o 1 & 8 in orb of 5, in Ju-Sa is also connected to Mo in 8. 6th cusp sublord Rahu (agent of Mo) in 9, in Sa-Ju, connected to Mo has also made the problem of mind.

Comparative Table of Charts

SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2
1	1 CSL	Mercury is in 2 (Mute sign/ speech) l/o 8 (disability, chronic disease, danger) & 11. Karaka for intelligence (Budhi) is in the star of Su l/o 10 in 1. Its sublord Ju is in the orb of 5 as l/o 2 & 5.	Saturn is l/o 4, 5 in 11 (Badhaka), in Mo-Ju connected to 6, 8 & 11 (Badhaka).
2	8 CSL	Venus is l/o 7,12 in 12, in Sa-Sa in 8 connected to 7,8,12	Venus as l/o 1,8 is in 5, in Ju-Sa connected to 6,8 & 11 (Badhaka)
3	6 CSL	Jupiter l/o 2 & 5 in 5, in Me-Su connected to 2 & 8.	Rahu (agent of Moon) in Sa-Ju connected to 6, 8 & 11 (Badhaka)

Mr Applel

Sun Rise: 06:45:38 AM Sun Set: 05:51:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Ganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

V 22:57:00 Ju 22:01:48	VI 21:18:30 Ke 25:53:26	VII 16:42:39 Ma[R] 24:13:08	VIII 16:21:55
IV 21:06:59	Name: Mr Applel Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 31/Dec/1975 Time: 04:44:00 SID: 11:03:05 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Sa[R] 07:42:13 IX 18:00:29
III 18:00:29 Me 02:32:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 10 M, 10		X 21:06:59
II 16:21:55 Su 15:12:26	Mo 24:37:07 Ne 19:03:34 I 16:42:39 Ve 04:43:10	Fo 26:07:19 Ra 25:53:26 XII 21:18:30 Ur 12:54:45	PI 18:13:00 XI 22:57:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 10-Nov-1965 - 10-Nov-1982					
Mercury	10-Nov-1965	Ketu Dasa 10-Nov-1982 - 10-Nov-1989			
Ketu	07-Apr-1968	Ketu	10-Nov-1982	Venus Dasa 10-Nov-1989 - 10-Nov-2009	
Venus	04-Apr-1969	Venus	07-Apr-1983	Venus	10-Nov-1989
Sun	04-Feb-1972	Sun	06-Jun-1984	Sun	09-Mar-1993
Moon	10-Dec-1972	Moon	12-Oct-1984	Moon	09-Mar-1994
Mars	11-May-1974	Mars	12-May-1985	Mars	09-Nov-1995
Rahu	08-May-1975	Rahu	09-Oct-1985	Rahu	08-Jan-1997
Jupiter	26-Nov-1977	Jupiter	28-Oct-1986	Jupiter	08-Jan-2000
Saturn	03-Mar-1980	Saturn	04-Oct-1987	Saturn	08-Sep-2002
		Mercury	12-Nov-1988	Mercury	08-Nov-2005
				Ketu	08-Sep-2008
Sun Dasa 10-Nov-2009 - 10-Nov-2015					
Sun	10-Nov-2009	Moon Dasa 10-Nov-2015 - 10-Nov-2025			
Moon	27-Feb-2010	Moon	10-Nov-2015	Mars Dasa 10-Nov-2025 - 10-Nov-2032	
Mars	27-Aug-2010	Mars	10-Sep-2016	Mars	10-Nov-2025
Rahu	02-Jan-2011	Rahu	10-Apr-2017	Rahu	07-Apr-2026
Jupiter	26-Nov-2011	Jupiter	10-Oct-2018	Jupiter	25-Apr-2027
Saturn	14-Sep-2012	Saturn	10-Feb-2020	Saturn	31-Mar-2028
Mercury	26-Aug-2013	Mercury	10-Sep-2021	Mercury	11-May-2029
Ketu	02-Jul-2014	Ketu	10-Feb-2023	Ketu	08-May-2030
Venus	08-Nov-2014	Venus	10-Sep-2023	Venus	05-Oct-2030
		Sun	09-May-2025	Sun	05-Dec-2031
				Moon	11-Apr-2032
Rahu Dasa 10-Nov-2032 - 10-Nov-2050					
Rahu	10-Nov-2032	Jupiter Dasa 10-Nov-2050 - 10-Nov-2066			
Jupiter	24-Jul-2035	Jupiter	10-Nov-2050	Saturn Dasa 10-Nov-2066 - 10-Nov-2085	
Saturn	18-Dec-2037	Saturn	28-Dec-2052	Saturn	10-Nov-2066
Mercury	24-Oct-2040	Mercury	11-Jul-2055	Mercury	13-Nov-2069
Ketu	13-May-2043	Ketu	17-Oct-2057	Ketu	23-Jul-2072
Venus	31-May-2044	Venus	23-Sep-2058	Venus	02-Sep-2073
Sun	01-Jun-2047	Sun	22-May-2061	Sun	01-Nov-2076
Moon	25-Apr-2048	Moon	11-Mar-2062	Moon	13-Oct-2077
Mars	26-Oct-2049	Mars	11-Jul-2063	Mars	13-May-2079
		Rahu	17-Jun-2064	Rahu	21-Jun-2080
				Jupiter	28-Apr-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ke
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
5	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ma
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ju
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ju
10	P.Phaalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ve
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ju	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ma
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Su
Sa[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra	Sa
Ra	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ke	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ke
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Ve
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Su
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	7, 12	10
Mo+	2	1	8, 11	9
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me	1	2	10	8, 11
Ju	2	4	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	8	12	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	8	8	3, 4	3, 4
Ra+	4	12	2, 5	
Ke+	12	6	7, 12	
Ur	12	11		
Ne	2	1	8, 11	
PI	1	10	9	
Fo	4	12	2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Mr. Bananal

Sun Rise: 06:26:49 AM Sun Set: 06:25:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya YoPriti Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

VI 25:53:07 Ma 03:03:16	VII 23:02:02	VIII 22:12:04 Mo 23:36:43	IX 22:10:03
Su 28:31:13 V 25:33:14 Ve 22:01:28 Me 01:10:20	Name: Mr. Bananal Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Mar/1981 Time: 10:13:00 SID: 09:17:57 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ra 15:15:56 X 23:32:03
IV 23:32:03 Fo 18:07:32 Ke 15:15:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 30' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 10 M, 7 D		XI 25:33:14
III 22:10:03 Ne 01:17:42	II 22:12:04 Ur[R] 06:34:53	I 23:02:02 Pl[R] 00:17:06	Ju[R] 13:41:40 Sa[R] 14:02:35 XII 25:53:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
19-Jan-1981 - 19-Jan-1988		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 19-Jan-1981		Rahu 19-Jan-1988		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 16-Jun-1981		Jupiter 02-Oct-1990		19-Jan-2006 - 19-Jan-2022	
Jupiter 04-Jul-1982		Saturn 23-Feb-1993		Jupiter 19-Jan-2006	
Saturn 10-Jun-1983		Mercury 29-Dec-1995		Saturn 08-Mar-2008	
Mercury 19-Jul-1984		Ketu 17-Jul-1998		Mercury 21-Sep-2010	
Ketu 16-Jul-1985		Venus 05-Aug-1999		Ketu 26-Dec-2012	
Venus 13-Dec-1985		Sun 05-Aug-2002		Venus 02-Dec-2013	
Sun 13-Feb-1987		Moon 29-Jun-2003		Sun 02-Aug-2016	
Moon 19-Jun-1987		Mars 28-Dec-2004		Moon 21-May-2017	
				Mars 21-Sep-2018	
				Rahu 27-Aug-2019	
Saturn Dasa					
19-Jan-2022 - 19-Jan-2041		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 19-Jan-2022		Mercury 19-Jan-2041		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 23-Jan-2025		Ketu 16-Jun-2043		19-Jan-2058 - 19-Jan-2065	
Ketu 02-Oct-2027		Venus 13-Jun-2044		Ketu 19-Jan-2058	
Venus 10-Nov-2028		Sun 14-Apr-2047		Venus 16-Jun-2058	
Sun 11-Jan-2032		Moon 20-Feb-2048		Sun 16-Aug-2059	
Moon 23-Dec-2032		Mars 20-Jul-2049		Moon 23-Dec-2059	
Mars 24-Jul-2034		Rahu 17-Jul-2050		Mars 23-Jul-2060	
Rahu 02-Sep-2035		Jupiter 04-Feb-2053		Rahu 20-Dec-2060	
Jupiter 09-Jul-2038		Saturn 10-May-2055		Jupiter 08-Jan-2062	
				Saturn 14-Dec-2062	
				Mercury 24-Jan-2064	
Venus Dasa					
19-Jan-2065 - 19-Jan-2085		Sun Dasa			
Venus 19-Jan-2065		Sun 19-Jan-2085		Moon Dasa	
Sun 20-May-2068		Moon 07-May-2085		19-Jan-2091 - 19-Jan-2101	
Moon 21-May-2069		Mars 08-Nov-2085		Moon 19-Jan-2091	
Mars 21-Jan-2071		Rahu 14-Mar-2086		Mars 20-Nov-2091	
Rahu 21-Mar-2072		Jupiter 08-Feb-2087		Rahu 20-Jun-2092	
Jupiter 22-Mar-2075		Saturn 26-Nov-2087		Jupiter 21-Dec-2093	
Saturn 22-Nov-2077		Mercury 07-Nov-2088		Saturn 21-Apr-2095	
Mercury 21-Jan-2081		Ketu 13-Sep-2089		Mercury 20-Nov-2096	
Ketu 21-Nov-2083		Venus 19-Jan-2090		Ketu 21-Apr-2098	
				Venus 21-Nov-2098	
				Sun 21-Jul-2100	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
2	Jyesta(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Me
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ju	Me
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Me
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ra
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Mo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Mo
Me	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ve	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ra	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ur[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
Pl[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Fo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	5	3, 6	11
Mo	5	8	2, 7	10
Ma	11	5	3, 6	2, 7
Me+	5	4	2, 7	9, 12
Ju	8	11	10	3, 6
Ve+	11	4	3, 6	1, 8
Sa	8	11	10	4, 5
Ra+	11	9	4, 5	
Ke+	8	3	10	
Ur	11	1	4, 5	
Ne	3	2		
Pl	5	12	2, 7	
Fo	8	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Comparative Table of Charts

SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2
4	Mercury	Mercury, karaka for intelligence, is in 2 as said above created muteness and low IQ.	Mercury as l/o 9 & 12 in 4, in Ma-Me indicates 2,7,12 & 11 (Badhaka) as no planet in star of Me and Me is sublord of 11. (Ma is karaka for accident.)
5	Moon	Moon, karaka for mind, is l/o 9 (Badhaka) in 1, in star Me (l/o 8 & 11 in 2) related to mind & speech. Moon's sublord Rahu is in 12 and agent of Ve in 12 as l/o 7 & 12 which damaged Budhi & Vaak.	Moon as l/o 10 in 8 in Ma-Ma as l/o 2,7 in 5. (Ma is karaka for accident.)
6	DBA	Mercury is in Su-Ju signifying 2,5,8 & 11	Childhood Dasa lord Mars in Ju-Ra had given accident and damage to brain due to Rahu as agent of Moon in 8.

Pranams to Guruji Sri KSK ji

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 12-July-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje IAS., some charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Three natal charts regarding Epilepsy were discussed in detail.

Most astrologers consider Epilepsy a mental disease, as many of the same planetary influences which cause Insanity also this disease. Medical authorities class it as a nervous disease, with loss of consciousness, and with tonic and clonic convulsions. Some writers say that Epilepsy is due to abnormality of one of the Ductless glands, the Pineal gland.

Epilepsy is best regarded as the symptoms of some underlying brain dysfunction, which causes gross misbehaviour of brain cells, either at a specific place (focal epilepsy), or more widely (generalised epilepsy).

This misbehaviour causes physical consequences, like the loss of consciousness, or loss of muscle control. These physical consequences are called epileptic fits (aka seizures or convulsions).

In Medical astrology Ascendant (health, head), 5th cusp (house of mind), 6th cusp (disease), Mercury (consciousness) and Moon (karaka for mind) are to be analysed for Epilepsy/ Fits. ("Astrological Diagnosis of Diseases" by Sri K Hariharan S/o Sri KSK Guruji pp 95-101)

It was also brought by Sri T Seshagiri Rao, Vice President of KPAF Hyderabad that any affliction of Venus would also lead to the above disease as Bharani star in Aries head is connected to Epilepsy & Fits.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Sri Mani, (Fits)

(Date 23/05/1948 Time 09:34:00 Place Vizianagaram, AP Day Sunday, Lat: 18:07:00N Long: 83:25:00E. KPNA 23-02-47, Birth Star: Anuradha-3 Rasi: Scorpio Asc.: Cancer).

The native lagna is occupied by Saturn as l/o 7n8 in Mer-Ma; Mercury is l/o 3n12 in 11 (Badhaka). 6th cusp co-rulers are Ju-Ke-Ra. 5th sublord is Mercury. Moon, the karaka for mind, is in 5th in star Saturn l/o 7,8 supporting the same. During Venus major period where Venus is l/o 4n11 (both are occupied) in 12, in Rahu star and own sub, connected to Aries Bharani star and sublord of 6th through Rahu, the native underwent mental tensions and Fits. Whenever he took head bath the fits used to appear as Aries indicates head in Kalapurusha and Rahu connected to Venus in 12th by signlord. During Sun major period the native got complete cure and medication has been still continued. Here the adverse effect of Badhaka 11 is supposed to be reversed by the starlord Mars of 11th cuspal sublord Mercury by lordship of 5,10 (12th to 11).

Chart 2 – Sri Balu (Head Injury n Fits)

(DOB: 12.03.1981, TOB: 22:13:00, POB: Bagh Amberpet, Hyderabad, AP. Lat.17.23.00N Long.78.30.00, KPNA 23-30-16 Thursday, Birth Star: Mrigasira-I, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. Libra).

The native's chart was referred in the previous Medical article on Mental Retardation. The boy was born in Libra lagna and the lord Venus is in 5th house (by orb) and in Ju-Sa; Lagna sublord Saturn l/o 4n5 in 11 in Moon's star who is in 8th. 6th cusp co-rulers are Ju-Me-Ra. Rahu is in Sa-Ju both are in 11 as lords of 5n6. Both Mercury and Moon in Mars star has made the native a victim of Fits/epilepsy due to head injury. The boy while walking in the house was hit by a Cradle which is in swing by another boy. The boy met with an accident by hitting the head to skirting of the wall. Mars Dasa during childhood had given a permanent damage to the head as Dasa lord Mars is in Jup-Rahu (one is 6th cusp sublord and another is 6th cusp signlord). Since then the Boy is under medication for the disease.

Sri Mani

Sun Rise: 05:21:09 AM Sun Set: 06:24:53 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Shiva Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

IX 01:51:04	X 03:59:51 Ra 20:11:28	XI 06:32:14 Su 08:52:47	Me 00:47:07 Ur 01:46:40 XII 07:26:36 Ve 15:57:31
VIII 02:39:58	Name: Sri Mani Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 23/May/1948 Time: 09:34:00 SID: 01:40:23 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India		I 06:47:04 PI 19:41:20 Sa 23:50:18
Fo 08:32:18 VII 06:47:04	Ayanamsa: 23° 2' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Saturn 8 Y, 7 M, 5 D		II 02:39:58 Ma 08:44:27
VI 07:26:36 Ju[R] 03:47:08	Mo 10:38:01 V 06:32:14	Ke 20:11:28 IV 03:59:51	III 01:51:04 Ne[R] 17:23:13

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
28-Dec-1937 - 28-Dec-1956		28-Dec-1956 - 28-Dec-1973		28-Dec-1973 - 28-Dec-1980	
Saturn	28-Dec-1937	Mercury	28-Dec-1956	Ketu	28-Dec-1973
Mercury	30-Dec-1940	Ketu	26-May-1959	Venus	25-May-1974
Ketu	10-Sep-1943	Venus	23-May-1960	Sun	25-Jul-1975
Venus	18-Oct-1944	Sun	24-Mar-1963	Moon	01-Dec-1975
Sun	19-Dec-1947	Moon	30-Jan-1964	Mars	01-Jul-1976
Moon	01-Dec-1948	Mars	30-Jun-1965	Rahu	28-Nov-1976
Mars	02-Jul-1950	Rahu	27-Jun-1966	Jupiter	17-Dec-1977
Rahu	11-Aug-1951	Jupiter	14-Jan-1969	Saturn	23-Nov-1978
Jupiter	17-Jun-1954	Saturn	20-Apr-1971	Mercury	01-Jan-1980
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
28-Dec-1980 - 28-Dec-2000		28-Dec-2000 - 28-Dec-2006		28-Dec-2006 - 28-Dec-2016	
Venus	28-Dec-1980	Sun	28-Dec-2000	Moon	28-Dec-2006
Sun	29-Apr-1984	Moon	16-Apr-2001	Mars	28-Oct-2007
Moon	30-Apr-1985	Mars	16-Oct-2001	Rahu	28-May-2008
Mars	30-Dec-1986	Rahu	21-Feb-2002	Jupiter	29-Nov-2009
Rahu	01-Mar-1988	Jupiter	15-Jan-2003	Saturn	29-Mar-2011
Jupiter	02-Mar-1991	Saturn	03-Nov-2003	Mercury	28-Oct-2012
Saturn	02-Nov-1993	Mercury	15-Oct-2004	Ketu	29-Mar-2014
Mercury	01-Jan-1997	Ketu	21-Aug-2005	Venus	29-Oct-2014
Ketu	01-Nov-1999	Venus	27-Dec-2005	Sun	29-Jun-2016
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
28-Dec-2016 - 28-Dec-2023		28-Dec-2023 - 28-Dec-2041		28-Dec-2041 - 28-Dec-2057	
Mars	28-Dec-2016	Rahu	28-Dec-2023	Jupiter	28-Dec-2041
Rahu	25-May-2017	Jupiter	09-Sep-2026	Saturn	16-Feb-2044
Jupiter	13-Jun-2018	Saturn	02-Feb-2029	Mercury	28-Aug-2046
Saturn	19-May-2019	Mercury	09-Dec-2031	Ketu	03-Dec-2048
Mercury	27-Jun-2020	Ketu	27-Jun-2034	Venus	09-Nov-2049
Ketu	24-Jun-2021	Venus	15-Jul-2035	Sun	09-Jul-2052
Venus	21-Nov-2021	Sun	15-Jul-2038	Moon	27-Apr-2053
Sun	21-Jan-2023	Moon	08-Jun-2039	Mars	27-Aug-2054
Moon	27-May-2023	Mars	07-Dec-2040	Rahu	02-Aug-2055

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ju
2	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Ve
3	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Me	Mo
4	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su
5	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Ra
6	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ma
7	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Me
8	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa
9	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ma
10	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ju
11	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ju	Me
12	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Mo
Mo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Ju	Ma
Ma	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Su	Ma
Me	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Su	Ve
Ju[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ve	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Me
Sa	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve
Ra	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
Ke	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
Ur	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Mo
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve
PI	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ke
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	2	2
Mo+	1	5	7, 8	1
Ma	4	2		5, 10
Me	2	11	5, 10	3, 12
Ju	4	5		6, 9
Ve	10	12		4, 11
Sa	11	1	3, 12	7, 8
Ra	12	10	4, 11	
Ke	5	4	6, 9	
Ur	2	11	5, 10	
Ne	5	3	1	
PI	11	1	3, 12	
Fo	11	7	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sri Balu

Sun Rise: 06:26:49 AM Sun Set: 06:25:08 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Priti Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

VI 25:53:07 Ma 03:03:16	VII 23:02:02	VIII 22:12:04 Mo 23:36:43	IX 22:10:03
Su 28:31:13 V 25:33:14 Ve 22:01:28 Me 01:10:20	Name: Sri Balu Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Mar/1981 Time: 10:13:00 SID: 09:17:57 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ra 15:15:56 X 23:32:03
IV 23:32:03 Fo 18:07:32 Ke 15:15:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 30' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 6 Y, 10 M, 7 D		XI 25:33:14
III 22:10:03 Ne 01:17:42	II 22:12:04 Ur[R] 06:34:53	I 23:02:02 Pl[R] 00:17:06	Ju[R] 13:41:40 Sa[R] 14:02:35 XII 25:53:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
19-Jan-1981 - 19-Jan-1988		19-Jan-1988 - 19-Jan-2006		19-Jan-2006 - 19-Jan-2022	
Mars 19-Jan-1981		Rahu 19-Jan-1988		Jupiter 19-Jan-2006	
Rahu 16-Jun-1981		Jupiter 02-Oct-1990		Saturn 08-Mar-2008	
Jupiter 04-Jul-1982		Saturn 23-Feb-1993		Mercury 21-Sep-2010	
Saturn 10-Jun-1983		Mercury 29-Dec-1995		Ketu 26-Dec-2012	
Mercury 19-Jul-1984		Ketu 17-Jul-1998		Venus 02-Dec-2013	
Ketu 16-Jul-1985		Venus 05-Aug-1999		Sun 02-Aug-2016	
Venus 13-Dec-1985		Sun 05-Aug-2002		Moon 21-May-2017	
Sun 13-Feb-1987		Moon 29-Jun-2003		Mars 21-Sep-2018	
Moon 19-Jan-1987		Mars 28-Dec-2004		Rahu 27-Aug-2019	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
19-Jan-2022 - 19-Jan-2041		19-Jan-2041 - 19-Jan-2058		19-Jan-2058 - 19-Jan-2065	
Saturn 19-Jan-2022		Mercury 19-Jan-2041		Ketu 19-Jan-2058	
Mercury 23-Jan-2025		Ketu 16-Jun-2043		Venus 16-Jun-2058	
Ketu 02-Oct-2027		Venus 13-Jun-2044		Sun 16-Aug-2059	
Venus 10-Nov-2028		Sun 14-Apr-2047		Moon 23-Dec-2059	
Sun 11-Jan-2032		Moon 20-Feb-2048		Mars 23-Jul-2060	
Moon 23-Dec-2032		Mars 20-Jul-2049		Rahu 20-Dec-2060	
Mars 24-Jul-2034		Rahu 17-Jul-2050		Jupiter 08-Jan-2062	
Rahu 02-Sep-2035		Jupiter 04-Feb-2053		Saturn 14-Dec-2062	
Jupiter 09-Jul-2038		Saturn 10-May-2055		Mercury 24-Jan-2064	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
19-Jan-2065 - 19-Jan-2085		19-Jan-2085 - 19-Jan-2091		19-Jan-2091 - 19-Jan-2101	
Venus 19-Jan-2065		Sun 19-Jan-2085		Moon 19-Jan-2091	
Sun 20-May-2068		Moon 07-May-2085		Mars 20-Nov-2091	
Moon 21-May-2069		Mars 08-Nov-2085		Rahu 20-Jun-2092	
Mars 21-Jan-2071		Rahu 14-Mar-2086		Jupiter 21-Dec-2093	
Rahu 21-Mar-2072		Jupiter 08-Feb-2087		Saturn 21-Apr-2095	
Jupiter 22-Mar-2075		Saturn 26-Nov-2087		Mercury 20-Nov-2096	
Saturn 22-Nov-2077		Mercury 07-Nov-2088		Ketu 21-Apr-2098	
Mercury 21-Jan-2081		Ketu 13-Sep-2089		Venus 21-Nov-2098	
Ketu 21-Nov-2083		Venus 19-Jan-2090		Sun 21-Jul-2100	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Me
3	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
4	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ma	Ju	Me
5	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
6	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Ju
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Ju
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ju
9	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
10	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Me
11	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ra
12	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Mo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Mo
Me	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ve	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ra	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
Ke	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ve
Ur[R]	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra	Sa
Ne	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
Pl[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Fo	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	5	3, 6	11
Mo	5	8	2, 7	10
Ma	11	5	3, 6	2, 7
Me+	5	4	2, 7	9, 12
Ju	8	11	10	3, 6
Ve+	11	4	3, 6	1, 8
Sa	8	11	10	4, 5
Ra+	11	9	4, 5	
Ke+	8	3	10	
Ur	11	1	4, 5	
Ne	3	2		
Pl	5	12	2, 7	
Fo	8	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Chart 3 – Siva Sai (Epilepsy cured)

(Date 10/04/2002 Time 13:15:00 Place Bagh Amberpet Hyderabad, Day Wednesday
 Lat 17:23:00 N Long 78:30:00 E Zone: 82:30:00East KPNA 23:47:55, Birth Star: Purvabhadra-3
 Rasi: Aquarius, Asc. : Can 12:58:38)

The native was born in Kataka lagna. 1st/5th cusp sublord Rahu is in Ma-Ra where Ma is lord of Aries in 10th bhava. 6th sublord Venus is in Aries in his own star indicated the disease of fits. Jupiter Dasa at the time of birth where Jupiter is lord of 6n9 in 12, in Ra-Me had given high fever and consequently fits. However 8th sublord happens to be Jupiter had given congenital health problem. During the advent of Saturn Mahardasa where Saturn is l/o 7 n 8 in 11th in the star of moon had given relief due to regular medicines. Here again the adverse effect of Badhaka 11 is supposed to be reversed by the repeated strong signification of 10 (12 th to 11) by the 11th cuspal sublord Rahu through the conjoined and starlord Mars and signlord Venus.

Comparative Table of Charts				
SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	1 CSL	Me is in Ma star-Me sub. Me in 11 (Badhaka) l/o 12; Ma in 2 l/o 5	Sa in Mo-Ju; Sa in 11 (Badhaka) l/o 5; Mo in 8; Ju in 11 (Bdk) l/o 6	Ra in Ma-Ju; Ra in 11 (Badhaka) conj. Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 7-8 and Ma in l/o 5; Ra signlord Ve l/o 11 (Bdk); Ju in 12 l/o 6
2	5 CSL	Me as above in no 1	Me in Ma-Me: Me l/o 12, no planet in star Me which is sublord of 5,11 (Bdk); Ma in 5 l/o 2,7	Ra as above in no 1
3	6 CSL	Ra in Ve-Ju; Ra aspected by Sa in 1 l/o 7-8 and Ju in 5 l/o 6; Ve in 12 l/o 11 (Bdk)	Ra in Sa-Ju; Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 5; Ju in 11 (Bdk) l/o 6	Ve in Ve-Mo; Ve l/o 11 (Bdk); Mo in 8 l/o 1
4	Mercury	Me as above in no 1	Me as above in no 2	Me in Me-Sa; Me l/o 12; Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 7-8
5	Moon	Mo in Sa-Su; Mo in 5 l/o 1; Sa in 1 l/o 7-8; Su in 11 (Bdk) l/o 2	Moon in Ma-Ma; Mo in 8; Ma in 5 l/o 2,7	Mo in Ju-Su; Mo in 8 l/o 1; Ju in 12 l/o 6; Su l/o 2
6	Venus	Ve in Ra-Ve; Ve in 12 l/o 11 (Bdk); Ra aspected by Sa in 1 l/o 7-8 and Ju in 5 l/o 6	Ve in Ju-Sa; Ve in 5 l/o 8, no planet in star Ve which is sublord of 8; Ju in 11 l/o 6; Sa in 11 (Bdk) l/o 5	Ve in Ve-Mo as above in no 3
7	DBA	Ve Dasa (1980-2000) had given the problem. Ve as above in no 6	Ma Dasa (1981-1988) during childhood had given head injury. Ma in Ju-Ra. Ma Ma in 5 l/o 2,7; Ra signlord Mo in 8	Ju Dasa (1991-2007) at birth had given him congenital health problem. Ju in Ra-Me; Ra, Me as above in no 2 and 4

The connection of 1CSL, 5CSL, 6CSL, Mercury, Moon, Venus, Aries, Bharani star to 6,8,12, Badhaka, Maraka plays a major role for this disease.

Panamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

Siva Sai

Sun Rise: 06:04:12 AM Sun Set: 06:30:49 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoç Brahma Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij

Me 29:42:17 Su 26:27:55 IX 09:27:12	X 11:36:56 Ve 17:19:58	Ma 03:52:08 XI 13:29:42 Sa 17:28:58 Ra 27:17:56	XII 13:47:34 Ju 14:15:31 Fo 15:49:20
Mo 29:19:06 VIII 09:33:46 Ur 03:54:15	Name: Siva Sai Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 10/Apr/2002 Time: 01:15:00 SID: 02:12:29 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		I 12:58:09
Ne 16:53:01 VII 12:58:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodas Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 4 Y, 9 M, 24 D		II 09:33:46
VI 13:47:34	Ke 27:17:56 PI[R] 23:42:49 V 13:29:42	IV 11:36:56	III 09:27:12

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 05-Feb-1991 - 05-Feb-2007			Saturn Dasa 05-Feb-2007 - 05-Feb-2026		Mercury Dasa 05-Feb-2026 - 05-Feb-2043
Jupiter	05-Feb-1991	Saturn	05-Feb-2007	Mercury	05-Feb-2026
Saturn	23-Mar-1993	Mercury	08-Feb-2010	Ketu	02-Jul-2028
Mercury	05-Oct-1995	Ketu	17-Oct-2012	Venus	29-Jun-2029
Ketu	12-Jan-1998	Venus	27-Nov-2013	Sun	29-Apr-2032
Venus	18-Dec-1998	Sun	26-Jan-2017	Moon	06-Mar-2033
Sun	17-Aug-2001	Moon	07-Jan-2018	Mars	06-Aug-2034
Moon	04-Jun-2002	Mars	07-Aug-2019	Rahu	03-Aug-2035
Mars	04-Oct-2003	Rahu	15-Sep-2020	Jupiter	20-Feb-2038
Rahu	10-Sep-2004	Jupiter	23-Jul-2023	Saturn	26-May-2040
Ketu Dasa 05-Feb-2043 - 05-Feb-2050			Venus Dasa 05-Feb-2050 - 05-Feb-2070		Sun Dasa 05-Feb-2070 - 05-Feb-2076
Ketu	05-Feb-2043	Venus	05-Feb-2050	Sun	05-Feb-2070
Venus	02-Jul-2043	Sun	05-Jun-2053	Moon	23-May-2070
Sun	01-Sep-2044	Moon	05-Jun-2054	Mars	23-Nov-2070
Moon	07-Jan-2045	Mars	05-Feb-2056	Rahu	30-Mar-2071
Mars	07-Aug-2045	Rahu	05-Apr-2057	Jupiter	23-Feb-2072
Rahu	04-Jan-2046	Jupiter	04-Apr-2060	Saturn	11-Dec-2072
Jupiter	22-Jan-2047	Saturn	05-Dec-2062	Mercury	23-Nov-2073
Saturn	29-Dec-2047	Mercury	05-Feb-2066	Ketu	29-Sep-2074
Mercury	06-Feb-2049	Ketu	05-Dec-2068	Venus	05-Feb-2075
Moon Dasa 05-Feb-2076 - 05-Feb-2086			Mars Dasa 05-Feb-2086 - 05-Feb-2093		Rahu Dasa 05-Feb-2093 - 05-Feb-2111
Moon	05-Feb-2076	Mars	05-Feb-2086	Rahu	05-Feb-2093
Mars	05-Dec-2076	Rahu	02-Jul-2086	Jupiter	17-Oct-2095
Rahu	05-Jul-2077	Jupiter	20-Jul-2087	Saturn	12-Mar-2098
Jupiter	05-Jan-2079	Saturn	26-Jun-2088	Mercury	18-Jan-2101
Saturn	05-May-2080	Mercury	06-Aug-2089	Ketu	05-Aug-2103
Mercury	06-Dec-2081	Ketu	03-Aug-2090	Venus	23-Aug-2104
Ketu	06-May-2083	Venus	30-Dec-2090	Sun	24-Aug-2107
Venus	06-Dec-2083	Sun	01-Mar-2092	Moon	18-Jul-2108
Sun	05-Aug-2085	Moon	08-Jul-2092	Mars	19-Jan-2110

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
2	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Sa	Ma
3	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ma
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Su	Sa
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Su	Ke
7	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Ra
8	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ve	Ve
9	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Mo
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Me	Ra
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ke	Ju
Ma	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Ma
Me	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ju	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
Ve	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Su	Ve
Sa	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ra	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Su	Ra
Ke	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Su	Ra
Ur	Dhanishtha(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me
Ne	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo
PI[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
Fo	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	3, 12	2
Mo	12	8	6, 9	1
Ma	9	10	2	5, 10
Me	9	9	3, 12	3, 12
Ju	11	12		6, 9
Ve	10	10	4, 11	4, 11
Sa+	8	11	1	7, 8
Ra	10	11	5, 10	
Ke+	9	5	3, 12	
Ur	10	7	5, 10	
Ne	8	7	1	
PI	9	5	3, 12	
Fo	11	12		

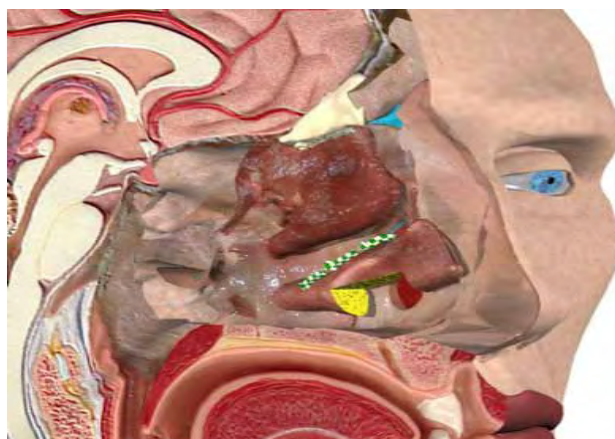
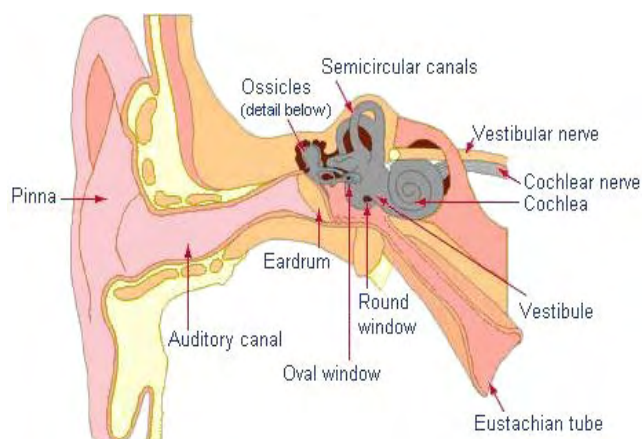
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

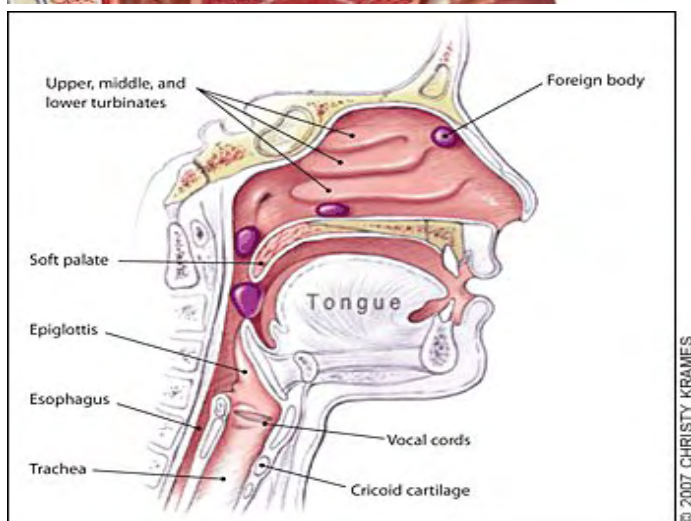
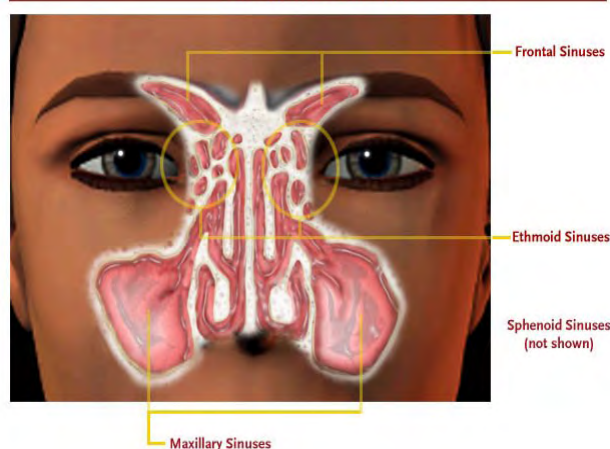
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

OM GAJANANAM NAMAMYAHAM

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 09-August-2009 chaired by Dr. VVK Mohan, Secretary KPAF, charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six natal charts regarding Ear, Nose & Throat were discussed in detail.



Healthy Sinus Anatomy



In medical astrology of natural zodiac (Kalapursha), 2nd house rules speech, nose/throat and 3rd/11th houses rule right and left ears respectively. These are Taurus & Gemini/ Aquarius ruled by Venus, Mercury & Saturn. Any unfavourable effects on these houses from natural zodiac/ Ascendant would lead to speech/hearing problems. Mercury, Karaka for speech and hearing, 3rd and 11th houses from Lagna are affected by unfavourable significations and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to dumb and deaf.

Mute signs in Kalapursha, watery signs – Cancer, Scorpio & Pisces, would lead to deaf and dumb problems when it is connected to 8th it is congenital otherwise it would impair during DBA of the planets of unfavourable significations.

Planets Kethu and Rahu connection would lead to defects in the speech and hearing. 3rd house governs right ear and 11th house indicates left ear of the native. Any affliction to 2nd / Venus would lead problems of nose in the ENT, as Venus is Karaka for beauty, nose is one among the face which adds beauty. Bharani Venus star indicates about nose, Rohini Moon star indicates about Larynx, throat, Arudra Rahu indicates ear/hearing in the natural zodiac.

Pisces Mutable	Aries HEAD	Taurus NOSE THROAT Speech	Gemini R t. EAR Hearing
Aquarius L t. EAR	Mercury Karaka for Speech Hearing	Watery Signs Mute	Cancer Mutable
Capricorn	Venus Second Lord Face & Nose	Gemini /Aqua Ears Taurus Throat	Leo
Sagittarius	Scorpio Mutable	Libra	Virgo

Sri R Balaji, member of KPAF, Hyderabad who is an expert in Nadi astrology had given the rule in his article Duff and Dumb published in Astrovision e-zine of Sri MK Vishwanath given as follows:

If the cuspal sublords of 2nd & 3rd become significators of 6,8,12 houses and are connected to the mute signs i.e., Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces, it would lead to defective speech and hearing.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – ENT1 Varun, (Impaired Speech/ Hearing)

(Date: 17/10/2001 Time: 14:09:00 Place: Bhimavaram, WG Dt. Day: Wednesday Lat. 16:32 N, Long. 81:32 E, KPNA23:47:31, Birth Star: Swathi-1, Rasi: Libra Asc.: Cap 26:32:11)

The native has been suffering since his birth with low IQ with impaired speech and hearing. The I CSL Jupiter in his own star and sub in Gemini, VI CSL Venus who is in the star of Sun in 8th house and 2/3 CSL Rahu in 5th house, in Mars star who is l/o 3rd n 10th in 12th house had given problems relating to ENT. At the time of his birth Moon was in Ra-Ra-Me (Sgl, Stl, Sbl). Rahu connection to 2nd and 3rd houses and Mercury in 8th house in Moon's star indicate congenital defects. The Dasa lord Rahu at the time of his birth is placed in Gemini.

Chart 2 – ENT2, (Ear Puss operated/ Throat Diphtheria, Nose Allergy)

-Chart Courtesy: Sri MC Appa, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date: 10/08/1956 Time: 01:00:00 Place: undisclosed Day: Friday Lat.14:15 N Long.75:35 E, KPNA 23:09:40 Birth Star: Hasta-1, Rasi: Virgo Asc.: Tau 10:45:39)

The native has been suffering with ear problem since his childhood. He had underwent 2 operations of the ear. In the early age he was subjected to Diphtheria / Tonsils and underwent a surgical operation. Nose is allergic to dust and strong smells. In this instant case Rahu, CSL of 2,3,6,8,11 n 12 houses, in VII cusp in the star of Saturn who is l/o 9 n 10 in 6th indicates chronic ill health connected to ear and throat. At the time of birth the Moon was in Me-Mo-Mo. Mercury's signification of 2 n 6 and Moon's indication of 3 n 5 had given diphtheria in childhood and ear defects. Present major Dasa lord Saturn, lord of Badhaka 9 in 6, in star of Jupiter l/o of 8 n 11 in 4th and sub of Rahu indicates continuous medication without much relief.

Chart 3 – ENT3, (Throat Problem to Acid Reflex damage Vocal Chords, Speech Problem as a Professor) -Chart Courtesy: Sri Anujay, Member of KPAF Hyd

(Date: 07/05/1968 Time: 01:29:00 Place: Vijayawada, Krishna Dt. Day: Tuesday Lat. 16:31 N, Long. 80:37:00 E, KPNA 23:19:30, Birth Star: Makha-2 Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Aqu 6:09:09)

The native is a professor and during his Moon Dasa (1998-2008) Moon l/o 6 in 7th by orb, in the star of Kethu in 8 who is in star of Mars (3rd lord in 3) conjoined with Mercury indicate problems in oesophagus.

Chart 4 – ENT4, (Narrow Nasal Path –Operated twice but relief is partial)

-Chart Courtesy Sri Anujay, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date: 27/12/1984 Time: 17:32:00 Place: Hanamkonda, Warangal Dt. Day: Thursday Lat. 18:01 N, Long.79:38 E, KPNA 23:33:26, Birth Star: Satabisham-2, Rasi: Aquarius, Asc. : Gem 10:27:16)

The native had underwent 3 operations of his nose to widen nasal passage, still complete relief is not witnessed. 3rd / 6th CSL Venus who is l/o 5 n 12 in 8, in star of Mars l/o 6 n 11 in 9 and in the sub of Jupiter l/o Badhaka 7 n 10 in 7, does not give complete relief even though he had underwent 3 operations. Present major Dasa lord Jupiter till 2011 is connected with Sun in 7, in the star of Kethu conjoint with Saturn of 7 significator, indicates chronic disease. Saturn major Dasa period from 2011 also is not promising well for getting the relief.

Chart 5 – ENT5, (Nose injured thru accident) -Chart Courtesy Sri Anujay.

(Date: 08/05/1974 Time: 11:46:00 Place: Hanamkonda, Warangal Dt. Day: Wednesday Lat 18:01 N, Long:79:38 E, KPNA 23:24:31, Birth Star: Anuradha-4 Rasi: Sco, Asc.: Can 19:10:36)

The native was catching a pickpocket and had to undergo a serious injury on his nose because of the thief. In this chart II CSL Sun is in Venus star who is in 8th house. III CSL Saturn is in the star and sub of Rahu (Rahu happens to be 6th cusp sub lord) in 5th house, in Mercury star who is l/o 3 n 12 in 10, has given nasal problem through injury. Present Bhukti lord Jupiter of Venus Dasa period who is in Ra-Mo does not give complete relief. It seems the same in next Saturn sub, starting from 2011, not being able to give complete relief.

Sun Rise: 05:56:55 AM Sun Set: 05:41:23 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Vishkumbh Hora: Moon Karana: Bav

II 02:52:17	III 06:41:17	IV 05:36:50 Sa[R] 20:48:12	V 01:23:09 Ra 06:34:13 Ju 21:27:57 VI 27:09:38
Fo 04:04:37	Name: ENT-1 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 17/Oct/2001 Time: 02:09:00 SID: 15:48:48 Lat: 16:32:00 N Lon: 81:32:00 E Place: BHIMAVARAM, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		VII 26:32:11
Ur[R] 27:11:40 I 26:32:11 Ne[R] 12:12:02	Ayanamsa: 23° 47' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Rahu 16 Y, 5 M, 23 D		
Ma 29:14:00 XII 27:09:38 Ke 06:34:13 XI 01:23:09	PI 19:32:32 X 05:36:50	Mo 07:47:31 IX 06:41:17 Su 00:15:05	VIII 02:52:17 Ve 08:31:51 Me[R] 23:18:49

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 10-Apr-2000 - 10-Apr-2018			Jupiter Dasa 10-Apr-2018 - 10-Apr-2034		
Rahu	10-Apr-2000	Jupiter	10-Apr-2018	Saturn	10-Apr-2034
Jupiter	24-Dec-2002	Saturn	28-May-2020	Mercury	13-Apr-2037
Saturn	17-May-2005	Mercury	11-Dec-2022	Ketu	23-Dec-2039
Mercury	23-Mar-2008	Ketu	16-Mar-2025	Venus	31-Jan-2041
Ketu	12-Oct-2010	Venus	22-Feb-2026	Sun	31-Mar-2044
Venus	31-Oct-2011	Sun	22-Oct-2028	Moon	14-Mar-2045
Sun	31-Oct-2014	Moon	09-Aug-2029	Mars	14-Oct-2046
Moon	24-Sep-2015	Mars	09-Dec-2030	Rahu	23-Nov-2047
Mars	23-Mar-2017	Rahu	15-Nov-2031	Jupiter	29-Sep-2050
Mercury Dasa 10-Apr-2053 - 10-Apr-2070			Ketu Dasa 10-Apr-2070 - 10-Apr-2077		
Mercury	10-Apr-2053	Ketu	10-Apr-2070	Venus	10-Apr-2077
Ketu	07-Sep-2055	Venus	07-Sep-2070	Sun	09-Aug-2080
Venus	04-Sep-2056	Sun	07-Nov-2071	Moon	10-Aug-2081
Sun	05-Jul-2059	Moon	13-Mar-2072	Mars	10-Apr-2083
Moon	11-May-2060	Mars	13-Oct-2072	Rahu	09-Jun-2084
Mars	12-Oct-2061	Rahu	11-Mar-2073	Jupiter	10-Jun-2087
Rahu	09-Oct-2062	Jupiter	29-Mar-2074	Saturn	10-Feb-2090
Jupiter	26-Apr-2065	Saturn	07-Mar-2075	Mercury	10-Apr-2093
Saturn	02-Aug-2067	Mercury	15-Apr-2076	Ketu	10-Feb-2096
Sun Dasa 10-Apr-2097 - 10-Apr-2103			Moon Dasa 10-Apr-2103 - 10-Apr-2113		
Sun	10-Apr-2097	Moon	10-Apr-2103	Mars	10-Apr-2113
Moon	29-Jul-2097	Mars	10-Feb-2104	Rahu	07-Sep-2113
Mars	29-Jan-2098	Rahu	10-Sep-2104	Jupiter	25-Sep-2114
Rahu	04-Jun-2098	Jupiter	11-Mar-2106	Saturn	31-Aug-2115
Jupiter	28-Apr-2099	Saturn	11-Jul-2107	Mercury	09-Oct-2116
Saturn	16-Feb-2100	Mercury	10-Feb-2109	Ketu	06-Oct-2117
Mercury	28-Jan-2101	Ketu	10-Jul-2110	Venus	04-Mar-2118
Ketu	04-Dec-2101	Venus	10-Feb-2111	Sun	04-May-2119
Venus	10-Apr-2102	Sun	10-Oct-2112	Moon	10-Sep-2119

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ma
2	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Sa
3	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ve	Ra
5	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
6	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Me
7	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma
8	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ra	Me
9	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Me	Ra
11	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Me
12	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Me	Sa
Mo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Sa
Ma	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
Me[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ve	Me
Ju	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me
Ve	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ma	Ke
Sa[R]	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ke
Ra	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ke	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Mo
Ur[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ne[R]	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ju
Pl	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ju
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	8	3, 10	
Mo	5	9		7
Ma	8	12		3, 10
Me+	9	8	7	5, 6, 8
Ju	5	5	2, 11, 12	2, 11, 12
Ve+	8	8		4, 9
Sa+	9	4	7	1
Ra	12	5	3, 10	
Ke	11	11		
Ur	12	1	3, 10	
Ne	9	12	7	
Pl	8	10	5, 6, 8	
Fo	12	1	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:13:15 AM Sun Set: 06:52:30 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Siddha Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

XI 02:42:19 Ma 00:29:25	XII 07:17:35	I 10:45:39 Ke 11:11:21	II 07:21:12 Ve 10:29:03 Fo 26:57:28
X 00:52:18	Name: ENT-2 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 10/Aug/1956 Time: 01:00:00 SID: 21:45:23 Lat: 14:15:00 N Lon: 75:35:00 E Place: Undisclosed, India		III 03:02:06 Ur 10:23:17 Su 23:59:25
IX 03:02:06	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 40" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 9 Y, 10 M, 9 D		IV 00:52:18 Pi 04:45:21 Ju 13:22:36 Me 13:32:45
VIII 07:21:12	Ra 11:11:21 VII 10:45:39 Sa 03:05:12	VI 07:17:35 Ne 04:44:52	V 02:42:19 Mo 10:11:14

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 20-Jun-1956 - 20-Jun-1966			Mars Dasa 20-Jun-1966 - 20-Jun-1973		Rahu Dasa 20-Jun-1973 - 20-Jun-1991
Moon	20-Jun-1956	Mars	20-Jun-1966	Rahu	20-Jun-1973
Mars	20-Apr-1957	Rahu	16-Nov-1966	Jupiter	02-Mar-1976
Rahu	20-Nov-1957	Jupiter	04-Dec-1967	Saturn	28-Jul-1978
Jupiter	20-May-1959	Saturn	10-Nov-1968	Mercury	02-Jun-1981
Saturn	19-Sep-1960	Mercury	21-Dec-1969	Ketu	21-Dec-1983
Mercury	20-Apr-1962	Ketu	18-Dec-1970	Venus	07-Jan-1985
Ketu	20-Sep-1963	Venus	15-May-1971	Sun	07-Jan-1988
Venus	20-Apr-1964	Sun	14-Jul-1972	Moon	01-Dec-1988
Sun	21-Dec-1965	Moon	20-Nov-1972	Mars	02-Jun-1990
Jupiter Dasa 20-Jun-1991 - 20-Jun-2007			Saturn Dasa 20-Jun-2007 - 20-Jun-2026		Mercury Dasa 20-Jun-2026 - 20-Jun-2043
Jupiter	20-Jun-1991	Saturn	20-Jun-2007	Mercury	20-Jun-2026
Saturn	07-Aug-1993	Mercury	23-Jun-2010	Ketu	15-Nov-2028
Mercury	19-Feb-1996	Ketu	02-Mar-2013	Venus	12-Nov-2029
Ketu	25-May-1998	Venus	11-Apr-2014	Sun	12-Sep-2032
Venus	01-May-1999	Sun	11-Jun-2017	Moon	19-Jul-2033
Sun	01-Jan-2002	Moon	23-May-2018	Mars	19-Dec-2034
Moon	20-Oct-2002	Mars	23-Dec-2019	Rahu	16-Dec-2035
Mars	20-Feb-2004	Rahu	01-Feb-2021	Jupiter	04-Jul-2038
Rahu	26-Jan-2005	Jupiter	08-Dec-2023	Saturn	09-Oct-2040
Ketu Dasa 20-Jun-2043 - 20-Jun-2050			Venus Dasa 20-Jun-2050 - 20-Jun-2070		Sun Dasa 20-Jun-2070 - 20-Jun-2076
Ketu	20-Jun-2043	Venus	20-Jun-2050	Sun	20-Jun-2070
Venus	16-Nov-2043	Sun	20-Oct-2053	Moon	08-Oct-2070
Sun	15-Jan-2045	Moon	20-Oct-2054	Mars	08-Apr-2071
Moon	22-May-2045	Mars	20-Jun-2056	Rahu	14-Aug-2071
Mars	22-Dec-2045	Rahu	21-Aug-2057	Jupiter	08-Jul-2072
Rahu	19-May-2046	Jupiter	20-Aug-2060	Saturn	26-Apr-2073
Jupiter	06-Jun-2047	Saturn	21-Apr-2063	Mercury	07-Apr-2074
Saturn	12-May-2048	Mercury	21-Jun-2066	Ketu	13-Feb-2075
Mercury	22-Jun-2049	Ketu	20-Apr-2069	Venus	19-Jun-2075

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ve
3	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Ve
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Mo
5	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ma	Ve
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Me
7	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Me
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Mo	Sa
9	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Sa
11	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve	Mo
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ma

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Me
Mo	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ma	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ke
Me	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ju	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
Sa	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ra
Ra	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ke	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ra	Ju
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Mo	Ju
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
Pi	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Sa
Fo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Su	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	3	2, 5	4
Mo	5	5	3	3
Ma+	4	10	8, 11	7, 12
Me	2	4	1, 6	2, 5
Ju	2	4	1, 6	8, 11
Ve	7	2		1, 6
Sa	4	6	8, 11	9, 10
Ra	6	7	9, 10	
Ke+	5	1	3	
Ur	6	3	9, 10	
Ne	10	5	7, 12	
Pi	1	4		
Fo	4	2	8, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:40:01 AM Sun Set: 06:28:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Dhruva Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav

Sa 25:56:30 Ra 23:57:07 Il 12:44:58	Ve 11:01:50 III 15:37:40 Su 23:00:29	Ma 05:26:03 Me 06:26:07 IV 13:36:24 Fo 19:16:27	V 09:05:46
I 06:09:09	Name: ENT-3 Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 07/May/1968 Time: 01:29:00 SID: 16:20:24 Lat: 16:31:00 N Lon: 80:37:00 E Place: VIJAYAWADA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		VI 05:25:13
XII 05:25:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 30" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 9 M, 11 D		Ju 02:50:35 Mo 06:07:47 VII 06:09:09 Pl[R] 27:00:02
XI 09:05:46	X 13:36:24 Ne[R] 02:05:10	IX 15:37:40	Ur[R] 02:02:48 VIII 12:44:58 Ke 23:57:07

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 18-Feb-1965 - 18-Feb-1972		Venus Dasa 18-Feb-1972 - 18-Feb-1992		Sun Dasa 18-Feb-1992 - 18-Feb-1998	
Ketu	18-Feb-1965	Venus	18-Feb-1972	Sun	18-Feb-1992
Venus	15-Jul-1965	Sun	18-Jun-1975	Moon	06-Jun-1992
Sun	15-Sep-1966	Moon	17-Jun-1976	Mars	06-Dec-1992
Moon	21-Jan-1967	Mars	18-Feb-1978	Rahu	12-Apr-1993
Mars	21-Aug-1967	Rahu	18-Apr-1979	Jupiter	06-Mar-1994
Rahu	18-Jan-1968	Jupiter	18-Apr-1982	Saturn	25-Dec-1994
Jupiter	06-Feb-1969	Saturn	17-Dec-1984	Mercury	07-Dec-1995
Saturn	12-Jan-1970	Mercury	18-Feb-1988	Ketu	13-Oct-1996
Mercury	21-Feb-1971	Ketu	18-Dec-1990	Venus	19-Feb-1997
Moon Dasa 18-Feb-1998 - 18-Feb-2008		Mars Dasa 18-Feb-2008 - 18-Feb-2015		Rahu Dasa 18-Feb-2015 - 18-Feb-2033	
Moon	18-Feb-1998	Mars	18-Feb-2008	Rahu	18-Feb-2015
Mars	18-Dec-1998	Rahu	15-Jul-2008	Jupiter	31-Oct-2017
Rahu	18-Jul-1999	Jupiter	04-Aug-2009	Saturn	25-Mar-2020
Jupiter	17-Jan-2001	Saturn	10-Jul-2010	Mercury	01-Feb-2023
Saturn	17-May-2002	Mercury	19-Aug-2011	Ketu	20-Aug-2025
Mercury	17-Dec-2003	Ketu	16-Aug-2012	Venus	07-Sep-2026
Ketu	16-May-2005	Venus	13-Jan-2013	Sun	07-Sep-2029
Venus	16-Dec-2005	Sun	13-Mar-2014	Moon	01-Aug-2030
Sun	16-Aug-2007	Moon	19-Jul-2014	Mars	01-Feb-2032
Jupiter Dasa 18-Feb-2033 - 18-Feb-2049		Saturn Dasa 18-Feb-2049 - 18-Feb-2068		Mercury Dasa 18-Feb-2068 - 18-Feb-2085	
Jupiter	18-Feb-2033	Saturn	18-Feb-2049	Mercury	18-Feb-2068
Saturn	06-Apr-2035	Mercury	21-Feb-2052	Ketu	15-Jul-2070
Mercury	18-Oct-2037	Ketu	30-Oct-2054	Venus	12-Jul-2071
Ketu	24-Jan-2040	Venus	09-Dec-2055	Sun	12-May-2074
Venus	31-Dec-2040	Sun	10-Feb-2059	Moon	18-Mar-2075
Sun	01-Sep-2043	Moon	22-Jan-2060	Mars	17-Aug-2076
Moon	19-Jun-2044	Mars	22-Aug-2061	Rahu	14-Aug-2077
Mars	20-Oct-2045	Rahu	01-Oct-2062	Jupiter	03-Mar-2080
Rahu	26-Sep-2046	Jupiter	06-Aug-2065	Saturn	10-Jun-2082

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ma
2	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa
3	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Mo	Me
4	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo	Mo
5	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Ma
6	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ra
7	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
8	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
9	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Su	Ra
10	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve
11	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra
12	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ke	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Su	Mo
Mo	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ma	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ke	Ra
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ma
Ju	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Sa
Ve	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Sa	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Mo	Me
Ra	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju
Ke	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Ve	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ke	Ra
Ne[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Mo
Pl[R]	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Sa	Me
Fo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	3	4, 9	7
Mo+	8	6		6
Ma	3	3	7	3, 10
Me	3	3	7	5, 8
Ju+	8	6		2, 11
Ve	8	2		4, 9
Sa+	3	2	5, 8	1, 12
Ra+	3	2	5, 8	
Ke	3	8	3, 10	
Ur	3	7	7	
Ne	6	9	2, 11	
Pl	3	7	7	
Fo	6	4	6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:40:59 AM Sun Set: 05:44:13 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Siddhi Hora: Venus Karana: Kaulav

X 02:23:50	XI 06:02:54	Ra 01:49:44 XII 09:29:52	I 10:27:16
Mo 12:27:40 Ma 08:08:38 IX 01:54:07	Name: ENT-4 Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 27/Dec/1984 Time: 05:32:00 SID: 23:45:09 Lat: 18:01:00 N Lon: 79:38:00 E Place: HANAMKONDA, ANDHR, PRADESH, India		II 05:13:58
Ve 27:42:56 VIII 05:13:58	Ayanamsa: 23° 33' 26" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Rahu 10 Y, 2 M, 3 D		III 01:54:07 Fo 10:32:31
Ju 26:51:37 Su 12:22:25 VII 10:27:16 Ne 07:45:31	Ur 21:32:56 Me 21:32:21 VI 09:29:52 Ke 01:49:44 Sa 00:44:08	PI 10:42:13 V 06:02:54	IV 02:23:50

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 01-Mar-1977 - 01-Mar-1995					
Rahu	01-Mar-1977	Jupiter Dasa 01-Mar-1995 - 01-Mar-2011			
Jupiter	13-Nov-1979	Jupiter	01-Mar-1995	Saturn Dasa 01-Mar-2011 - 01-Mar-2030	
Saturn	07-Apr-1982	Saturn	19-Apr-1997	Saturn	01-Mar-2011
Mercury	12-Feb-1985	Mercury	01-Nov-1999	Mercury	04-Mar-2014
Ketu	30-Aug-1987	Ketu	07-Feb-2002	Ketu	12-Nov-2016
Venus	17-Sep-1988	Venus	13-Jan-2003	Venus	23-Dec-2017
Sun	18-Sep-1991	Sun	13-Sep-2005	Sun	22-Feb-2021
Moon	12-Aug-1992	Moon	01-Jul-2006	Moon	03-Feb-2022
Mars	13-Feb-1994	Mars	01-Nov-2007	Mars	03-Sep-2023
		Rahu	07-Oct-2008	Rahu	11-Oct-2024
				Jupiter	19-Aug-2027
Mercury Dasa 01-Mar-2030 - 01-Mar-2047					
Mercury	01-Mar-2030	Ketu Dasa 01-Mar-2047 - 01-Mar-2054			
Ketu	28-Jul-2032	Ketu	01-Mar-2047	Venus Dasa 01-Mar-2054 - 01-Mar-2074	
Venus	25-Jul-2033	Venus	29-Jul-2047	Venus	01-Mar-2054
Sun	25-May-2036	Sun	28-Sep-2048	Sun	01-Jul-2057
Moon	31-Mar-2037	Moon	03-Feb-2049	Moon	01-Jul-2058
Mars	31-Aug-2038	Mars	03-Sep-2049	Mars	01-Mar-2060
Rahu	28-Aug-2039	Rahu	31-Jan-2050	Rahu	02-May-2061
Jupiter	17-Mar-2042	Jupiter	19-Feb-2051	Jupiter	01-May-2064
Saturn	22-Jun-2044	Saturn	25-Jan-2052	Saturn	02-Jan-2067
		Mercury	06-Mar-2053	Mercury	02-Mar-2070
				Ketu	01-Jan-2073
Sun Dasa 01-Mar-2074 - 01-Mar-2080					
Sun	01-Mar-2074	Moon Dasa 01-Mar-2080 - 01-Mar-2090			
Moon	19-Jun-2074	Moon	01-Mar-2080	Mars Dasa 01-Mar-2090 - 01-Mar-2097	
Mars	19-Dec-2074	Mars	01-Jan-2081	Mars	01-Mar-2090
Rahu	25-Apr-2075	Rahu	01-Aug-2081	Rahu	29-Jul-2090
Jupiter	19-Mar-2076	Jupiter	01-Feb-2083	Jupiter	17-Aug-2091
Saturn	07-Jan-2077	Saturn	01-Jun-2084	Saturn	23-Jul-2092
Mercury	19-Dec-2077	Mercury	02-Jan-2086	Mercury	02-Sep-2093
Ketu	26-Oct-2078	Ketu	02-Jun-2087	Ketu	30-Aug-2094
Venus	03-Mar-2079	Venus	02-Jan-2088	Venus	27-Jan-2095
		Sun	02-Sep-2089	Sun	27-Mar-2096
				Moon	02-Aug-2096

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ma
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Mo
5	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Sa
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ra
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Mo
8	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Me	Mo
9	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ke	Mo
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ra
11	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Mo
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Ve
Mo	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Su
Ma	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ju
Me	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke	Me
Ju	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Ra	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa
Sa	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ju	Sa
Ra	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Ve
Ke	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ur	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ke	Me
Ne	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ra
Pl	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
Fo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	7		3
Mo+	11	9		2
Ma	11	9		6, 11
Me	6	6	1, 4	1, 4
Ju	7	7	3	7, 10
Ve+	9	8	6, 11	5, 12
Sa+	7	5	7, 10	8, 9
Ra	7	11	3	
Ke	7	5	7, 10	
Ur	6	6	1, 4	
Ne	5	6		
Pl	11	5		
Fo	5	3		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

ENT-5

Sun Rise: 05:41:42 AM Sun Set: 06:34:25 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Parigha Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

IX 16:17:37 Ve 10:23:13	X 18:21:40 Su 23:52:38 Me 28:08:33	XI 19:53:56 Ke 27:46:36	Sa 08:25:34 Ma 17:19:05 XII 19:59:49
Ju 19:06:42 VIII 16:06:18 Fo 11:25:26	Name: ENT-5 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 08/May/1974 Time: 11:46:00 SID: 02:37:20 Lat: 18:01:00 N Lon: 79:38:00 E Place: HANAMKONDA, ANDHR, PRADESH, India		I 19:10:36
VII 19:10:36	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 31" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Anuradha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 0 Y, 9 M, 8 D		II 16:06:18
VI 19:59:49	Ra 27:46:36 V 19:53:56 Mo 16:07:28 Ne[R] 15:24:36	IV 18:21:40 Ur[R] 01:25:36	PI[R] 11:00:54 III 16:17:37

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa 16-Feb-1956 - 16-Feb-1975			Mercury Dasa 16-Feb-1975 - 16-Feb-1992		
Saturn	16-Feb-1956	Mercury	16-Feb-1975	Ketu	16-Feb-1992
Mercury	19-Feb-1959	Ketu	13-Jul-1977	Venus	13-Jul-1992
Ketu	28-Oct-1961	Venus	10-Jul-1978	Sun	14-Sep-1993
Venus	07-Dec-1962	Sun	09-May-1981	Moon	20-Jan-1994
Sun	07-Feb-1966	Moon	15-Mar-1982	Mars	20-Aug-1994
Moon	20-Jan-1967	Mars	16-Aug-1983	Rahu	17-Jan-1995
Mars	20-Aug-1968	Rahu	12-Aug-1984	Jupiter	05-Feb-1996
Rahu	30-Sep-1969	Jupiter	02-Mar-1987	Saturn	11-Jan-1997
Jupiter	05-Aug-1972	Saturn	08-Jun-1989	Mercury	20-Feb-1998
Venus Dasa 16-Feb-1999 - 16-Feb-2019			Sun Dasa 16-Feb-2019 - 16-Feb-2025		
Venus	16-Feb-1999	Sun	16-Feb-2019	Moon	16-Feb-2025
Sun	16-Jun-2002	Moon	04-Jun-2019	Mars	16-Dec-2025
Moon	16-Jun-2003	Mars	04-Dec-2019	Rahu	16-Jul-2026
Mars	15-Feb-2005	Rahu	10-Apr-2020	Jupiter	16-Jan-2028
Rahu	15-Apr-2006	Jupiter	04-Mar-2021	Saturn	16-May-2029
Jupiter	15-Apr-2009	Saturn	23-Dec-2021	Mercury	16-Dec-2030
Saturn	15-Dec-2011	Mercury	05-Dec-2022	Ketu	16-May-2032
Mercury	15-Feb-2015	Ketu	11-Oct-2023	Venus	16-Dec-2032
Ketu	15-Dec-2017	Venus	17-Feb-2024	Sun	17-Aug-2034
Mars Dasa 16-Feb-2035 - 16-Feb-2042			Rahu Dasa 16-Feb-2042 - 16-Feb-2060		
Mars	16-Feb-2035	Rahu	16-Feb-2042	Jupiter	16-Feb-2060
Rahu	13-Jul-2035	Jupiter	29-Oct-2044	Saturn	04-Apr-2062
Jupiter	31-Jul-2036	Saturn	24-Mar-2047	Mercury	15-Oct-2064
Saturn	07-Jul-2037	Mercury	30-Jan-2050	Ketu	22-Jan-2067
Mercury	16-Aug-2038	Ketu	18-Aug-2052	Venus	29-Dec-2067
Ketu	13-Aug-2039	Venus	07-Sep-2053	Sun	29-Aug-2070
Venus	10-Jan-2040	Sun	06-Sep-2056	Moon	16-Jun-2071
Sun	10-Mar-2041	Moon	30-Jul-2057	Mars	15-Oct-2072
Moon	16-Jul-2041	Mars	30-Jan-2059	Rahu	21-Sep-2073

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Mo
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ke	Sa
3	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa
4	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Me
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa
6	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ma
7	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ju
9	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Su
10	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Mo	Ra
12	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
Mo	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Su	Me
Ma	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ke
Me	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ke	Ke
Ju	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ve	Sa
Ve	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Mo	Ju
Sa	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Mo	Ra
Ra	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Me
Ke	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me
Ur[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Me
Ne[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me	Me
Pl[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Sa
Fo	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	10	4, 11	2
Mo+	11	4	7, 8	1
Ma	5	11		5, 10
Me	10	10	2	3, 12
Ju+	5	8		6, 9
Ve	11	8	7, 8	4, 11
Sa	5	11		7, 8
Ra	10	5	3, 12	
Ke+	11	11	5, 10	
Ur	11	3	5, 10	
Ne	11	4	7, 8	
Pl	4	2	1	
Fo	5	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Chart 6 – ENT6, (Nose unable to smell, Throat Diphtheria)

(Date: 29/09/1956 Time: 14:20:00 Place: Bapatla, Guntur Dt. Day: Saturday Lat. 15:54 N, Long. 80:28 E, KPNA 23:09:47, Birth Star:Pushyami-2, Rasi: Kataka, Asc.: Cap 09:48:56)

The native had underwent diphtheria during his Saturn Dasa balance at the time of her birth. Saturn is l/o 2 in his own star along with Rahu whose sign lord Mars in 2 has made him unable to smell (impaired talent of smelling). Mars in 2nd house and Kethu as 2nd CSL in star of Sun in 8th house have indicated the nose problem. 3rd CSL Venus in Me–Sa, Mercury l/o 6th in 8th house had also given the throat problem (Diphtheria), thus Mercury as VI CSL, l/o 6 in 8th house and Saturn as significator of 2nd house have indicated the above problems.

Comparative Table of Charts

SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	1 CSL	Ju (5,2-11-12); in own star and sub Ju; 11 is Badhaka	Mo (5,3); in own star and sub Mo	Mo (6,6); in star Ke (8), aspected by Sa (2,1-12); in sub Ra+ (2), no planet in star Ra, which is sub lord of 4,7,8,10, conj Sa
2	2 CSL	Ra (5), conj Ju (5,2-11-12), aspected by Ma (12,3-10), sign lord Me (8,5-6-8); in star Ma (12,3-10); sub Mo (9,7)	Ra(7), conj Sa (6,9-10), sgl Ma (11 by orb,7-12); in star Sa (6,9-10); sub Mo (5,3); 9 is Badhaka; Ma is in Mute Sign.	Ma (3,3-10); star Su (3,7); sub Me (3,5-8)
3	3 CSL	Ra as above in 2	Ra as above in 2; Ma is in Mute Sign.	Su (3,7); star Ve (2,4-9); sub Sa+ (2,1-12)
4	6 CSL	Ve+ (8,4-9); in star Su (8); in own sub Ve; no planet in star Ve, which is sub lord of 8 and 11 cusps.	Ra as above in 2; Ma is in Mute Sign.	Sa+ (2,1-12), no planet in star Sa, which is sub lord of 6; in star Me (3,5-8); in sub Ra as above in 1
5	Mercury	<u>l/o 5,6n8 in 8; star Mo (9,7); sub Su (8)</u>	<u>l/o 2n5 in4; in star and sub Ve(1,6-2)</u>	<u>l/o 5n8 in 3; star Su (3,7); own sub Me</u>
6	Venus	As above in 4	<u>l/o 1n6 in2; in star Ra as above in 2; in sub Sa (6,9-10); Ma is in mute sign.</u>	<u>l/o 4n9 in 2; in star Ke (8) as above in 1; in sub Sa (2,1-12)</u>
7	Taurus	Saturn	Kethu	Mars, Mercury
8	Gemini	Rahu n Jupiter (Impaired <u>Speech/ Hearing</u>)	Venus (<u>Ear</u> Puss operated/ <u>Throat</u> Diphtheria, <u>Nose Allergy</u>)	Unoccupied (<u>Throat</u> Problem to Acid Reflex damage Vocal Chords Speech Problem)

ENT-6

Sun Rise: 05:57:52 AM Sun Set: 05:58:54 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

III 19:22:23	IV 20:21:07	Ke 08:30:35 V 17:17:54	VI 12:40:23
Ma[R] 20:48:06 II 14:33:21	Name: ENT-6 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 29/Sep/1956 Time: 02:20:00 SID: 14:44:14 Lat: 15:54:00 N Lon: 80:28:00 E Place: BAPATLA, ANDHRA PRA India		Mo 08:03:01 VII 09:48:56 Ur 12:58:12 Ve 29:13:52
I 09:48:56	Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Capricc Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 12 Y, 3 M, 10 I		PI 06:20:04 VIII 14:33:21 Ju 24:13:39
XII 12:40:23	XI 17:17:54 Ra 08:30:35 Sa 05:48:03 Fo 04:50:51	X 20:21:07 Ne 06:06:31	Me[R] 07:19:07 Su 13:01:06 IX 19:22:23

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Saturn Dasa					
09-Jan-1950 - 09-Jan-1969		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
Saturn 09-Jan-1950		Mercury 09-Jan-1969		Ketu 09-Jan-1986	
Mercury 13-Jan-1953		Ketu 06-Jun-1971		Venus 06-Jun-1986	
Ketu 22-Sep-1955		Venus 03-Jun-1972		Sun 06-Aug-1987	
Venus 30-Oct-1956		Sun 04-Apr-1975		Moon 13-Dec-1987	
Sun 31-Dec-1959		Moon 10-Feb-1976		Mars 13-Jul-1988	
Moon 13-Dec-1960		Mars 10-Jul-1977		Rahu 10-Dec-1988	
Mars 14-Jul-1962		Rahu 07-Jul-1978		Jupiter 29-Dec-1989	
Rahu 23-Aug-1963		Jupiter 25-Jan-1981		Saturn 05-Dec-1990	
Jupiter 29-Jun-1966		Saturn 01-May-1983		Mercury 15-Jan-1992	
Venus Dasa					
09-Jan-1993 - 09-Jan-2013		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
Venus 09-Jan-1993		Sun 09-Jan-2013		Moon 09-Jan-2019	
Sun 09-May-1996		Moon 27-Apr-2013		Mars 09-Nov-2019	
Moon 10-May-1997		Mars 27-Oct-2013		Rahu 09-Jun-2020	
Mars 11-Jan-1999		Rahu 05-Mar-2014		Jupiter 10-Dec-2021	
Rahu 11-Mar-2000		Jupiter 30-Jan-2015		Saturn 10-Apr-2023	
Jupiter 12-Mar-2003		Saturn 17-Nov-2015		Mercury 09-Nov-2024	
Saturn 12-Nov-2005		Mercury 30-Oct-2016		Ketu 11-Apr-2026	
Mercury 11-Jan-2009		Ketu 05-Sep-2017		Venus 11-Nov-2026	
Ketu 11-Nov-2011		Venus 11-Jan-2018		Sun 11-Jul-2028	
Mars Dasa					
09-Jan-2029 - 09-Jan-2036		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
Mars 09-Jan-2029		Rahu 09-Jan-2036		Jupiter 09-Jan-2054	
Rahu 06-Jun-2029		Jupiter 21-Sep-2038		Saturn 27-Feb-2056	
Jupiter 24-Jun-2030		Saturn 14-Feb-2041		Mercury 08-Sep-2058	
Saturn 31-May-2031		Mercury 21-Dec-2043		Ketu 14-Dec-2060	
Mercury 09-Jul-2032		Ketu 09-Jul-2046		Venus 20-Nov-2061	
Ketu 06-Jul-2033		Venus 27-Jul-2047		Sun 20-Jul-2064	
Venus 03-Dec-2033		Sun 27-Jul-2050		Moon 08-May-2065	
Sun 03-Feb-2035		Moon 21-Jun-2051		Mars 08-Sep-2066	
Moon 09-Jun-2035		Mars 20-Dec-2052		Rahu 14-Aug-2067	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Ju
2	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Mo
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Mo
Ma[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Mo
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ma	Su
Ju	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ke
Sa	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ra
Ke	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
Pl	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ma
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	8	7	8
Mo	10	6	1, 2	7
Ma+	8	2	3, 12	4, 11
Me	8	8	8	6, 9
Ju	7	8	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	8	7	6, 9	5, 10
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2
Ra+	10	10	1, 2	
Ke+	8	4	8	
Ur	10	7	1, 2	
Ne	2	9	4, 11	
Pl	4	7		
Fo	10	10	1, 2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Comparative Table of Charts

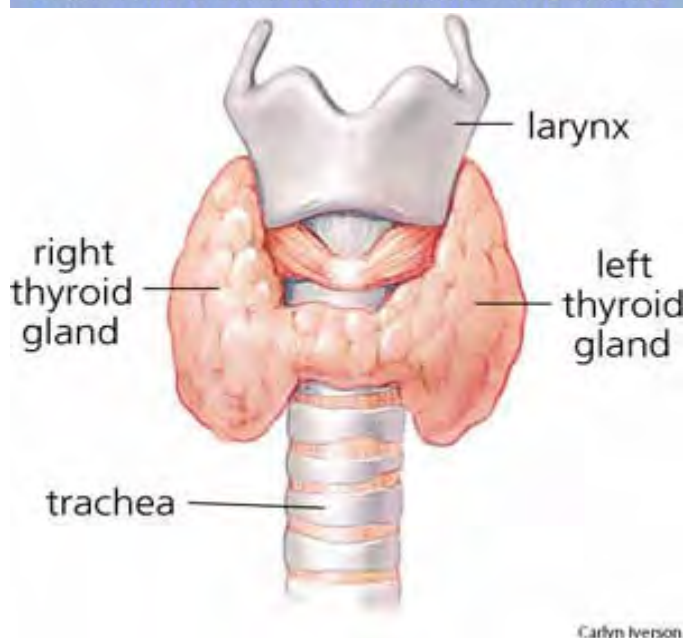
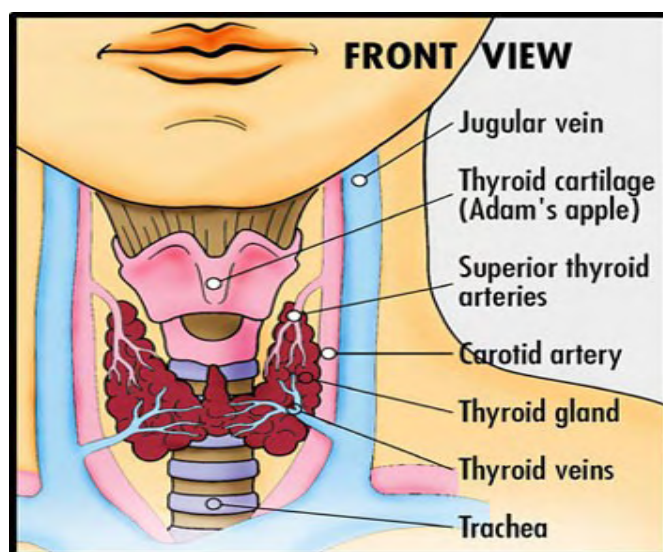
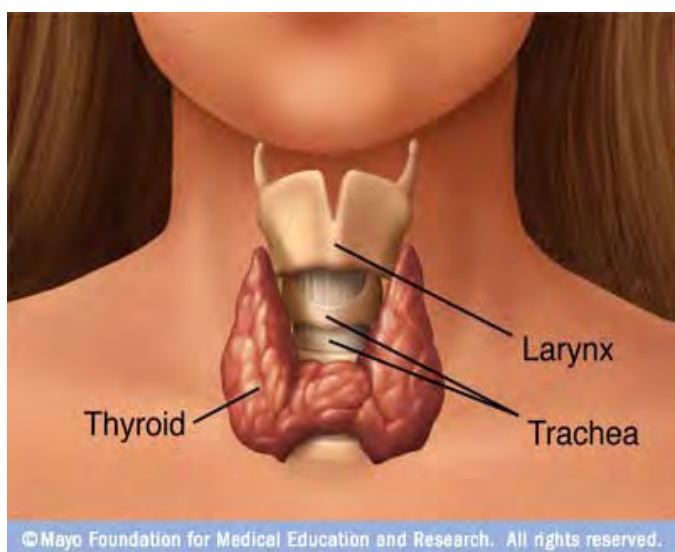
SN	Subject	Chart 4	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	1 CSL	Sa (5,8-9), no planet in star Sa, which is sub lord of 1,2 and 7 cusps; in star Ju (7,7-10); in sub Ma (9,6-11)	Ke+ (11), no planet in star Ke, which is sub lord of 1 and 11 cusps, sign lord Ve (8, 4-11); in star Ma (11,5-10); sub Ju+ (8,6-9); 11 is Badhaka	Ve (7,5-10); in star Me (8,6-9); in sub Sa (10,1-2)
2	2 CSL	Sa as above in 1	Su (10,2); in star Ve (8,4-11); sub Sa (11,7-8)	Ke+ (4), aspected by Ma+ (2,4-11) and Sa (10,1-2), sign lord Ve (7,5-10); in star Su (8,8); in sub Ve (7,5-10)
3	3 CSL	Ve+ (8,5-12), no planet in star Ve, which is sub lord of 3,6 and 12 cusps; in star Ma (9,6-11); in sub Ju (7,7-10)	Sa (11,7-8); in star and sub Ra (5), conj Mo+ (4,1), sign lord Ma (12 by orb,5-10), in star Me (10,3-12)	Ve as above in 1
4	6 CSL	Ve as above in 3	Ra (5), conj Mo+ (4,1), sign lord Ma (12 by orb,5-10), in star Me (10,3-12); in sub Ju+ (8,6-9)	Me (8,6-9); in star Su (8,8); in sub Ke as above in 2
5	Mercury	Me (6,1-4); in own star Me; in sub Ve+ (8,5-12)	Me (10,3-12); in star Su (10,2); in sub Mo+ (4,1)	Me (8,6-9); in star Su (8,8); in sub Ke as above in 2
6	Venus	<u>As above in 3</u>	<u>Ve (8,4-11); in star Sa (11,7-8); sub Su (10,2); nose injury</u>	<u>Ve as above in 1</u>
7	Taurus	Rahu	Kethu	Kethu
8	Gemini	Unoccupied (Narrow <u>Nasal</u> Path – Operated twice but relief is partial)	Saturn, Mars (<u>Nose</u> injured through accident)	unoccupied (<u>Nose</u> unable to smell, <u>Throat</u> Diphtheria)

Pranams to Guruji Sri KSK ji

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 13-September-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. Secretary KPAF, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six Natal Charts regarding Thyroid gland were discussed in detail.



The **Thyroid** is one of the largest endocrine glands in the body. This gland is found in the neck inferior to (below) the thyroid cartilage (also known as the Adam's apple in men) and at approximately the same level as the cricoid cartilage. The thyroid controls how quickly the body burns energy, makes proteins, and controls how sensitive the body should be to other hormones.

The thyroid participates in these processes by producing thyroid hormones, principally thyroxine (T_4) and triiodothyronine (T_3). These hormones regulate the rate of metabolism and affect the growth and rate of function of many other systems in the body. Iodine and tyrosine are used to form both T_3 and T_4 . The thyroid also produces the hormone calcitonin, which plays a role in calcium homeostasis.

The thyroid is controlled by the hypothalamus and pituitary. The gland gets its name from the Greek word for "shield", after the shape of the related thyroid cartilage. Hyperthyroidism (overactive thyroid) and hypothyroidism (underactive thyroid) are the most common problems of the thyroid gland.

Anatomy

The thyroid gland is a butterfly-shaped organ and is composed of two cone-like lobes or wings: *lobus dexter* (right lobe) and *lobus sinister* (left lobe), connected with the isthmus. The organ is situated on the anterior side of the neck, lying against and around the larynx and trachea, reaching posteriorly the oesophagus and carotid sheath. It starts cranially at the oblique line on the thyroid cartilage (just below the laryngeal prominence or Adam's apple) and extends inferiorly to the fourth or fifth tracheal ring.^[1] It is difficult to demarcate the gland's upper and lower border with vertebral levels because it moves position in relation to these during swallowing.

In Medical astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 2nd House Taurus represents Speech, Throat & Thyroid Gland in endocrinology. Venus is Karaka and Lord of Taurus represents Thyroid Gland.

Any afflictions to these two houses from Natural Zodiac/ Ascendant would lead to Thyroid Problems. Venus is Karaka for Thyroid gland, Taurus & 2nd House from Lagna are afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to Hyper/Hypo thyroid problems.

Venus = Throat, Water in body & Glands. 3rd Cusp = Neck & Throat.

Sub33= Ven-Moo-Sat=Thyroid; Sub34= Ven-Moo-Mer=Goitre, Sore-throat, Cerebellum Tonsils. Throat troubles, diabetes, fever and diseases concerning glands.

Punarvasu 1-2-3 = Goiter due to iodine deficiency.

Goitre = swelling of the neck due to enlargement of the Thyroid gland.

Any affliction to 2nd / Venus would lead problems of Thyroid Gland.

Rohini Moon star indicates about Larynx, Throat, Thyroid; Punarvasu star indicates Throat Problems Goiter. (Above Medical information from Sri V Satyanarayana Murthy, Kurnool, KPAF Member)

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Thyroid 1 Mariyakumari, (Hyperthyroid):

(Date 31/08/1974 Time 14:23:00; Place Bangalore* Day: Saturday, Lat 13:05:00N Long 77:31:00E KPNA 23:24:32, Birth Star: Dhanista-2 Rasi: Makara Asc.: Sagi 10:23:59).

The native underwent thyroid problem and treatment during Jupiter major period and sub periods of Sun & Moon. Jupiter being 6 cuspal sublord in his own star in 3rd cusp, Sun in Venus star who is in 8th cusp created hereditary thyroid problem. Moon who is l/o 8th in 2nd cusp has given radio active iodine treatment. In this chart Ketu in 6th house which is Taurus, Jupiter, Sun, Moon, Venus connection to 2,3,8,6 and Taurus of the Kala Purusha.

Chart 2 – Thyroid 2, Female (Thyroid Problem):

Chart Courtesy Sri T Seshagiri Rao, Vice-President of KPAF Hyd.

(Date 17/06/1975 Time 01:03:00 Place Secunderabad Day Tuesday Lat 17:25:00 N Long.78:30:00 EK-PNA 23:25:12 Birth Star: Uttara Phalguni-3 Rasi: Virgo Asc.: Pis 14:22:51).

The native is suffering with hyper thyroid. Jupiter as 6th cuspal sublord who is in Mercury star occupied 3rd cusp, Taurus sign along with Ketu. Venus karaka who is in Mercury star again connected to 3rd cusp and Taurus. The native is regularly taking medicines for the thyroid problem.

Thyroid- 1

Sun Rise: 06:08:50 AM Sun Set: 06:31:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Atiganda Hora: Jupiter Karana: Vanij

IV 17:22:57	V 17:44:02	VI 14:44:10 Ke 21:40:39 Fo 24:33:48	VII 10:23:59 Sa 22:16:48
Ju[R] 20:11:22 III 14:08:20	Name: Thyroid- 1 Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 31/Aug/1974 Time: 02:23:00 SID: 12:39:42 Lat: 13:05:00 N Lon: 77:31:00 E Place: BANGALORE, India		VIII 11:05:19 Ve 26:38:45
Mo 28:19:44 II 11:05:19	Ayanamsa: 23° 24' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 4 M, 16 D		IX 14:08:20 Su 14:09:55 Me 26:49:50 Ma 28:35:34
I 10:23:59	Ra 21:40:39 XII 14:44:10 Ne 13:28:25	XI 17:44:02 Ur 01:45:35	PI 12:10:05 X 17:22:57

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
17-Jan-1972 - 17-Jan-1979		17-Jan-1979 - 17-Jan-1997		17-Jan-1997 - 17-Jan-2013	
Mars 17-Jan-1972		Rahu 17-Jan-1979		Jupiter 17-Jan-1997	
Rahu 14-Jun-1972		Jupiter 29-Sep-1981		Saturn 05-Mar-1999	
Jupiter 03-Jul-1973		Saturn 22-Feb-1984		Mercury 17-Sep-2001	
Saturn 09-Jun-1974		Mercury 29-Dec-1986		Ketu 24-Dec-2003	
Mercury 18-Jul-1975		Ketu 16-Jul-1989		Venus 30-Nov-2004	
Ketu 15-Jul-1976		Venus 03-Aug-1990		Sun 31-Jul-2007	
Venus 12-Dec-1976		Sun 03-Aug-1999		Moon 19-May-2008	
Sun 13-Feb-1978		Moon 27-Jun-1994		Mars 20-Sep-2009	
Moon 19-Jun-1978		Mars 27-Dec-1995		Rahu 26-Aug-2010	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
17-Jan-2013 - 17-Jan-2032		17-Jan-2032 - 17-Jan-2049		17-Jan-2049 - 17-Jan-2056	
Saturn 17-Jan-2013		Mercury 17-Jan-2032		Ketu 17-Jan-2049	
Mercury 20-Jan-2016		Ketu 14-Jun-2034		Venus 14-Jun-2049	
Ketu 29-Sep-2018		Venus 10-Jun-2035		Sun 14-Aug-2050	
Venus 07-Nov-2019		Sun 11-Apr-2038		Moon 20-Dec-2050	
Sun 07-Jan-2023		Moon 16-Feb-2039		Mars 20-Jul-2051	
Moon 20-Dec-2023		Mars 16-Jul-2040		Rahu 17-Dec-2051	
Mars 19-Jul-2025		Rahu 13-Jul-2041		Jupiter 03-Jan-2053	
Rahu 28-Aug-2026		Jupiter 01-Feb-2044		Saturn 10-Dec-2053	
Jupiter 03-Jul-2029		Saturn 07-May-2046		Mercury 19-Jan-2055	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
17-Jan-2056 - 17-Jan-2076		17-Jan-2076 - 17-Jan-2082		17-Jan-2082 - 17-Jan-2092	
Venus 17-Jan-2056		Sun 17-Jan-2076		Moon 17-Jan-2082	
Sun 17-May-2059		Moon 05-May-2076		Mars 17-Nov-2082	
Moon 16-May-2060		Mars 05-Nov-2076		Rahu 17-Jun-2083	
Mars 17-Jan-2062		Rahu 11-Mar-2077		Jupiter 16-Dec-2084	
Rahu 17-Mar-2063		Jupiter 05-Feb-2078		Saturn 17-Apr-2086	
Jupiter 17-Mar-2066		Saturn 23-Nov-2078		Mercury 17-Nov-2087	
Saturn 16-Nov-2068		Mercury 04-Nov-2079		Ketu 16-Apr-2089	
Mercury 17-Jan-2072		Ketu 10-Sep-2080		Venus 16-Nov-2089	
Ketu 17-Nov-2074		Venus 16-Jan-2081		Sun 16-Jul-2091	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Me
2	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su	Sa
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ra
4	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Su	Ra
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Me	Me
6	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ke	Sa
7	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Su
8	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Mo	Su
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
10	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ke
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Ju	Su
12	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ra
Mo	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
Ma	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ra	Mo
Me	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ra	Sa
Ju[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
Ve	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Sa	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
Ra	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ma	Ve
Ke	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
Ur	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Su
Ne	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
PI	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	9	6, 11	9
Mo	9	2	5, 12	8
Ma	9	9	9	5, 12
Me	9	9	9	7, 10
Ju	3	3	1, 4	1, 4
Ve	9	8	7, 10	6, 11
Sa+	3	7	1, 4	2, 3
Ra+	9	12	7, 10	
Ke+	2	6	8	
Ur	9	10	5, 12	
Ne	7	11	2, 3	
PI	2	9	8	
Fo	9	6	5, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 2

Sun Rise: 05:41:47 AM Sun Set: 06:51:36 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Moon Karana: Bav

Ma 26:13:23 Ju 26:05:45 I 14:22:53	II 18:31:13	Ke 06:20:18 III 16:49:11 Me[R] 22:47:23	Su 01:36:35 IV 12:15:50 Fo 16:54:28 Sa 25:24:35
XII 08:29:07	Name: Thyroid- 2 Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 17/Jun/1975 Time: 01:03:00 SID: 18:24:47 Lat: 17:25:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		V 08:21:50 Ve 16:57:35
XI 08:21:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 27" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 2 Y, 7 M, 20 D		VI 08:29:07
X 12:15:50	IX 16:49:11 Ne[R] 16:35:34 Ra 06:20:18	VIII 18:31:13 Ur[R] 05:06:40	Mo 04:08:11 PI[R] 13:03:25 VII 14:22:53

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 07-Feb-1972 - 07-Feb-1978			Moon Dasa 07-Feb-1978 - 07-Feb-1988		
Sun	07-Feb-1972	Moon	07-Feb-1978	Mars	07-Feb-1988
Moon	25-May-1972	Mars	07-Dec-1978	Rahu	04-Jul-1988
Mars	25-Nov-1972	Rahu	07-Jul-1979	Jupiter	23-Jul-1989
Rahu	31-Mar-1973	Jupiter	06-Jan-1981	Saturn	29-Jun-1990
Jupiter	25-Feb-1974	Saturn	06-May-1982	Mercury	08-Aug-1991
Saturn	13-Dec-1974	Mercury	06-Dec-1983	Ketu	04-Aug-1992
Mercury	25-Nov-1975	Ketu	05-May-1985	Venus	01-Jan-1993
Ketu	01-Oct-1976	Venus	05-Dec-1985	Sun	01-Mar-1994
Venus	07-Feb-1977	Sun	05-Aug-1987	Moon	08-Jul-1994
Rahu Dasa 07-Feb-1995 - 07-Feb-2013			Jupiter Dasa 07-Feb-2013 - 07-Feb-2029		
Rahu	07-Feb-1995	Jupiter	07-Feb-2013	Saturn	07-Feb-2029
Jupiter	19-Oct-1997	Saturn	25-Mar-2015	Mercury	10-Feb-2032
Saturn	13-Mar-2000	Mercury	07-Oct-2017	Ketu	19-Oct-2034
Mercury	21-Jan-2003	Ketu	14-Jan-2020	Venus	28-Nov-2035
Ketu	08-Aug-2005	Venus	20-Dec-2020	Sun	28-Jan-2039
Venus	27-Aug-2006	Sun	21-Aug-2023	Moon	09-Jan-2040
Sun	27-Aug-2009	Moon	08-Jun-2024	Mars	09-Aug-2041
Moon	21-Jul-2010	Mars	09-Oct-2025	Rahu	18-Sep-2042
Mars	21-Jan-2012	Rahu	15-Sep-2026	Jupiter	24-Jul-2045
Mercury Dasa 07-Feb-2048 - 07-Feb-2065			Ketu Dasa 07-Feb-2065 - 07-Feb-2072		
Mercury	07-Feb-2048	Ketu	07-Feb-2065	Venus	07-Feb-2072
Ketu	04-Jul-2050	Venus	04-Jul-2065	Sun	07-Jun-2075
Venus	01-Jul-2051	Sun	04-Sep-2066	Moon	06-Jun-2076
Sun	01-May-2054	Moon	10-Jan-2067	Mars	07-Feb-2078
Moon	08-Mar-2055	Mars	10-Aug-2067	Rahu	07-Apr-2079
Mars	07-Aug-2056	Rahu	07-Jan-2068	Jupiter	07-Apr-2082
Rahu	04-Aug-2057	Jupiter	25-Jan-2069	Saturn	06-Dec-2084
Jupiter	22-Feb-2060	Saturn	01-Jan-2070	Mercury	07-Feb-2088
Saturn	28-May-2062	Mercury	10-Feb-2071	Ketu	07-Dec-2090

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ju
2	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Me
3	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ju
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ma
5	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve	Sa
6	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Su
7	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ju
8	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ve
9	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ra
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Ra
11	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Mo	Sa
12	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Mo	Me

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa
Mo	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Ra
Ma	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke
Me[R]	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ma	Su
Ju	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma	Su
Ve	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ke	Su
Sa	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo
Ra	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Me
Ke	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ke
Ur[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra	Ma
Ne[R]	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ra	Ve
PI[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ke
Fo	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	3	2, 9	6
Mo	3	6	6	5
Ma	3	1	4, 7	2, 9
Me	6	3	5	4, 7
Ju	3	1	4, 7	1, 10
Ve+	3	5	4, 7	3, 8
Sa	1	4	1, 10	11, 12
Ra+	4	8	11, 12	
Ke+	3	2	6	
Ur	1	7	2, 9	
Ne	4	8	11, 12	
PI	6	6	5	
Fo	8	4		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Chart 3 – Thyroid 3 Nataraj, (Thyroid lead to death):

Chart Courtesy Sri RVSN Sharma-AIR, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date 23/05/1964 Time 12:50:00 Place: Secunderabad; Day-Saturday; Lat 17:25:00 N, Long 78:30:00 E; KPNA 23:15:56 Birth Star: Chitra-4 Rasi: Libra Asc.: Leo 17:05:21).

The native was suffered with thyroid problem. The 1st cusp sublord Moon as l/o 12 in 2nd in Mars star who is 9th lord in Bhadhaka house has given him medium life. Present Saturn major period (6th CSL). who is l/o 6 n 7 in Rahu star; who is in turn conjunction with Venus has given serious thyroid problem. During Venus sub period it has proved fatal.

Chart 4 – Thyroid 4, Rama Devi (Hypo Thyroid):

Chart Courtesy Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana, Member of KPAF Hyd.

(Date 21/02/1975 Time 15:32:00 Place Secunderabad; Day-Friday, Lat 17:25:00 N Long:78:30:00E, KPNA -23:24:56, Birth Star:Mrigasira-4 Rasi: Mithuna Asc.: Can 1:20:18).

The native is suffering with hypo thyroid (deficiency) during Jupiter major period who is lord of 6 in his own star and moon's sub; who in turn connected with 6 n 12. Karaka Venus is 6th CSL in the star of Saturn who is in 12 in Gemini sign. In this chart also Kethu has figured in Taurus.

Chart 5 – Thyroid 5, Dinakar (Hyper Thyroid)

(Date 27/05/1964, Time 00:57:30, Place: Madanapalle; Day-Wednesday, Lat 13:41:56 N Long: 78:47:44 E; KPNA 23:15:56; Birth Star:Jyesta-I Rasi: Vrichika Asc.: Aqu 18:39:18).

The native has recently detected his thyroid problem during his Sun major and Rahu sub. In this chart also we could found similarities that Jupiter as 6th CSL in Venus star. Venus with Rahu conjunction in Gemini, Sun major lord in Taurus in Moon star who is lord of 6th in Scorpio.

Chart 6 – Mrs. Thangam, (Hyper Thyroid, underwent Radio Active Iodine treatment for thyroid):

Chart Courtesy Mr. Sunaparantha Kalyan, Member of k_p_system Yahoo Groups.

(Date 19/12/1943 Time 19:25:00 Place: Vigoda, West Province, Sri Lanka. Day: Sunday, Lat:7:08:00 N, Long: 80:01:00E, KPNA: 22:58:50, Birth Star: Uttaram-2 Rasi: Kanni, Asc. : Gem 24:33:14)

The native is suffering with hyperthyroid from Ju-Ke-Ke-Ra (23/12/1989). Rahu is 6th CSL in Saturn star who is l/o 8 and 9 in 12 (Taurus) indicates congenital thyroid problem. Kethu is in Moon's star who is l/o 2 in 3. Kethu's sign lord is again connected with Taurus. Jupiter is in Kethu-Moon strongly indicating the same. The native underwent radio active iodine therapy during Ju-Mo-Me-Sa; As we have already discussed about Jupiter, Moon, Saturn connected to thyroid problem. Present mercury who is in Mercury star has given appropriate medical treatment.

Conclusion: From the above 6 charts for thyroid problem we can make out the following connections are strongly indicating the above disease.

6th CSL Jupiter prominently and also Venus, Rahu. In zodiac Taurus, Gemini, 2nd and 3rd cusps connection to 6,8,12. Kethu in Taurus, Moon is a planet for obesity is involved in many cases of Thyroid. Moon, Jupiter, Venus, Rahu, Kethu's role is very significant.

Thyroid- 3

Sun Rise: 05:42:00 AM Sun Set: 06:43:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyatipata Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

VIII 16:08:54	Me 14:02:59 Ju 16:28:05 IX 16:59:01 Ma 18:25:42	Su 08:54:47 X 17:44:10	Ra 10:29:49 Ve 12:53:42 XI 17:45:00
VII 17:04:50 Sa 11:20:28	Name: Thyroid- 3 Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 23/May/1964 Time: 12:50:00 SID: 04:37:44 Lat: 17:25:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		XII 17:30:12
VI 17:30:12 Fo 13:03:38	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Chitra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sur Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 11 M, 5 D		Ur 12:41:18 I 17:04:50 PI 18:19:13
V 17:45:00 Ke 10:29:49	IV 17:44:10	Ne[R] 22:45:50 III 16:59:01 Mo 04:53:35	II 16:08:54

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa					
28-Apr-1958 - 28-Apr-1965		Rahu Dasa			
Mars 28-Apr-1958		Rahu 28-Apr-1965		Jupiter Dasa	
Rahu 25-Sep-1958		Jupiter 10-Jan-1968		Jupiter 28-Apr-1983	
Jupiter 13-Oct-1959		Saturn 04-Jun-1970		Saturn 16-Jun-1985	
Saturn 19-Sep-1960		Mercury 09-Apr-1973		Mercury 28-Dec-1987	
Mercury 30-Oct-1961		Ketu 27-Oct-1975		Ketu 04-Apr-1990	
Ketu 27-Oct-1962		Venus 14-Nov-1976		Venus 10-Mar-1991	
Venus 24-Mar-1963		Sun 15-Nov-1979		Sun 10-Nov-1993	
Sun 23-May-1964		Moon 09-Oct-1980		Moon 29-Aug-1994	
Moon 29-Sep-1964		Mars 10-Apr-1982		Mars 29-Dec-1995	
				Rahu 05-Dec-1996	
Saturn Dasa					
28-Apr-1999 - 28-Apr-2018		Mercury Dasa			
Saturn 28-Apr-1999		Mercury 28-Apr-2018		Ketu Dasa	
Mercury 01-May-2002		Ketu 24-Sep-2020		Ketu 28-Apr-2035	
Ketu 10-Jan-2005		Venus 21-Sep-2021		Venus 25-Sep-2035	
Venus 18-Feb-2006		Sun 21-Jul-2024		Sun 24-Nov-2036	
Sun 18-Apr-2009		Moon 28-May-2025		Moon 31-Mar-2037	
Moon 31-Mar-2010		Mars 28-Oct-2026		Mars 31-Oct-2037	
Mars 31-Oct-2011		Rahu 25-Oct-2027		Rahu 28-Mar-2038	
Rahu 09-Dec-2012		Jupiter 13-May-2030		Jupiter 15-Apr-2039	
Jupiter 16-Oct-2015		Saturn 18-Aug-2032		Saturn 22-Mar-2040	
				Mercury 02-May-2041	
Venus Dasa					
28-Apr-2042 - 28-Apr-2062		Sun Dasa			
Venus 28-Apr-2042		Sun 28-Apr-2062		Moon Dasa	
Sun 28-Aug-2045		Moon 16-Aug-2062		Moon 28-Apr-2068	
Moon 28-Aug-2046		Mars 16-Feb-2063		Mars 28-Feb-2069	
Mars 28-Apr-2048		Rahu 22-Jun-2063		Rahu 28-Sep-2069	
Rahu 30-Jun-2049		Jupiter 16-May-2064		Jupiter 28-Mar-2071	
Jupiter 29-Jun-2052		Saturn 05-Mar-2065		Saturn 27-Jul-2072	
Saturn 02-Mar-2055		Mercury 16-Feb-2066		Mercury 28-Feb-2074	
Mercury 02-May-2058		Ketu 22-Dec-2066		Ketu 29-Jul-2075	
Ketu 01-Mar-2061		Venus 28-Apr-2067		Venus 29-Feb-2076	
				Sun 29-Oct-2077	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ke	Sa
2	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ju
4	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ra
5	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve
6	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
7	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Me	Ve
8	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Mo
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Me	Ju
10	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ra
11	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ju	Ra
12	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Mo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Su	Mo
Ma	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
Ju	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me
Ve	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ke	Ju
Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Su	Sa
Ur	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
PI	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
Fo	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ke	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	1	1
Mo+	9	2	4, 9	12
Ma	10	9	3, 10	4, 9
Me+	10	8	3, 10	2, 11
Ju+	10	8	3, 10	5, 8
Ve	10	10		3, 10
Sa+	10	6		6, 7
Ra	10	10		
Ke	4	4		
Ur	4	12		
Ne	8	3	5, 8	
PI	10	1	3, 10	
Fo	2	5	12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 4

Sun Rise: 06:40:06 AM Sun Set: 06:19:37 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo Priti Hora: Mercury Karana: Gar

X 27:54:20 Ve 04:07:03 Ju 00:31:57		XI 00:42:11 Ke 12:27:15	XII 01:53:47 Mo 04:41:09 Sa[R] 18:55:38
IX 25:51:52 Su 08:43:51	Name: Thyroid- 4 Gender: Male Date: Friday, 21/Feb/1975 Time: 03:32:00 SID: 01:18:49 Lat: 17:25:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		I 01:20:16 II 27:01:37
VIII 27:01:37 Me 16:33:42 VII 01:20:16	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Mo Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 0 M, 14 D		III 25:51:52
Ma 29:13:29 VI 01:53:47	Ne 18:15:05 Ra 12:27:15 V 00:42:11	Fo 27:17:35 Ur[R] 08:56:48	PI[R] 15:23:08 IV 27:54:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mars Dasa			Rahu Dasa		
07-Mar-1969 - 07-Mar-1976		07-Mar-1976 - 07-Mar-1994		07-Mar-1994 - 07-Mar-2010	
Mars 07-Mar-1969		Rahu 07-Mar-1976		Jupiter 07-Mar-1994	
Rahu 04-Aug-1969		Jupiter 20-Nov-1978		Saturn 24-Apr-1996	
Jupiter 22-Aug-1970		Saturn 13-Apr-1981		Mercury 06-Nov-1998	
Saturn 28-Jul-1971		Mercury 18-Feb-1984		Ketu 11-Feb-2001	
Mercury 06-Sep-1972		Ketu 06-Sep-1986		Venus 17-Jan-2002	
Ketu 03-Sep-1973		Venus 24-Sep-1987		Sun 17-Sep-2004	
Venus 31-Jan-1974		Sun 24-Sep-1990		Moon 05-Jul-2005	
Sun 31-Mar-1975		Moon 18-Aug-1991		Mars 05-Nov-2006	
Moon 06-Aug-1975		Mars 17-Feb-1993		Rahu 11-Oct-2007	
Saturn Dasa			Mercury Dasa		
07-Mar-2010 - 07-Mar-2029		07-Mar-2029 - 07-Mar-2046		07-Mar-2046 - 07-Mar-2053	
Saturn 07-Mar-2010		Mercury 07-Mar-2029		Ketu 07-Mar-2046	
Mercury 10-Mar-2013		Ketu 04-Aug-2031		Venus 04-Aug-2046	
Ketu 19-Nov-2015		Venus 01-Aug-2032		Sun 04-Oct-2047	
Venus 27-Dec-2016		Sun 02-Jun-2035		Moon 09-Feb-2048	
Sun 28-Feb-2020		Moon 08-Apr-2036		Mars 09-Sep-2048	
Moon 10-Feb-2021		Mars 09-Sep-2037		Rahu 06-Feb-2049	
Mars 10-Sep-2022		Rahu 06-Sep-2038		Jupiter 23-Feb-2050	
Rahu 19-Oct-2023		Jupiter 23-Mar-2041		Saturn 29-Jan-2051	
Jupiter 25-Aug-2026		Saturn 29-Jun-2043		Mercury 09-Mar-2052	
Venus Dasa			Sun Dasa		
07-Mar-2053 - 07-Mar-2073		07-Mar-2073 - 07-Mar-2079		07-Mar-2079 - 07-Mar-2089	
Venus 07-Mar-2053		Sun 07-Mar-2073		Moon 07-Mar-2079	
Sun 06-Jul-2056		Moon 25-Jun-2073		Mars 07-Jan-2080	
Moon 07-Jul-2057		Mars 25-Dec-2073		Rahu 07-Aug-2080	
Mars 07-Mar-2059		Rahu 01-May-2074		Jupiter 08-Feb-2082	
Rahu 06-May-2060		Jupiter 26-Mar-2075		Saturn 08-Jun-2083	
Jupiter 07-May-2063		Saturn 13-Jan-2076		Mercury 07-Jan-2085	
Saturn 07-Jan-2066		Mercury 26-Dec-2076		Ketu 07-Jun-2086	
Mercury 07-Mar-2069		Ketu 01-Nov-2077		Venus 07-Jan-2087	
Ketu 07-Jan-2072		Venus 07-Mar-2078		Sun 07-Sep-2088	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra
2	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve
3	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ju
4	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
5	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Mo
6	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ma
7	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ju	Ke
8	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ve
9	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ma
10	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
11	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ve	Ju
12	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
Mo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju
Ma	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
Me	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ju	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Su	Sa
Ve	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ve
Sa[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ke	Ve
Ra	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo
Ke	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ur[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ju	Ra
PI[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ve
Fo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	8		3
Mo	6	12	5	1, 2
Ma	8	6	3	5
Me+	12	7	1, 2	4, 12
Ju	9	9	6, 10	6, 10
Ve+	12	9	7, 8, 9	11
Sa	5	12		7, 8, 9
Ra	12	5	7, 8, 9	
Ke+	12	11	1, 2	
Ur	5	4		
Ne	7	5	4, 12	
PI	12	3	1, 2	
Fo	9	4	6, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 5

Sun Rise: 05:46:28 AM Sun Set: 06:37:19 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Siddha Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

II 24:17:29	Ju 17:16:12 Me 17:26:32 Ma 21:00:38 III 25:43:03	Su 12:16:42 IV 22:58:44	Ra 10:18:40 Ve 13:28:15 V 18:46:37
I 18:39:02 Sa 11:27:41	Name: Thyroid- 5 Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 27/May/1964 Time: 12:57:30 SID: 17:00:16 Lat: 13:42:00 N Lon: 78:48:00 E Place: Madanapalle, India		VI 16:21:09
XII 16:21:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 16' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Aquarius Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Mercury 16 Y, 10 M, 0		Ur 12:43:28 Pl 18:19:27 VII 18:39:02 Fo 23:10:07
XI 18:46:37 Ke 10:18:40	X 22:58:44 Mo 16:47:47	IX 25:43:03 Ne[R] 22:40:27	VIII 24:17:29

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
27-Mar-1964 - 27-Mar-1981		Ketu Dasa			
Mercury 27-Mar-1964		Ketu 27-Mar-1981		Venus Dasa	
Ketu 25-Aug-1966		Venus 24-Aug-1981		27-Mar-1988 - 27-Mar-2008	
Venus 22-Aug-1967		Sun 24-Oct-1982		Venus 27-Mar-1988	
Sun 22-Jun-1970		Moon 02-Mar-1983		Sun 28-Jul-1991	
Moon 28-Apr-1971		Mars 02-Oct-1983		Moon 27-Jul-1992	
Mars 27-Sep-1972		Rahu 28-Feb-1984		Mars 28-Mar-1994	
Rahu 24-Sep-1973		Jupiter 17-Mar-1985		Rahu 28-May-1995	
Jupiter 12-Apr-1976		Saturn 22-Feb-1986		Jupiter 28-May-1998	
Saturn 19-Jul-1978		Mercury 01-Apr-1987		Saturn 27-Jan-2001	
				Mercury 27-Mar-2004	
				Ketu 28-Jan-2007	
Sun Dasa					
27-Mar-2008 - 27-Mar-2014		Moon Dasa			
Sun 27-Mar-2008		Moon 27-Mar-2014		Mars Dasa	
Moon 15-Jul-2008		Mars 27-Jan-2015		27-Mar-2024 - 27-Mar-2031	
Mars 15-Jan-2009		Rahu 27-Aug-2015		Mars 27-Mar-2024	
Rahu 21-May-2009		Jupiter 26-Feb-2017		Rahu 24-Aug-2024	
Jupiter 15-Apr-2010		Saturn 26-Jun-2018		Jupiter 13-Sep-2025	
Saturn 03-Feb-2011		Mercury 26-Jan-2020		Saturn 19-Aug-2026	
Mercury 15-Jan-2012		Ketu 26-Jun-2021		Mercury 28-Sep-2027	
Ketu 21-Nov-2012		Venus 26-Jan-2022		Ketu 25-Sep-2028	
Venus 27-Mar-2013		Sun 26-Sep-2023		Venus 22-Feb-2029	
				Sun 22-Apr-2030	
				Moon 28-Aug-2030	
Rahu Dasa					
27-Mar-2031 - 27-Mar-2049		Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu 27-Mar-2031		Jupiter 27-Mar-2049		Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter 09-Dec-2033		Saturn 15-May-2051		27-Mar-2065 - 27-Mar-2084	
Saturn 03-May-2036		Mercury 27-Nov-2053		Saturn 27-Mar-2065	
Mercury 11-Mar-2039		Ketu 04-Mar-2056		Mercury 29-Mar-2068	
Ketu 29-Sep-2041		Venus 10-Feb-2057		Ketu 09-Dec-2070	
Venus 17-Oct-2042		Sun 10-Oct-2059		Venus 19-Jan-2072	
Sun 17-Oct-2045		Moon 28-Jul-2060		Sun 19-Mar-2075	
Moon 10-Sep-2046		Mars 29-Nov-2061		Moon 01-Mar-2076	
Mars 10-Mar-2048		Rahu 05-Nov-2062		Mars 02-Oct-2077	
				Rahu 11-Nov-2078	
				Jupiter 16-Sep-2081	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ve
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Ke
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ju	Ra
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Me	Me
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ma	Me
7	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ke
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Me	Ra
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Me
Mo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Mo
Ma	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve
Me	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
Ju	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ke
Ve	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Mo	Ve
Sa	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve	Sa
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Me
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ur	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra
Pl	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
Fo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	3	6	7
Mo	2	9	5, 8	6
Ma+	4	2	4, 9	3, 10
Me	4	2	4, 9	5, 8
Ju+	4	2	4, 9	2, 11
Ve	4	4		4, 9
Sa+	4	12		1, 12
Ra	4	4		
Ke	10	10		
Ur	10	6		
Ne	2	8	2, 11	
Pl	4	6	4, 9	
Fo	4	7	4, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Thyroid- 6

Sun Rise: 07:15:22 AM Sun Set: 06:57:54 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ayushman Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

X 08:07:26 Fo 07:31:37	XI 10:49:04	XII 11:49:50 Ur[R] 13:02:09 Ma[R] 15:01:40 Sa[R] 29:52:04	I 10:47:46
IX 06:24:35	Name: Thyroid- 6 Gender: Female Date: Sunday, 19/Dec/1943 Time: 07:25:00 SID: 00:04:04 Lat: 07:08:00 N Lon: 80:01:00 E Place: Vigoda, Western, Sri Lan		II 07:34:17 Pl[R] 15:26:12 Ra 15:51:34
Ke 15:51:34 VIII 07:34:17	Ayanamsa: 22° 59' 5" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Merc Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 3 M, 9 D		Ju[R] 04:01:35 III 06:24:35
Me 23:15:29 VII 10:47:46 Su 03:45:58	VI 11:49:50	Ve 19:48:39 V 10:49:04	Mo 00:29:48 IV 08:07:26 Ne 11:10:20

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa 29-Mar-1942 - 29-Mar-1948					
Sun	29-Mar-1942	Moon Dasa 29-Mar-1948 - 29-Mar-1958			
Moon	17-Jul-1942	Moon	29-Mar-1948	Mars Dasa 29-Mar-1958 - 29-Mar-1965	
Mars	17-Jan-1943	Mars	29-Jan-1949	Rahu	26-Aug-1958
Rahu	23-May-1943	Rahu	29-Aug-1949	Jupiter	14-Sep-1959
Jupiter	17-Apr-1944	Jupiter	01-Mar-1951	Saturn	20-Aug-1960
Saturn	05-Feb-1945	Saturn	30-Jun-1952	Mercury	30-Sep-1961
Mercury	17-Jan-1946	Mercury	31-Jan-1954	Ketu	27-Sep-1962
Ketu	23-Nov-1946	Ketu	01-Jul-1955	Venus	24-Feb-1963
Venus	29-Mar-1947	Venus	01-Feb-1956	Sun	24-Apr-1964
		Sun	01-Oct-1957	Moon	30-Aug-1964
Rahu Dasa 29-Mar-1965 - 29-Mar-1983					
Rahu	29-Mar-1965	Jupiter Dasa 29-Mar-1983 - 29-Mar-1999			
Jupiter	11-Dec-1967	Jupiter	29-Mar-1983	Saturn Dasa 29-Mar-1999 - 29-Mar-2018	
Saturn	05-May-1970	Saturn	17-May-1985	Saturn	29-Mar-1999
Mercury	10-Mar-1973	Mercury	29-Nov-1987	Mercury	01-Apr-2002
Ketu	28-Sep-1975	Ketu	07-Mar-1990	Ketu	10-Dec-2004
Venus	15-Oct-1976	Venus	12-Feb-1991	Venus	20-Jan-2006
Sun	16-Oct-1979	Sun	12-Oct-1993	Sun	20-Mar-2009
Moon	10-Sep-1980	Moon	31-Jul-1994	Moon	03-Mar-2010
Mars	11-Mar-1982	Mars	01-Dec-1995	Mars	03-Oct-2011
		Rahu	07-Nov-1996	Rahu	11-Nov-2012
				Jupiter	18-Sep-2015
Mercury Dasa 29-Mar-2018 - 29-Mar-2035					
Mercury	29-Mar-2018	Ketu Dasa 29-Mar-2035 - 29-Mar-2042			
Ketu	25-Aug-2020	Ketu	29-Mar-2035	Venus Dasa 29-Mar-2042 - 29-Mar-2062	
Venus	22-Aug-2021	Venus	26-Aug-2035	Venus	29-Mar-2042
Sun	22-Jun-2024	Sun	25-Oct-2036	Sun	29-Jul-2045
Moon	28-Apr-2025	Moon	03-Mar-2037	Moon	29-Jul-2046
Mars	28-Sep-2026	Mars	03-Oct-2037	Mars	29-Mar-2048
Rahu	25-Sep-2027	Rahu	28-Feb-2038	Rahu	30-May-2049
Jupiter	12-Apr-2030	Jupiter	17-Mar-2039	Jupiter	30-May-2052
Saturn	18-Jul-2032	Saturn	22-Feb-2040	Saturn	30-Jan-2055
		Mercury	01-Apr-2041	Mercury	30-Mar-2058
				Ketu	29-Jan-2061

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Me
2	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ju
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
4	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
5	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Me
6	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ma
7	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Me
8	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Sa	Me
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Ke	Sa
10	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ve
11	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ve
12	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ke	Me
Ma[R]	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Me
Me	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Sa
Ve	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ve	Ma
Sa[R]	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ra	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ma
Ke	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo
Ur[R]	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Ne	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ra	Ra
Pl[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Me
Fo	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Su	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	6		3
Mo	6	3	3	2
Ma	3	12	2	6, 11
Me+	5	7	5, 12	1, 4
Ju+	8	2		7, 10
Ve	2	5		5, 12
Sa	12	12	6, 11	8, 9
Ra	12	2	8, 9	
Ke	3	8	2	
Ur	3	12	2	
Ne	3	4	2	
Pl	12	2	8, 9	
Fo	12	9	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Comparative Table of Charts				
SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	2 CSL	Mo {9,5,12/Ma}	Ra in 8{6,11,12/Sa}	*Sa {10/Ra conj Ve Gem} (6,7/Sa}
2	3 CSL	Me {9/Su}	Sa in 6 Gem {1,10/Ju}	Ve {10/Ra conj Ve Gem}
3	6 CSL	+Ju {3,1,2.4/Ju}	Ju {3,4,7/Me in Tau & Bh}	Sa as above
4	Jupiter	As above	As above	*Ju {3,10/Ve con. Ra Gem} {9,8,5/Ju}
5	Venus	Me (9,7,10/Su)	*Ve {3,4,7/Me in Tau & Bh} {5,3,8/Ve}	As above
6	Moon	As above	(5,3&8}	{9,4/Ma Bh} {2,12/Mo}
7	Kethu	6th & Taurus	2nd & Taurus	+Ke {4/Ke} {9,8,5/Ju} Sg. Ld.
8	Taurus	Ke	Ke/Me	Su
9	Gemini	Sa	Sa/Su	Ra Conj. Ve

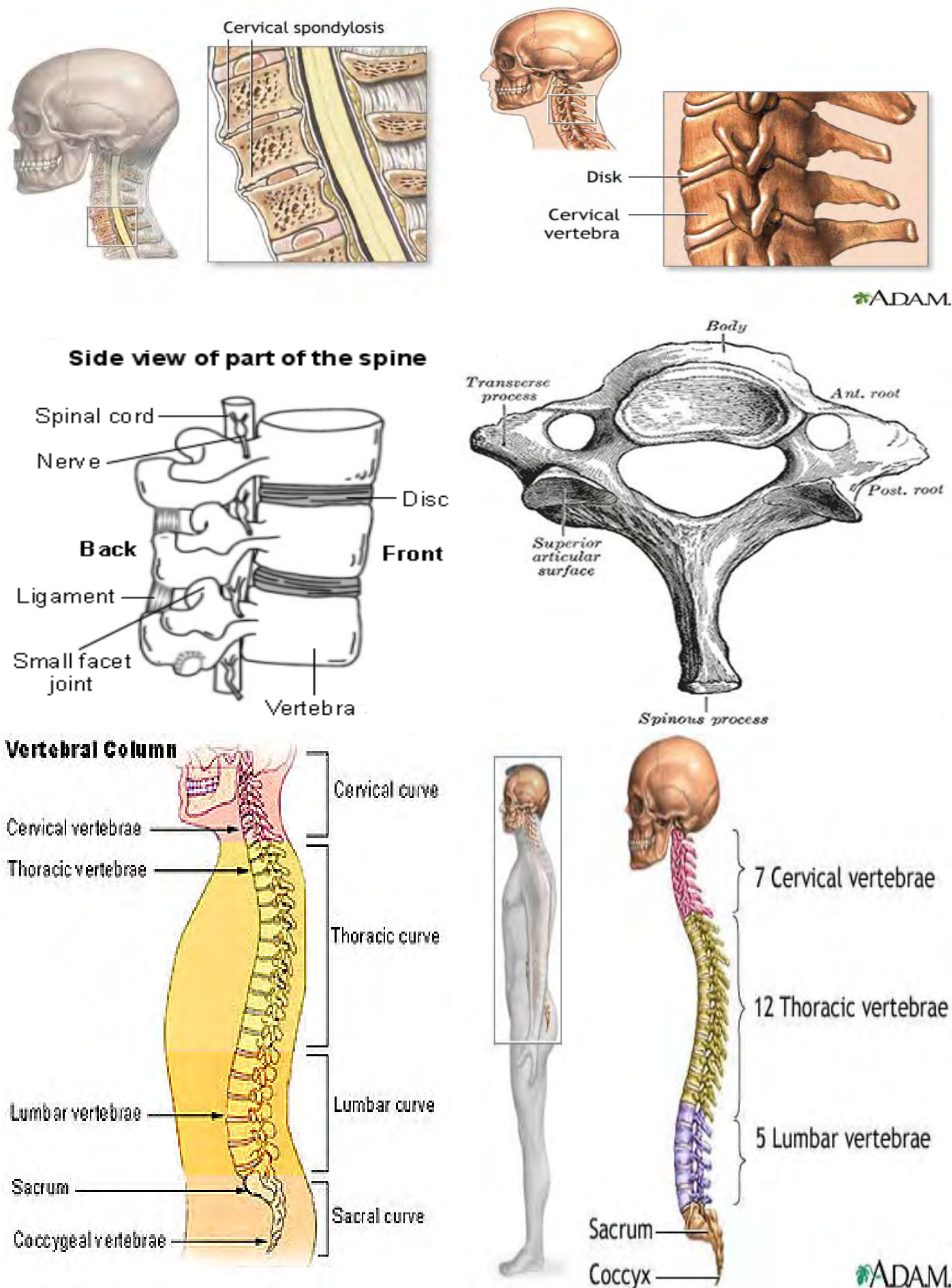
Comparative Table of Charts				
SN	Subject	Chart 4	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	2 CSL	+Ju {6,9,10/Ju}	+Ra {4/Ra conj. Ve Gem}	Su {2,3/Mo; 7/Ke}
2	3 CSL	*Me {12,2/Mo} {7,4,12/Me}	Me {4/Ve conj. Ra Gem}	Sa {11/Ma}
3	6 CSL	*Ve {12,7,8,9/Sa} {9,11/Ve}	*Ju {4/Ve conj. Ra Gem} {2,11/Ju}	Ra {12Tau,8,9/Sa}
4	Jupiter	As above	As above	{7/Ke; 3,2/Mo}
5	Venus	As above	Ve {4/Ra conj. Ve Gem}	{1/Ra; 12Tau,8,9/Sa}
6	Moon	{4,5/Ma}	{2,5,8/Me}	{6,3/Su}
7	Kethu	Tau 11	Sagi 10 Sg.Ld. *Ju {4/Ve conj. Ra Gem} {2,11/Ju}	{7/Ke; 3,2/Mo}
8	Taurus	Ke	Su	Ma, Sa.
9	Gemini	Mo/Sa	Ra + Ve	unoccupied

Pranams to Guruji Sri KSK ji

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 11-October-2009, Charts on Medical Astrology were taken up. Six Natal Charts regarding Cervical Spondylosis were discussed in detail.



Cervical Spondylosis can lead to chronic pain and stiffness in the neck that may also lead numbness of the upper extremities. Well the most common symptoms with which these patients approach the doctor are

- 1- Pain and stiffness in the neck.
- 2-The pain and stiffness could be confined to the neck alone
- 3-There could be radiation of the pain from the neck to the right hand
- 4-There could be radiation of the pain from the neck to the left hand
- 5-There could be radiation of the pain from the neck to the back of the head
- 6-There could be giddiness associated with pain and stiffness
- 7-There could be only pain in the upper arm
- 8-There could be numbness in the tips of the fingers
- 9-These above symptoms could all suggest that you could be suffering from a condition known as - cervical Spondylosis

Neck stiffness and pain may be worse with upright activities.

Numbness and weakness may appear in the arms, hands, and fingers, and weakness in the legs.

May feel or hear grinding or popping in the neck when you move.

Muscle spasms or headaches.

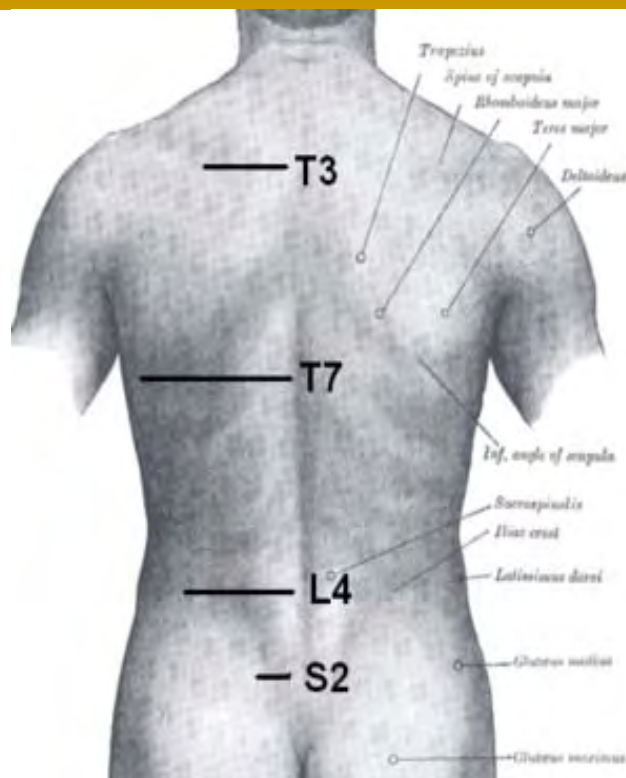
May feel irritable and fatigue, disturb sleep and impair your ability to work.

Cervical vertebrae

These seven (7) bones are generally small and delicate. Their spinous processes are short (with the exception of C2 and C7, which have palpable spinous processes). Numbered top-to-bottom from C1-C7, atlas (C1) and axis (C2), are the vertebrae that allow the neck and head so much movement. For the most part, the atlanto-occipital joint allows the skull to move up and down, while the atlanto-axial joint allows the upper neck to twist left and right. The axis also sits upon the first intervertebral disk of the spinal column.

Thoracic vertebrae

The twelve (12) thoracic bones and their transverse processes have surfaces that articulate with the ribs. Some rotation can occur between the thoracic vertebrae, but their connection with the rib cage prevents much flexion or other excursion. They may also be



known as 'dorsal vertebrae', in the human context.

Bodies are roughly heart-shaped and are about as wide antero-posteriorly as they are in the transverse dimension. Vertebral foramina are roughly circular in shape.

Lumbar vertebrae

These five (5) vertebrae are very robust in construction, as they must support more weight than other vertebrae. They allow significant flexion and extension, moderate lateral flexion (sidebending), and a small degree of rotation. The discs between these vertebrae create a lumbar lordosis (curvature that is concave posteriorly) in the human spine.

Sacral vertebrae

There are five (5) vertebrae (S1-S5) and they are fused in maturity, with no intervertebral discs.

Coccygeal vertebrae

There are usually four (4) and rarely 3-5 vertebrae (Co1-Co5), with no intervertebral discs. Many animals have a greater number of "tail vertebrae" and, in animals, they are more commonly known as "caudal vertebrae." Pain at the coccyx (tailbone) is known as occydynia.

In Medical astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), taken Cervical Vertebrae as a whole these Vertebrae are ruled by the Tau-

rus sign which rules the throat and neck. Also planets and affliction in the opposite signs, Scorpio and Libra tend to affect the Cervical Vertebrae. The Taurus and Scorpio signs, being opposite and supplemental to each other, both strongly influence the throat and sex organs. (HL Cornell: Encyclopaedia of Medical Astrology pp 906-7) The 2nd house Taurus represents throat & neck where the Seven Cervical Vertebrae are existing (C1–C7) which are representing Spondylosis. Saturn is Karaka for bones & Mercury represents nervous system. Discs are soft jelly made lubricant organs which makes vertebrae to be flexible for movement any direction. Moon and Venus are karakas for these Disc formation and maintenance.

Lumbar Spondylosis is 6th house Virgo & Libra of kidney region represents Lumbar and Abdomen region where the five Lumbar Vertebrae are existing (L1–L5) which are representing Lumbar Spondylosis.

Saturn is Karaka for bones, Taurus/Vir / Lib & 2nd/6th/7th houses from Lagna if afflicted and connected to evil houses 6-disease, 8-chronic, 12-hospitalisation would lead to Cervical Spondylosis problems.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Smt. Padmalatha, (Cervical & Lumbar)

(Date: 05/08/1966, Time: 14:32:00 Place: Bhilai * Day Friday, Lat: 21:13:00N Long: 81:26:00; KPNA 23:18:02).

The native was born in Scorpio Lagna. 6th CSL Mercury is l/o 8n 11 in 8th bhava in Sa-Ke. Saturn as l/o 3 n 4 in 4th cusp indicating cervical problem. 2nd CSL Rahu who is in 6th in the star of Sun in 8th indicates problems through house Taurus. The native underwent L4 Lumbar disc operation during Kethu/Saturn. Kethu is connected to Jupiter & Venus who are in 8th house and Bhukthi lord Saturn is in Sa-Me, who is the 6th CSL, has given a successful operation of L4 disc. Now the native has regained his free walking.

Chart 2 – Sri Murthy (Cervical & Lumbar)

(Date: 21/08/1952, Time: 13:02:50, Place: Vizianagaram AP. Day: Thurs day, Lat: 18:07:00N Long: 83:25:00 E, KPNA: 23:06:20,).

The native was born in Scorpio Lagna; 6th sublord Jupiter is l/o 2 n 5 in 6 in Su-Su in 9th house. 2nd sublord Moon is l/o 9 in 9th Badhaka house and in stsr Kethu in 9th & conjoined with Mercury who is l/o 8 n 11 in 9th house. During Rahu Major period who is in 3rd house in the star of Ma-Sa has given cervical Spondylosis. During Kethu sub period the native underwent Chikenguniya fever and got Lumbar Spondylosis the native could not recover from the same till now becaz of current Venus sub period which is 8th sublord in conj. with Moon in Leo and in own star and Jupiter sub (6 csl) and created disc problem (Jelly cushions).

Chart 3 – Sri Madhavapeddi, (Cervical) – (Chart Courtesy Prof. Kalidas, CBIT)

(Date 18/03/1966 Time 10:55:00 Place: Guntur. Day: Friday, Lat: 16:18:00 N. Long: 80:27:00E KPNA: 23:17:42).

The native was born in Taurus Lagna. Mars being 6th CSL in Sa-Ra, Sa is l/o 9 n 10 in 10. 2nd sublord Sun who is conjoined with Mars l/o 7 n 12 in star Saturn l/o Badhaka 9th house indicated chronic cervical Spondylosis. Sun, Mercury, Mars conjunction created Cervical problem.

Chart 4 – Lakshmi (Lumbar L4) – (Chart Courtesy Sri OVS Murthy)

(Date: 19/11/1968 Time: 13:10:00 Place: Kovvur WG Dt. Day: Tuesday Lat: 17:01:00N. Long: 81:44:00E. KPNA: 23:19:57;).

The native was born in Aquarius Lagna. 6th sublord Jupiter as lord of 2 n 11 in 7th house Virgo in Su/Ke. The 2nd sublord Rahu who is in conjunction with Saturn l/o 1 n 12 in 2nd house & aspected by Mars in 7, in Saturn star has given lumbar (L4) Spondylosis and was advised to take bed rest for relief instead of sur-

Smt. Padmalatha

Sun Rise: 05:39:09 AM Sun Set: 06:41:06 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

V 27:37:44 Sa[R] 05:52:46 Mo 03:08:39	VI 24:56:28 Ra 27:53:22	VII 19:22:50	VIII 19:42:35 Ma 23:31:30 Ve 24:21:46 Ju 26:38:48
IV 26:15:14	Name: Smt. Padmalatha Gender: Female Date: Friday, 05/Aug/1966 Time: 02:32:00 SID: 11:21:36 Lat: 21:13:00 N Lon: 81:26:00 E Place: BHILAI, MADHYA PRADE		Fo 03:19:53 Me[R] 07:23:51 Su 19:11:37 IX 22:29:33
III 22:29:33	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 4 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 0 Y, 2 M, 22 D		PI 23:41:06 Ur 24:23:18 X 26:15:14
II 19:42:35	I 19:22:50		XI 27:37:44 Ke 27:53:22 Ne 26:06:36 XII 24:56:28

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 28-Oct-1950 - 28-Oct-1966					
Jupiter	28-Oct-1950	Saturn Dasa 28-Oct-1966 - 28-Oct-1985			
Saturn	15-Dec-1952	Saturn	28-Oct-1966	Mercury Dasa 28-Oct-1985 - 28-Oct-2002	
Mercury	28-Jun-1955	Mercury	31-Oct-1969	Mercury	28-Oct-1985
Ketu	04-Oct-1957	Ketu	10-Jul-1972	Ketu	25-Mar-1988
Venus	10-Sep-1958	Venus	20-Aug-1973	Venus	22-Mar-1989
Sun	09-May-1961	Sun	19-Oct-1976	Sun	22-Jan-1992
Moon	26-Feb-1962	Moon	01-Oct-1977	Moon	28-Nov-1992
Mars	26-Jun-1963	Mars	01-May-1979	Mars	29-Apr-1994
Rahu	01-Jun-1964	Rahu	09-Jun-1980	Rahu	26-Apr-1995
		Jupiter	16-Apr-1983	Jupiter	14-Nov-1997
				Saturn	19-Feb-2000
Ketu Dasa 28-Oct-2002 - 28-Oct-2009					
Ketu	28-Oct-2002	Venus Dasa 28-Oct-2009 - 28-Oct-2029			
Venus	25-Mar-2003	Venus	28-Oct-2009	Sun Dasa 28-Oct-2029 - 28-Oct-2035	
Sun	24-May-2004	Sun	27-Feb-2013	Sun	28-Oct-2029
Moon	30-Sep-2004	Moon	27-Feb-2014	Moon	15-Feb-2030
Mars	30-Apr-2005	Mars	27-Oct-2015	Mars	15-Aug-2030
Rahu	27-Sep-2005	Rahu	26-Dec-2016	Rahu	21-Dec-2030
Jupiter	15-Oct-2006	Jupiter	27-Dec-2019	Jupiter	15-Nov-2031
Saturn	21-Sep-2007	Saturn	27-Aug-2022	Saturn	03-Sep-2032
Mercury	29-Oct-2008	Mercury	27-Oct-2025	Mercury	15-Aug-2033
		Ketu	27-Aug-2028	Ketu	21-Jun-2034
				Venus	27-Oct-2034
Moon Dasa 28-Oct-2035 - 28-Oct-2045					
Moon	28-Oct-2035	Mars Dasa 28-Oct-2045 - 28-Oct-2052			
Mars	28-Aug-2036	Mars	28-Oct-2045	Rahu Dasa 28-Oct-2052 - 28-Oct-2070	
Rahu	28-Mar-2037	Rahu	25-Mar-2046	Rahu	28-Oct-2052
Jupiter	28-Sep-2038	Jupiter	12-Apr-2047	Jupiter	11-Jul-2055
Saturn	28-Jan-2040	Saturn	19-Mar-2048	Saturn	05-Dec-2057
Mercury	28-Aug-2041	Mercury	29-Apr-2049	Mercury	11-Oct-2060
Ketu	28-Jan-2043	Ketu	26-Apr-2050	Ketu	30-Apr-2063
Venus	28-Aug-2043	Venus	22-Sep-2050	Venus	17-May-2064
Sun	27-Apr-2045	Sun	22-Nov-2051	Sun	18-May-2067
		Moon	29-Mar-2052	Moon	12-Apr-2068
				Mars	13-Oct-2069

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ke
3	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me
5	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra
6	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo	Su
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Me	Sa
9	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ra	Sa
11	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
12	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Ra
Mo	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ma	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve
Me[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ve
Ju	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ve	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ve	Ma
Sa[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Su
Ra	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Sa	Ve
Ke	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Su
Ur	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Ve
Ne	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra
PI	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Mo
Fo	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ma	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	8	8, 11	10
Mo+	8	4	2, 5	9
Ma+	8	8	2, 5	1, 6
Me	4	8	3, 4	8, 11
Ju	8	8	2, 5	2, 5
Ve+	8	8	2, 5	7, 12
Sa	4	4	3, 4	3, 4
Ra+	8	6	10	
Ke+	8	12	2, 5	
Ur	8	9	7, 12	
Ne	8	12	2, 5	
PI	8	9	7, 12	
Fo	8	8	2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Murthy

Sun Rise: 05:39:50 AM Sun Set: 06:18:49 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Bav

V 23:40:49	VI 21:52:59 Ju 27:15:48	VII 17:07:09	VIII 16:52:06 Ur 23:42:32
IV 21:53:51	Name: Sri Murthy Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 21/Aug/1952 Time: 01:02:50 SID: 11:04:46 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India		IX 18:40:46 Me[R] 21:54:11 Ke 27:59:59 PI 28:18:55
Ra 27:59:59 III 18:40:46	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 20" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 5 M, 25 D		Su 05:04:01 Mo 12:24:28 Ve 20:50:24 X 21:53:51
II 16:52:06	Fo 24:27:35 I 17:07:09 Ma 03:06:12	XII 21:52:59	Sa 19:00:15 XI 23:40:49 Ne 26:31:26

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa					
16-Feb-1946 - 16-Feb-1953		Venus Dasa			
Ketu 16-Feb-1946		16-Feb-1953 - 16-Feb-1973		Sun Dasa	
Venus 13-Jul-1946		Venus 16-Feb-1953		Sun 16-Feb-1973	
Sun 13-Sep-1947		Sun 16-Jun-1956		Moon 04-Jun-1973	
Moon 19-Jan-1948		Moon 17-Jun-1957		Mars 04-Dec-1973	
Mars 19-Aug-1948		Mars 17-Feb-1959		Rahu 10-Apr-1974	
Rahu 16-Jan-1949		Rahu 17-Apr-1960		Jupiter 04-Mar-1975	
Jupiter 04-Feb-1950		Jupiter 18-Apr-1963		Saturn 23-Dec-1975	
Saturn 10-Jan-1951		Saturn 18-Dec-1965		Mercury 05-Dec-1976	
Mercury 19-Feb-1952		Mercury 17-Feb-1969		Ketu 11-Oct-1977	
		Ketu 17-Dec-1971		Venus 16-Feb-1978	
Moon Dasa					
16-Feb-1979 - 16-Feb-1989		Mars Dasa			
Moon 16-Feb-1979		16-Feb-1989 - 16-Feb-1996		Rahu Dasa	
Mars 16-Dec-1979		Mars 16-Feb-1989		Rahu 16-Feb-1996	
Rahu 16-Jul-1980		Rahu 13-Jul-1989		Jupiter 28-Oct-1998	
Jupiter 17-Jan-1982		Jupiter 01-Aug-1990		Saturn 22-Mar-2001	
Saturn 17-May-1983		Saturn 08-Jul-1991		Mercury 22-Jan-2004	
Mercury 16-Dec-1984		Mercury 16-Aug-1992		Ketu 16-Aug-2006	
Ketu 17-May-1986		Ketu 13-Aug-1993		Venus 03-Sep-2007	
Venus 17-Dec-1986		Venus 10-Jan-1994		Sun 03-Sep-2010	
Sun 17-Aug-1988		Sun 10-Mar-1995		Moon 28-Jul-2011	
		Moon 16-Jul-1995		Mars 27-Jan-2013	
Jupiter Dasa					
16-Feb-2014 - 16-Feb-2030		Saturn Dasa			
Jupiter 16-Feb-2014		16-Feb-2030 - 16-Feb-2049		Mercury Dasa	
Saturn 04-Apr-2016		Saturn 16-Feb-2030		Mercury 16-Feb-2049	
Mercury 17-Oct-2018		Mercury 19-Feb-2033		Ketu 13-Jul-2051	
Ketu 22-Jan-2021		Ketu 28-Oct-2035		Venus 10-Jul-2052	
Venus 28-Dec-2021		Venus 06-Dec-2036		Sun 11-May-2055	
Sun 28-Aug-2024		Sun 07-Feb-2040		Moon 17-Mar-2056	
Moon 16-Jun-2025		Moon 20-Jan-2041		Mars 18-Aug-2057	
Mars 16-Oct-2026		Mars 20-Aug-2042		Rahu 15-Aug-2058	
Rahu 22-Sep-2027		Rahu 29-Sep-2043		Jupiter 03-Mar-2061	
		Jupiter 04-Aug-2046		Saturn 09-Jun-2063	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
2	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju
3	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Mo	Ke
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ma
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ma
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Me
8	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa	Mo
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Sa
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ma	Sa	Ma
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa	Me
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ma	Ra
Ma	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Mo	Ju
Me[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Sa	Me
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju
Sa	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ke
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ke
Ur	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ju	Me
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Mo
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
Fo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9		10
Mo	9	9		9
Ma	6	12	2, 5	1, 6
Me	9	9	8, 11	8, 11
Ju	9	6	10	2, 5
Ve	9	9	7, 12	7, 12
Sa+	9	10	9	3, 4
Ra+	12	3	1, 6	
Ke	9	9	8, 11	
Ur	6	8	2, 5	
Ne	12	11	1, 6	
PI	9	9	8, 11	
Fo	9	1	8, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Madhavapeddi

Sun Rise: 06:14:37 AM Sun Set: 06:18:33 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kaulav

XI 14:41:35 Ma 13:25:32 Me[R] 09:58:56 Su 03:52:07	Fo 08:35:30 XII 19:18:25	Ra 05:18:56 I 21:59:37 Ju 29:29:30	II 17:32:15
Sa 27:28:43 X 11:54:17	Name: Sri Madhavapeddi Gender: Male Date: Friday, 18/Mar/1966 Time: 10:55:00 SID: 22:28:06 Lat: 16:18:00 N Lon: 80:27:00 E Place: GUNTUR, ANDHRA PRA India		III 13:13:51
Mo 20:28:00 Ve 19:12:33 IX 13:13:51	Ayanamsa: 23° 17' 42" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Sravana, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 2 Y, 1 M, 24 D		IV 11:54:17 PI[R] 23:36:15 Ur[R] 23:52:45
VIII 17:32:15	VII 21:59:37 Ke 05:18:56	Ne[R] 28:43:54 VI 19:18:25	V 14:41:35

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
12-May-1958 - 12-May-1968		12-May-1968 - 12-May-1975		12-May-1975 - 12-May-1993	
Moon 12-May-1958		Mars 12-May-1968		Rahu 12-May-1975	
Mars 12-Mar-1959		Rahu 09-Oct-1968		Jupiter 24-Jan-1978	
Rahu 12-Oct-1959		Jupiter 29-Oct-1969		Saturn 18-Jun-1980	
Jupiter 11-Apr-1961		Saturn 05-Oct-1970		Mercury 25-Apr-1983	
Saturn 11-Aug-1962		Mercury 14-Nov-1971		Ketu 13-Nov-1985	
Mercury 11-Mar-1964		Ketu 10-Nov-1972		Venus 01-Dec-1986	
Ketu 12-Aug-1965		Venus 07-Apr-1973		Sun 01-Dec-1989	
Venus 12-Mar-1966		Sun 07-Jun-1974		Moon 26-Oct-1990	
Sun 12-Nov-1967		Moon 14-Oct-1974		Mars 26-Apr-1992	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
12-May-1993 - 12-May-2009		12-May-2009 - 12-May-2028		12-May-2028 - 12-May-2045	
Jupiter 12-May-1993		Saturn 12-May-2009		Mercury 12-May-2028	
Saturn 30-Jun-1995		Mercury 14-May-2012		Ketu 10-Oct-2030	
Mercury 11-Jan-1998		Ketu 24-Jan-2015		Venus 07-Oct-2031	
Ketu 17-Apr-2000		Venus 04-Mar-2016		Sun 07-Aug-2034	
Venus 24-Mar-2001		Sun 05-May-2019		Moon 13-Jun-2035	
Sun 24-Nov-2003		Moon 17-Apr-2020		Mars 12-Nov-2036	
Moon 11-Sep-2004		Mars 18-Nov-2021		Rahu 09-Nov-2037	
Mars 12-Jan-2006		Rahu 27-Dec-2022		Jupiter 28-May-2040	
Rahu 18-Dec-2006		Jupiter 02-Nov-2025		Saturn 04-Sep-2042	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
12-May-2045 - 12-May-2052		12-May-2052 - 12-May-2072		12-May-2072 - 12-May-2078	
Ketu 12-May-2045		Venus 12-May-2052		Sun 12-May-2072	
Venus 09-Oct-2045		Sun 13-Sep-2055		Moon 31-Aug-2073	
Sun 09-Dec-2046		Moon 12-Sep-2056		Mars 03-Mar-2073	
Moon 15-Apr-2047		Mars 13-May-2058		Rahu 09-Jul-2073	
Mars 15-Nov-2047		Rahu 13-Jul-2059		Jupiter 03-Jun-2074	
Rahu 12-Apr-2048		Jupiter 13-Jul-2062		Saturn 21-Mar-2075	
Jupiter 01-May-2049		Saturn 12-Mar-2065		Mercury 04-Mar-2076	
Saturn 07-Apr-2050		Mercury 11-May-2068		Ketu 10-Jan-2077	
Mercury 16-May-2051		Ketu 12-Mar-2071		Venus 16-May-2077	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ke
2	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Su	Ma	Ra
3	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Sa
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Mo
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ke	Mo
6	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ra	Sa
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Ke
8	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me
9	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Su
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma	Me
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa
12	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ke	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ra
Mo	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ve	Ve
Ma	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra
Me[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
Ju	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ve	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Me
Sa	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Sa
Ra	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ju
Ke	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ur[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ne[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ju
PI[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ke
Fo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	10	9, 10	4
Mo	9	9	3	3
Ma	10	10	9, 10	7, 12
Me+	10	10	9, 10	2, 5
Ju	10	1	7, 12	8, 11
Ve+	9	9	3	1, 6
Sa	1	10	8, 11	9, 10
Ra+	10	12	4	
Ke+	10	6	9, 10	
Ur	9	4	1, 6	
Ne	1	6	8, 11	
PI	9	4	1, 6	
Fo	6	11		

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Lakshmi

Sun Rise: 06:09:39 AM Sun Set: 05:27:09 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Mars Karana: Shakuni

Sa[R] 26:16:33 Il 24:38:49 Ra 13:32:25	III 26:06:33	IV 22:58:47	V 18:18:18
I 18:07:30 Fo 03:48:09	Name: Lakshmi Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 19/Nov/1968 Time: 01:10:00 SID: 17:00:32 Lat: 17:01:00 N Lon: 81:44:00 E Place: KOVVUR, ANDHRA PRAI India		
XII 15:33:16	Ayanamsa: 23° 19' 57" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Aquari Lagna Lord: Sat Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Rahu 0 Y, 9 M, 25 D		
XI 18:18:18 Ve 11:59:40	X 22:58:47 Su 03:42:52 Ne 02:57:22	IX 26:06:33 Me 23:38:29 Mo 19:23:31	VI 15:33:16 VII 18:07:30 PI 01:22:07 Ju 07:13:05 Ur 09:32:32 Ma 12:45:54 Ke 13:32:25 VIII 24:38:49

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 15-Sep-1951 - 15-Sep-1969			Jupiter Dasa 15-Sep-1969 - 15-Sep-1985		
Rahu	15-Sep-1951	Jupiter	15-Sep-1969	Saturn	15-Sep-1985
Jupiter	27-May-1954	Saturn	02-Nov-1971	Mercury	17-Sep-1988
Saturn	20-Oct-1956	Mercury	15-May-1974	Ketu	27-May-1991
Mercury	27-Aug-1959	Ketu	20-Aug-1976	Venus	05-Jul-1992
Ketu	16-Mar-1962	Venus	26-Jul-1977	Sun	06-Sep-1995
Venus	04-Apr-1963	Sun	26-Mar-1980	Moon	19-Aug-1996
Sun	04-Apr-1966	Moon	14-Jan-1981	Mars	20-Mar-1998
Moon	26-Feb-1967	Mars	14-May-1982	Rahu	29-Apr-1999
Mars	26-Aug-1968	Rahu	20-Apr-1983	Jupiter	06-Mar-2002
Mercury Dasa 15-Sep-2004 - 15-Sep-2021			Ketu Dasa 15-Sep-2021 - 15-Sep-2028		
Mercury	15-Sep-2004	Ketu	15-Sep-2021	Venus	15-Sep-2028
Ketu	13-Feb-2007	Venus	12-Feb-2022	Sun	16-Jan-2032
Venus	10-Feb-2008	Sun	12-Apr-2023	Moon	16-Jan-2033
Sun	10-Dec-2010	Moon	18-Aug-2023	Mars	16-Sep-2034
Moon	16-Oct-2011	Mars	18-Mar-2024	Rahu	16-Nov-2035
Mars	15-Mar-2013	Rahu	15-Aug-2024	Jupiter	16-Nov-2038
Rahu	12-Mar-2014	Jupiter	03-Sep-2025	Saturn	15-Jul-2041
Jupiter	29-Sep-2016	Saturn	10-Aug-2026	Mercury	14-Sep-2044
Saturn	05-Jan-2019	Mercury	19-Sep-2027	Ketu	15-Jul-2047
Sun Dasa 15-Sep-2048 - 15-Sep-2054			Moon Dasa 15-Sep-2054 - 15-Sep-2064		
Sun	15-Sep-2048	Moon	15-Sep-2054	Mars	15-Sep-2064
Moon	02-Jan-2049	Mars	15-Jul-2055	Rahu	12-Feb-2065
Mars	02-Jul-2049	Rahu	15-Feb-2056	Jupiter	28-Feb-2066
Rahu	08-Nov-2049	Jupiter	15-Aug-2057	Saturn	04-Feb-2067
Jupiter	02-Oct-2050	Saturn	15-Dec-2058	Mercury	13-Mar-2068
Saturn	21-Jul-2051	Mercury	15-Jul-2060	Ketu	10-Mar-2069
Mercury	03-Jul-2052	Ketu	16-Dec-2061	Venus	07-Aug-2069
Ketu	09-May-2053	Venus	16-Jul-2062	Sun	07-Oct-2070
Venus	15-Sep-2053	Sun	16-Mar-2064	Moon	13-Feb-2071

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Mo	Ra
2	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra
3	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Mo	Ma
4	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Su	Ju	Ra
5	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ju
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me	Ra
7	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ra
8	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ra
9	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ra
10	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Me	Ra
11	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve
12	Shravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ke
Mo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ju
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ju
Me	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ju	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo
Ve	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve	Ju
Sa[R]	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Su
Ra	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me
Ke	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Su	Ju
Ur	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ne	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Su	Mo
Pl	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ju	Ve
Fo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	9	1, 12	7
Mo	1	8		6
Ma+	8	7	6	3, 10
Me	7	8	2, 11	5, 8
Ju	9	7	7	2, 11
Ve+	7	10		4, 9
Sa	8	2	5, 8	1, 12
Ra	2	1	1, 12	
Ke	8	7	6	
Ur	9	7	7	
Ne	7	9	2, 11	
Pl	9	7	7	
Fo	7	12	3, 10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

gical intervention. Mercury and Moon connection Libra sign made the L4 Disc problem without much relief.

Chart 5 – Male (Cervical) - (Chart Courtesy Sri MK Viswanath)

(Date: 02/09/1961, Time: 09:18:00, Place: Cochin, Day: Saturday. Lat: 9:58:00N, Long: 76:14:00 E. KPNA: 23:13:54.).

The native was born in Libra Lagna: 6th sublord Mars is l/o 2 n 7 in 12th and in Mo-Sa (Moon l/o 11 in 8th) has given continuous cervical problem connected with neck. Moon, karaka for the soft jelly like disc membrane in 8th house has created the deficiency and consequently suffering from cervical problem.

Chart 6 – Female (Cervical) -(Chart Courtesy Sri MC Appa)

(Date: 09/12/1936 Time: 22:00:00 Place: Shimoga Day: Wednesday Lat: 13:56:00N Long: 75:31:00E KPNA: 22:53:12).

The native was born in Cancer Lagna. 6th sublord Jupiter who is l/o 6 n 9 in 5 along with Mercury & Rahu; Jupiter is in Ke-Ju (Kethu in Gemini). 2nd sublord Rahu who is conjoined with Mercury l/o 12 and Jupiter l/o 6, also in star Kethu in Badhaka 11 has given continuous Cervical Spondylosis problem for a number of years due to Kethu involvement and complete remedy is not possible.

Conclusion: From the above 6 charts for Cervical Spondylosis problem we can conclude that the following connections are strongly indicating the above disease.

6th CSL Jupiter prominently and also Mercury and Mars, in zodiac Taurus, Virgo & Libra, 2nd and 6th cusps connection to 6,8,12, Kethu involvement; Moon/Venus are karakas for soft jelly type discs which plays a major role in Vertebra movement and the spinal nervous system.

Comparative Table of Charts

SN	Subject	Chart 1	Chart 2	Chart 3
1	2 CSL	Ra(8,10/Su; 6th; 8,1,6/Ma)	Mo(9/Ke conj.Mer; 9,8,11)	Su(10,4/Su; 10,9/Sa)
2	6 CSL	Me(4,3/Sa)	Ju(9,10/Su)	Ma (10,9/Sa) conj.Mer
3	Mercury	Me(4,3/Sa)	Me(9,8,11/Me)	Me(2,5,10/Me; 10,9/Sa)
4	Venus	Ve (8,7,12/Ve; 8,2,5/Ju)	Ve(10,7,12/Ve)	Ve(9,1,6/Ve; 9,3/Mo)
5	Moon	Mo(4,9/Mo; 5,2/Ju)	Mo(9/Ke conj.Mer; 9,8,11)	Mo (9,3/Mo)
6	Gemini	8th Ma Ve Ju	8th --	2nd --
7	Virgo	11th	11th Sa	5th --
8	Libra	12th Ke	12th	6th --

Male (Cervical)

Sun Rise: 06:15:55 AM Sun Set: 06:33:35 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Harshana Hora: Sun Karana: Kaulav

VI 00:51:01	VII 01:11:10	VIII 01:07:57 Mo 18:30:40	IX 00:11:59 X 29:15:44
Ke 03:10:53	Name: Male (Cervical) Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 02/Sep/1961 Time: 09:18:00 SID: 07:37:10 Lat: 09:58:00 N Lon: 76:14:00 E Place: COCHIN, KERALA, India		Fo 03:29:34 Ve 10:58:44 XI 29:32:41
V 29:32:41 Ju[R] 04:49:34 Sa[R] 00:31:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 13' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Moon 3 Y, 7 M, 12 D		Ra 03:10:53 Ur 03:46:22 PI 14:40:52 Su 16:12:16
IV 29:15:44 III 00:11:59	II 01:07:57	Ne 15:48:18 I 01:11:10	XII 00:51:01 Me 02:18:19 Ma 17:06:45

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa 14-Apr-1955 - 14-Apr-1965		Mars Dasa 14-Apr-1965 - 14-Apr-1972		Rahu Dasa 14-Apr-1972 - 14-Apr-1990	
Moon	14-Apr-1955	Mars	14-Apr-1965	Rahu	14-Apr-1972
Mars	14-Feb-1956	Rahu	11-Sep-1965	Jupiter	28-Dec-1974
Rahu	14-Sep-1956	Jupiter	29-Sep-1966	Saturn	21-May-1977
Jupiter	15-Mar-1958	Saturn	05-Sep-1967	Mercury	27-Mar-1980
Saturn	16-Jul-1959	Mercury	13-Oct-1968	Ketu	16-Oct-1982
Mercury	15-Feb-1961	Ketu	10-Oct-1969	Venus	04-Nov-1983
Ketu	15-Jul-1962	Venus	07-Mar-1970	Sun	04-Nov-1986
Venus	15-Feb-1963	Sun	07-May-1971	Moon	28-Sep-1987
Sun	15-Oct-1964	Moon	13-Sep-1971	Mars	27-Mar-1989
Jupiter Dasa 14-Apr-1990 - 14-Apr-2006		Saturn Dasa 14-Apr-2006 - 14-Apr-2025		Mercury Dasa 14-Apr-2025 - 14-Apr-2042	
Jupiter	14-Apr-1990	Saturn	14-Apr-2006	Mercury	14-Apr-2025
Saturn	01-Jun-1992	Mercury	18-Apr-2009	Ketu	11-Sep-2027
Mercury	15-Dec-1994	Ketu	27-Dec-2011	Venus	08-Sep-2028
Ketu	20-Mar-1997	Venus	04-Feb-2013	Sun	09-Jul-2031
Venus	25-Feb-1998	Sun	04-Apr-2016	Moon	16-May-2032
Sun	25-Oct-2000	Moon	17-Mar-2017	Mars	17-Oct-2033
Moon	13-Aug-2001	Mars	17-Oct-2018	Rahu	14-Oct-2034
Mars	13-Dec-2002	Rahu	26-Nov-2019	Jupiter	01-May-2037
Rahu	19-Nov-2003	Jupiter	02-Oct-2022	Saturn	06-Aug-2039
Ketu Dasa 14-Apr-2042 - 14-Apr-2049		Venus Dasa 14-Apr-2049 - 14-Apr-2069		Sun Dasa 14-Apr-2069 - 14-Apr-2075	
Ketu	14-Apr-2042	Venus	14-Apr-2049	Sun	14-Apr-2069
Venus	11-Sep-2042	Sun	14-Aug-2052	Moon	02-Aug-2069
Sun	11-Nov-2043	Moon	15-Aug-2053	Mars	02-Feb-2070
Moon	18-Mar-2044	Mars	15-Apr-2055	Rahu	08-Jun-2070
Mars	18-Oct-2044	Rahu	14-Jun-2056	Jupiter	02-May-2071
Rahu	15-Mar-2045	Jupiter	15-Jun-2059	Saturn	19-Feb-2072
Jupiter	02-Apr-2046	Saturn	15-Feb-2062	Mercury	01-Feb-2073
Saturn	09-Mar-2047	Mercury	15-Apr-2065	Ketu	07-Dec-2073
Mercury	17-Apr-2048	Ketu	15-Feb-2068	Venus	13-Apr-2074

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Me
2	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Mo
3	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Su	Me
4	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Ra
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ra	Me
6	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Sa	Me
7	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Su	Ju
8	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ma	Ju
9	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Ju
10	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Me	Ra
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
12	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Su	Mo

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ve	Me
Mo	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Su	Ju
Ma	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa
Me	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
Ve	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ve	Me
Sa[R]	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve	Ve
Ra	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Ra	Me
Ke	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ur	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
Ne	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Sa
PI	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Mo
Fo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	11	1, 8	
Mo	8	8	11	11
Ma	8	12	11	2, 7
Me+	11	12		9, 10, 12
Ju+	11	4		3, 4, 6
Ve	4	10	5	1, 8
Sa	11	4		5
Ra+	5	11		
Ke	12	5	2, 7	
Ur	5	11		
Ne	11	1		
PI	10	11	1, 8	
Fo	4	10	5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Female (Cervical)

Sun Rise: 06:40:15 AM Sun Set: 05:59:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Shobhan Hora: Moon Karana: Kaulav

IX 18:58:51	Ur[R] 13:14:54 X 20:52:23	XI 21:41:46	Ke 01:50:15 XII 21:10:22
Sa 23:15:46 VIII 18:10:56	Name: Female (Cervical) Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 09/Dec/1936 Time: 10:00:00 SID: 02:45:12 Lat: 13:55:00 N Lon: 75:34:00 E Place: SHIMOGA, KARNATAKA		PI[R] 05:32:26 I 20:15:28
VII 20:15:28 Ve 04:48:03	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 1 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 16 Y, 8 M, 15 D		II 18:10:56 Ne 26:02:31
VI 21:10:22 Ju 08:45:29 Me 06:12:03 Ra 01:50:15	Su 24:33:39 V 21:41:46	IV 20:52:23 Mo 07:37:26	Fo 07:11:41 III 18:58:51 Ma 21:51:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 24-Aug-1935 - 24-Aug-1953			Jupiter Dasa 24-Aug-1953 - 24-Aug-1969		Saturn Dasa 24-Aug-1969 - 24-Aug-1988
Rahu	24-Aug-1935	Jupiter	24-Aug-1953	Saturn	24-Aug-1969
Jupiter	06-May-1938	Saturn	12-Oct-1955	Mercury	27-Aug-1972
Saturn	29-Sep-1940	Mercury	24-Apr-1958	Ketu	07-May-1975
Mercury	06-Aug-1943	Ketu	30-Jul-1960	Venus	15-Jun-1976
Ketu	22-Feb-1946	Venus	06-Jul-1961	Sun	16-Aug-1979
Venus	11-Mar-1947	Sun	06-Mar-1964	Moon	28-Jul-1980
Sun	11-Mar-1950	Moon	24-Dec-1964	Mars	01-Mar-1982
Moon	05-Feb-1951	Mars	25-Apr-1966	Rahu	10-Apr-1983
Mars	05-Aug-1952	Rahu	01-Apr-1967	Jupiter	16-Feb-1986
Mercury Dasa 24-Aug-1988 - 24-Aug-2005			Ketu Dasa 24-Aug-2005 - 24-Aug-2012		Venus Dasa 24-Aug-2012 - 24-Aug-2032
Mercury	24-Aug-1988	Ketu	24-Aug-2005	Venus	24-Aug-2012
Ketu	22-Jan-1991	Venus	21-Jan-2006	Sun	25-Dec-2015
Venus	19-Jan-1992	Sun	21-Mar-2007	Moon	24-Dec-2016
Sun	19-Nov-1994	Moon	28-Jul-2007	Mars	25-Aug-2018
Moon	25-Sep-1995	Mars	28-Feb-2008	Rahu	25-Oct-2019
Mars	24-Feb-1997	Rahu	25-Jul-2008	Jupiter	25-Oct-2022
Rahu	21-Feb-1998	Jupiter	13-Aug-2009	Saturn	25-Jun-2025
Jupiter	09-Sep-2000	Saturn	19-Jul-2010	Mercury	24-Aug-2028
Saturn	16-Dec-2002	Mercury	29-Aug-2011	Ketu	25-Jun-2031
Sun Dasa 24-Aug-2032 - 24-Aug-2038			Moon Dasa 24-Aug-2038 - 24-Aug-2048		Mars Dasa 24-Aug-2048 - 24-Aug-2055
Sun	24-Aug-2032	Moon	24-Aug-2038	Mars	24-Aug-2048
Moon	12-Dec-2032	Mars	24-Jun-2039	Rahu	21-Jan-2049
Mars	12-Jun-2033	Rahu	24-Jan-2040	Jupiter	09-Feb-2050
Rahu	19-Oct-2033	Jupiter	24-Jul-2041	Saturn	15-Jan-2051
Jupiter	12-Sep-2034	Saturn	24-Nov-2042	Mercury	24-Feb-2052
Saturn	30-Jun-2035	Mercury	24-Jun-2044	Ketu	21-Feb-2053
Mercury	12-Jun-2036	Ketu	25-Nov-2045	Venus	18-Jul-2053
Ketu	18-Apr-2037	Venus	25-Jun-2046	Sun	18-Sep-2054
Venus	24-Aug-2037	Sun	25-Feb-2048	Moon	24-Jan-2055

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Sa
2	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ju
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ra	Me
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Me
5	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ra	Ra
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Sa	Ve
8	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Mo	Ke
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Ra	Mo
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa
11	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Me
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Su	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve
Mo	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Me	Ve
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ra
Me	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Sa	Me
Ju	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ju
Ve	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Mo
Sa	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ve
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra
Ur[R]	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ma
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Ke	Ve	Me
PI[R]	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Ve
Fo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Su	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	3, 12	2
Mo	5	3		1
Ma	3	3	1	5, 10
Me	11	5		3, 12
Ju	11	5		6, 9
Ve+	5	6	2	4, 11
Sa+	5	8	6, 9	7, 8
Ra	11	5		
Ke	3	11	5, 10	
Ur	11	9		
Ne	6	2	4, 11	
PI	8	12	7, 8	
Fo	5	2	2	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

<u>Comparative Table of Charts</u>				
SN	Subject	Chart 4	Chart 5	Chart 6
1	2 CSL	Ra(2,1,12/Sa;7,2,11/Ju)	Ma(12,2,7/Ma; 8,11/Mo)	Ra(5,6,9/Ju;5,3,12/Me)
2	6 CSL	Ju (9,7/Su)	Ma (8,11/Mo)	Ju (11/Ke Gem; 3,5.10/Ma Vir)
3	Mercury	Me (7,2,11 vir)	Me (12,9,10/Me; 11/Su)	Me (11/Ke Gem; 3,5.10/Ma Vir)
4	Venus	Ve (10,4,9/Ve; 7/Ke Vir, 8,6/Mo)	Ve (4,5/Sa)	Ve (6,4,11/Ve; 5,2/Su)
5	Moon	Mo(1/Ra; 2,1,12/Sa; Ju)	Mo (8,11/Mo)	Mo (5/Ra; 11/Ke; 5,3,12/Me; 5,6,9/Ju)
6	Gemini	V --	IX X --	XII Ke
7	Virgo	VIII Ju Ma Ke	XII Me Ma	III Ma
8	Libra	IX Me Mo	I --	IV --

Pranamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

*** * * * ***



KP MUHURAT, a new concept, novel technique, developed by KANAK BOSMIA who has 15 years of rich experience in analyzing horoscopes, applying Krishnamurti Padhdhati and offering appreciable predictions following scientific methodologies as propounded in Krishnamurti Padhdhati which proves that Astrology is a Science applying Maths and it is an Art by how you predict.

His insight into KP sparked his intelligence and KP MUHURAT has sprung from his thought flow which took shape into a book when his pen started flowing, documenting his creative thoughts.

KP MUHURAT facilitates select a suitable muhurta hora (auspicious lagna and time) to perform / commence various materialistic and spiritual pursuits. Any user will find his findings are logical, useful and handy.

Kanak Bosmia is regularly publishing KP-EZine, an exclusive astrological eMagazine on Krishnamurti Padhdhati, every month as its Editor & Publisher.

KP-Ezine eMagazine is downloaded in more than 63 countries around the world and has a registered subscriber base crossing 2700+ and its readership is in multiples of its subscriber base.

His bio-data published in the book speaks in volumes of his ingenuity and analytical skills in offering scientific and astounding predictions.

KP MUHURAT
KP MUHURAT
KP MUHURAT
KP MUHURAT
KP MUHURAT

KP Muhurat

Price (within India)

Rs. 150/- (postage FREE)

Price Overseas (outside India)

US \$ 15 + \$ 5 Postage = US \$ 20

To order, email to:

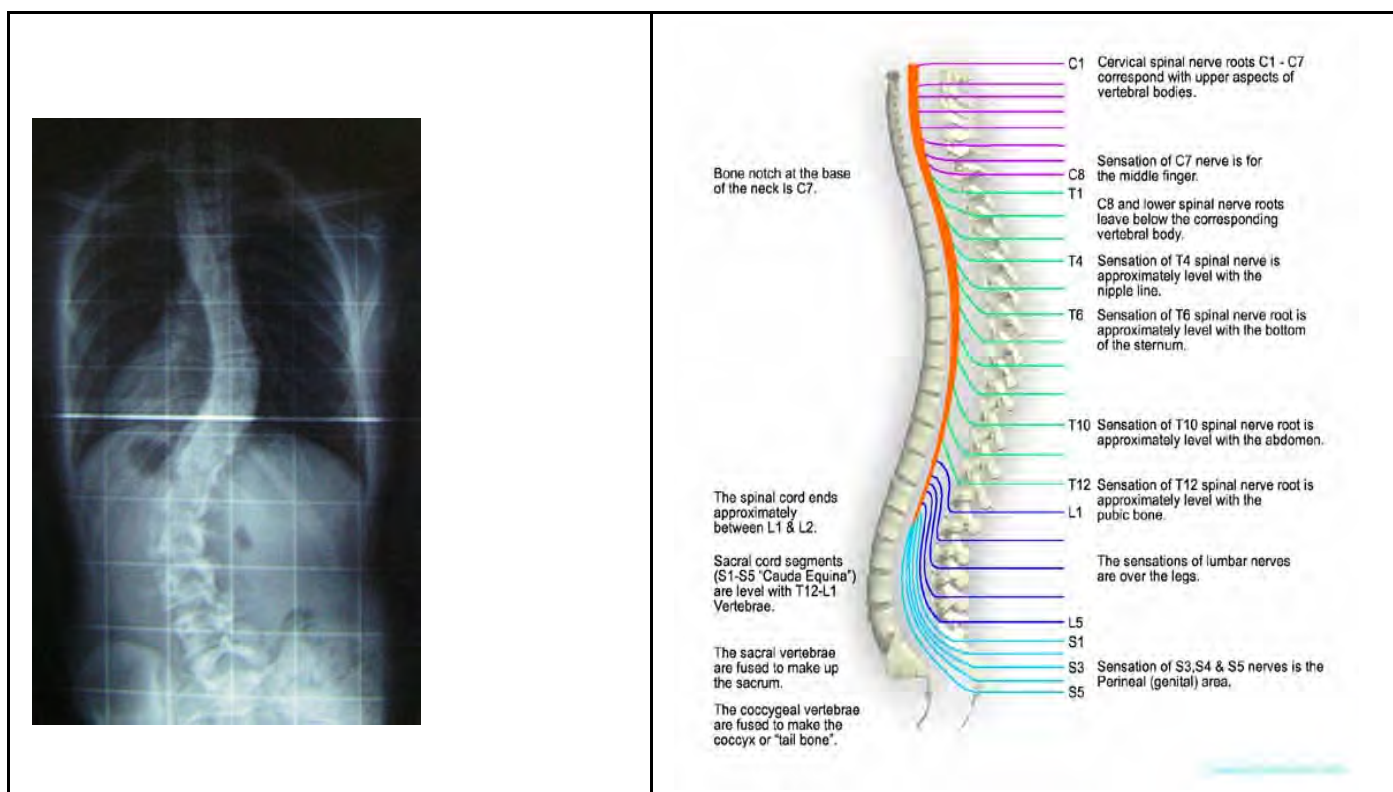
contact@kpastrologer.com

OR click following link

<http://kpastrologer.com/bookpurchase.php?id=5>

During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted on 08-November-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. President, Spinal Curvature Disease was discussed in detail and 3 practical charts were taken up.

Although Spinal Curvature (or curvature of spine) can refer to the normal concave and convex curvature of the spine, in clinical contexts, the phrase usually refers to deviations from the expected curvature, even when that difference is a reduction in curvature. Types include Kyphosis, Lordosis, and Scoliosis.



Thoracic vertebrae:

The twelve (12) thoracic bones and their transverse processes have surfaces that articulate with the ribs. Some rotation can occur between the thoracic vertebrae, but their connection with the rib cage prevents much flexion or other excursion. They may also be known as 'dorsal vertebrae', in the human context. Bodies are roughly heart-shaped and are about as wide antero-posteriorly as they are in the transverse dimension. Vertebral foramina are roughly circular in shape.

Scoliosis is an abnormal curve of the spine, with the spine curving to the side, according to the American Academy of Family Physicians (AAFP). Depending on the extent of the curvature, one shoulder may be lower than another and the ribs or hips may stick out more on one side. AAOS says only 2 percent of the population is affected by scoliosis, which tends to be more common in girls, and runs in families.

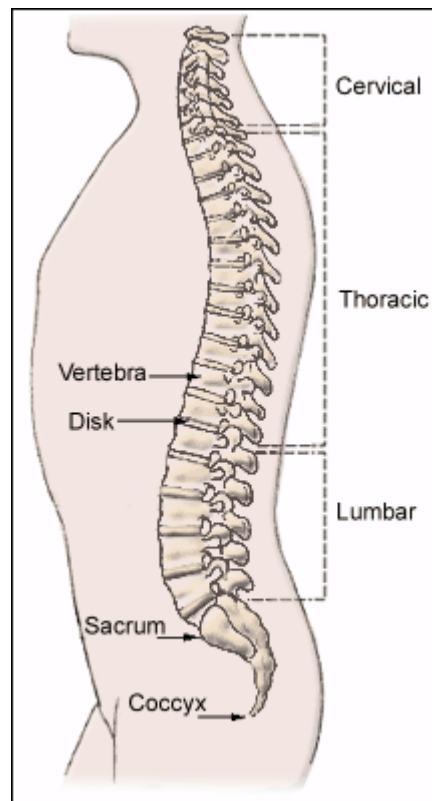
While scoliosis usually develops during childhood, it can also affect adults, according to AAOS. Actually, adult scoliosis may be the progression of a condition that began in childhood, and was never diagnosed or treated. AAOS says adult scoliosis can be caused by changes in the spine that occur as we age. AAOS says, as more people age in this country, the incidence of adult scoliosis will probably increase.

In most cases, AAFP says scoliosis causes few problems. Usually the curve of the spine is small, and rarely is there any back pain. (Read about "Back Pain") Cosmetics are a prime concern of many patients. However, according to AAOS, there could be some long-term effects if scoliosis is left untreated. AAOS says the condition can worsen.

Kyphosis

An exaggerated curve of the back that looks like a rounded or hunched back could be Kyphosis, according to AAOS. Kyphosis might develop as a result of slouching. Poor posture can stretch spinal ligaments and according to AAOS, increase the natural curve in the spine. It is more common among females than males. Luckily, kyphosis is rarely painful and AAOS says strengthening exercises may even help correct the problem.

Congenital Kyphosis however is more serious. This occurs in some infants whose spinal column does not develop properly. AAOS says this type of Kyphosis will worsen as the child grows, but can be helped with surgery. Kyphosis or round back is also a common problem among those suffering from osteoporosis. AAOS says, as more people age in this country, the incidence of adult Kyphosis will probably increase. Other conditions which can cause curvature include spinal problems such as arthritis and ankylosing Spondylosis - and connective tissue disorders such as Marfan syndrome.



In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) **5th sign Leo** represents Spine & **Makham** Star where the Twelve Thoracic Vertebrae are existing (T1–T12) which are representing Spinal Curvature.

Sun is karaka for spine. Some are taking Mercury as karaka for spine. Any affliction to Leo, 5th house from Ascendant & Makha Star in Leo, thru 6th cuspal sublord connection and Karaka Sun would lead to Spinal Curvature problem. (HL Cornell: Encyclopedia of Medical Astrology; Judith Hill: Medical Astrology and discussed by Sri S Kalyan, KP Astrologer, Sri Lanka). In this regard three types of curvature are indicated, including Kyphosis, Lordosis, and Scoliosis.

ANALYSIS:

Chart 1 – Sri Apple (Spinal Curvature Kyphosis)

(Date 31/12/1975, Time 04:44:00 Place: SriDeviNursingHome, Warasiguda, Hyd. Day Wednesday Lat 17:23:00N Long 78:30:00E KPNA 23:25:54 Birth Star: Jyesta-3 Rasi: Scorpio Asc.:16:42:39)

The native was born in Scorpio Lagna. 6th CSL Jupiter (lord of 2-5) is on 5th cusp orb in Me-Su. Mercury as l/o 8-11 in 2nd cusp and Sun (Karaka for Spine) aspected by 6th lord Mars from 7th are indicating spinal problem from childhood as the involvement of 8th lord Mercury. Leo is also aspected by Mars as l/o 1n6 in 7. 5th CSL Sun (Karaka for Spine) is in star & sub Venus as l/o 7n12 in 12. All these malefic combinations and connections to Leo, 5th and Sun have not given any relief.

Chart 2 – Sri Jaya Simha CI Clock (Spinal Curvature)

(Date: 16/06/1984 Time 20:10:00 Place Secunderabad AP * Day Saturday Lat 17:25:00N Long 78:30:00E KPNA 23:32:59 Birth Star: Uttarashada-4 Rasi: Capricorn Asc. : 21:12:33).

The native was born in Sagittarius Lagna; 6th sublord Rahu is in 5th house along with Mercury as lord of 7th (Bhadhaka). Rahu is in Mo-Ra. Star Moon is lord of 8th in 1st house and unfavourable Rahu own sub is repeated at the sub level also making Rahu to be strong. Now look at 5th sublord who also happens to be Rahu as described above. Mercury is also placed in 5th house as l/o Badhaka 7. No planet is in star of Jupiter who is sublord of Badhaka 7th cusp, and Jupiter aspects Leo sign. Sun (Karaka for Spine) is conjoined with Venus as l/o 6 and aspected by Badhaka significator Jupiter. Thus the native has been suffering with Spinal Curvature since his childhood with no relief through any medication.

Sri Apple

Sun Rise: 06:45:40 AM Sun Set: 05:51:45 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Ganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

V 22:57:00 Ju 22:01:48	VI 21:18:30 Ke 25:53:26	VII 16:42:39 Ma[R] 24:13:08	VIII 16:21:55
IV 21:06:59	Name: Sri Apple Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 31/Dec/1975 Time: 04:44:00 SID: 11:03:05 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Sa[R] 07:42:13 IX 18:00:29
III 18:00:29 Me 02:32:35	Ayanamsa: 23° 25' 54" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturda Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 10 M, 10		X 21:06:59
II 16:21:55 Su 15:12:26	Mo 24:37:07 Ne 19:03:34 I 16:42:39 Ve 04:43:10	Fo 26:07:19 Ra 25:53:26 XII 21:18:30 Ur 12:54:45	PI 18:13:00 XI 22:57:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa					
10-Nov-1965	10-Nov-1982	Ketu Dasa			
Mercury	10-Nov-1965	Ketu	10-Nov-1982	Venus Dasa	
Ketu	07-Apr-1968	Venus	07-Apr-1983	Venus	10-Nov-1989
Venus	04-Apr-1969	Sun	06-Jun-1984	Sun	09-Mar-1993
Sun	04-Feb-1972	Moon	12-Oct-1984	Moon	09-Mar-1994
Moon	10-Dec-1972	Mars	12-May-1985	Mars	09-Nov-1995
Mars	11-May-1974	Rahu	09-Oct-1985	Rahu	08-Jan-1997
Rahu	08-May-1975	Jupiter	28-Oct-1986	Jupiter	08-Jan-2000
Jupiter	26-Nov-1977	Saturn	04-Oct-1987	Saturn	08-Sep-2002
Saturn	03-Mar-1980	Mercury	12-Nov-1988	Mercury	08-Nov-2005
Sun Dasa					
10-Nov-2009	10-Nov-2015	Moon Dasa			
Sun	10-Nov-2009	Moon	10-Nov-2015	Mars Dasa	
Moon	27-Feb-2010	Mars	10-Sep-2016	Mars	10-Nov-2025
Mars	27-Aug-2010	Rahu	10-Apr-2017	Rahu	07-Apr-2026
Rahu	02-Jan-2011	Jupiter	10-Oct-2018	Jupiter	25-Apr-2027
Jupiter	26-Nov-2011	Saturn	10-Feb-2020	Saturn	31-Mar-2028
Saturn	14-Sep-2012	Mercury	10-Sep-2021	Mercury	11-May-2029
Mercury	26-Aug-2013	Ketu	10-Feb-2023	Ketu	08-May-2030
Ketu	02-Jul-2014	Venus	10-Sep-2023	Venus	05-Oct-2030
Venus	08-Nov-2014	Sun	09-May-2025	Sun	05-Dec-2031
Rahu Dasa					
10-Nov-2032	10-Nov-2050	Jupiter Dasa			
Rahu	10-Nov-2032	Jupiter	10-Nov-2050	Saturn Dasa	
Jupiter	24-Jul-2035	Saturn	28-Dec-2052	Saturn	10-Nov-2066
Saturn	18-Dec-2037	Mercury	11-Jul-2055	Mercury	13-Nov-2069
Mercury	24-Oct-2040	Ketu	17-Oct-2057	Ketu	23-Jul-2072
Ketu	13-May-2043	Venus	23-Sep-2058	Venus	02-Sep-2073
Venus	31-May-2044	Sun	22-May-2061	Sun	01-Nov-2076
Sun	01-Jun-2047	Moon	11-Mar-2062	Moon	13-Oct-2077
Moon	25-Apr-2048	Mars	11-Jul-2063	Mars	13-May-2079
Mars	26-Oct-2049	Rahu	17-Jun-2064	Rahu	21-Jun-2080
				Jupiter	28-Apr-2083

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ke
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve
3	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Me	Sa
4	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
5	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Me	Ma
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Ju
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ju	Ju
10	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ra
11	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ju	Ve
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me	Ve
Mo	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
Me	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Mo	Ju
Ju	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Su	Me	Ma
Ve	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Mo	Su
Sa[R]	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ra	Sa
Ra	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ke	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ke	Ke
Ur	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Ke	Sa
Ne	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Ve
PI	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Su
Fo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	1	7, 12	10
Mo+	2	1	8, 11	9
Ma	7	7	1, 6	1, 6
Me	1	2	10	8, 11
Ju	2	4	8, 11	2, 5
Ve	8	12	3, 4	7, 12
Sa	8	8	3, 4	3, 4
Ra+	4	12	2, 5	
Ke+	12	6	7, 12	
Ur	12	11		
Ne	2	1	8, 11	
PI	1	10	9	
Fo	4	12	2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sri Jaya Simha

Sun Rise: 05:41:42 AM Sun Set: 06:51:34 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

	IV 01:51:24	V 00:20:01 Ra 12:06:11 Fo 15:15:25 Me 24:09:20 VI 25:48:45	Su 02:03:43 Ve 02:14:45 VII 21:12:23
III 29:05:17	Name: Sri Jaya Simha Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 16/Jun/1984 Time: 08:10:00 SID: 13:34:11 Lat: 17:27:00 N Lon: 78:30:00 E Place: SECUNDERABAD, ANDH PRADESH, India		VIII 24:13:01
II 24:13:01 Mo 08:00:40	Ayanamsa: 23° 32' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Satur Lagna: Sagittar Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 10 M, 22 D		IX 29:05:17
I 21:12:23 Ju[R] 16:09:51 Ne[R] 06:37:25	XII 25:48:45 Ur[R] 17:25:08 Ke 12:06:11 XI 00:20:01	Ma[R] 18:12:59 Sa[R] 16:42:59 PI[R] 05:54:29 X 01:51:24	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Sun Dasa					
09-May-1979 - 09-May-1985		09-May-1985 - 09-May-1995		09-May-1995 - 09-May-2002	
Sun 09-May-1979		Moon 09-May-1985		Mars 09-May-1995	
Moon 27-Aug-1979		Mars 09-Mar-1986		Rahu 06-Oct-1995	
Mars 27-Feb-1980		Rahu 09-Oct-1986		Jupiter 23-Oct-1996	
Rahu 03-Jul-1980		Jupiter 09-Apr-1988		Saturn 29-Sep-1997	
Jupiter 28-May-1981		Saturn 10-Aug-1989		Mercury 08-Nov-1998	
Saturn 17-Mar-1982		Mercury 10-Mar-1991		Ketu 05-Nov-1999	
Mercury 28-Feb-1983		Ketu 09-Aug-1992		Venus 01-Apr-2000	
Ketu 03-Jan-1984		Venus 09-Mar-1993		Sun 02-Jun-2001	
Venus 10-May-1984		Sun 09-Nov-1994		Moon 09-Oct-2001	
Rahu Dasa					
09-May-2002 - 09-May-2020		09-May-2020 - 09-May-2036		09-May-2036 - 09-May-2055	
Rahu 09-May-2002		Jupiter 09-May-2020		Saturn 09-May-2036	
Jupiter 20-Jan-2005		Saturn 28-Jun-2022		Mercury 13-May-2039	
Saturn 14-Jun-2007		Mercury 08-Jan-2025		Ketu 22-Jan-2042	
Mercury 20-Apr-2010		Ketu 14-Apr-2027		Venus 03-Mar-2043	
Ketu 07-Nov-2012		Venus 20-Mar-2028		Sun 03-May-2046	
Venus 26-Nov-2013		Sun 21-Nov-2030		Moon 15-Apr-2047	
Sun 25-Nov-2016		Moon 09-Sep-2031		Mars 14-Nov-2048	
Moon 19-Oct-2017		Mars 08-Jan-2033		Rahu 24-Dec-2049	
Mars 19-Apr-2019		Rahu 14-Dec-2033		Jupiter 30-Oct-2052	
Mercury Dasa					
09-May-2055 - 09-May-2072		09-May-2072 - 09-May-2079		09-May-2079 - 09-May-2099	
Mercury 09-May-2055		Ketu 09-May-2072		Venus 09-May-2079	
Ketu 06-Oct-2057		Venus 06-Oct-2072		Sun 09-Sep-2082	
Venus 03-Oct-2058		Sun 07-Dec-2073		Moon 09-Sep-2083	
Sun 02-Aug-2061		Moon 13-Apr-2074		Mars 08-May-2085	
Moon 08-Jun-2062		Mars 13-Nov-2074		Rahu 08-Jul-2086	
Mars 08-Nov-2063		Rahu 10-Apr-2075		Jupiter 08-Jul-2089	
Rahu 05-Nov-2064		Jupiter 27-Apr-2076		Saturn 08-Mar-2092	
Jupiter 24-May-2067		Saturn 02-Apr-2077		Mercury 09-May-2095	
Saturn 31-Aug-2069		Mercury 11-May-2078		Ketu 09-Mar-2098	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve	Sa
2	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
4	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Su
5	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Me	Ju
6	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Su	Ve
7	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Su	Ju
8	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa
9	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ve	Sa
10	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju
11	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Su	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ke
Mo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ma	Ra
Me	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ke	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve
Ur[R]	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Su	Sa
Ne[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Me	Ra
PI[R]	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ju	Sa
Fo	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	6	4, 11, 12	9
Mo	6	1	9	8
Ma	5	10		4, 11, 12
Me+	10	5	4, 11, 12	7
Ju+	6	12	5, 6, 10	1
Ve	10	6	4, 11, 12	5, 6, 10
Sa	5	10		2, 3
Ra	1	5	8	
Ke+	10	11	2, 3	
Ur	5	11	7	
Ne	11	12		
PI	10	10	4, 11, 12	
Fo	1	5	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Chart 3 – Sri Gali Scoliosis -(Chart Courtesy Sri VGR Pavan, KP Astrologer, Guntur)

(Date: Date 04/07/1983 Time 12:47/17:40 Place Guntur AP * Day Monday
 Lat 16:18:00 N Long 80:27:00 E KPNA 23:32:12 Birth Star: Revathi-4 Rasi: Meena Asc. : Vir 27:06:10)

The native was born in Virgo Lagna. 6th sublord Venus is l/o 2-9 in 11th cusp (Leo in Makha star) Ke-Ve. Kethu is starlord of Makham in Leo 5th sign of Zodiac and in his own star Kethu and sign lord Jupiter is Bhadhaka lord (lord of 4n7 in 2) and own sub Kethu reflects the above signification only. 5th cuspal sublord Jupiter is Bhadhaka 7 lord and in Sa-Ve represents chronic problem thru Saturn who is lord of 5n6 in 1st house and sub Venus who is l/o of 2. Sun is conjoined with Mars as l/o 8. 12th cusp sublord and Ve is placed in Leo. Such adverse effects on Leo, Sun and 5th house indicate spinal problem. As there is no planet in star of Venus who is lord of 2n9 in 11, it gives relief thru medication.

Conclusion: From the analysis of above 3 charts for Spinal Curvature problem we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to 5th house, Leo sign and Sun through signification of negative houses would strongly indicate this disease.

Pranamas to Guruji KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *

Sri Gali Scoliosis

Sun Rise: 05:40:17 AM Sun Set: 06:44:27 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Atiganda Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Mo 27:28:29 VII 27:06:10	VIII 26:44:51	IX 26:24:04	Ra 00:33:37 Ma 09:50:31 Me 11:45:11 Su 18:13:40 X 26:16:28
VI 27:51:57	Name: Sri Gali Scoliosis Gender: Male Date: Monday, 04/Jul/1983 Time: 12:47:00 SID: 07:25:45 Lat: 16:18:00 N Lon: 80:27:00 E Place: GUNTUR, ANDHRA PRAI India		Fo 06:20:59 XI 26:57:47
V 26:57:47	Ayanamsa: 23° 32' 12" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 3 Y, 2 M, 19 I		Ve 02:08:56 XII 27:51:57
IV 26:16:28 Ne[R] 03:55:57 Ke 00:33:37	III 26:24:04 Ur[R] 12:12:11 Ju[R] 08:27:59	II 26:44:51 Sa 04:11:32 Pi[R] 03:10:37	I 27:06:10

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 23-Sep-1969 - 23-Sep-1986			Ketu Dasa 23-Sep-1986 - 23-Sep-1993		Venus Dasa 23-Sep-1993 - 23-Sep-2013
Mercury	23-Sep-1969	Ketu	23-Sep-1986	Venus	23-Sep-1993
Ketu	20-Feb-1972	Venus	20-Feb-1987	Sun	22-Jan-1997
Venus	17-Feb-1973	Sun	20-Apr-1988	Moon	22-Jan-1998
Sun	17-Dec-1975	Moon	26-Aug-1988	Mars	22-Sep-1999
Moon	23-Oct-1976	Mars	26-Mar-1989	Rahu	21-Nov-2000
Mars	24-Mar-1978	Rahu	23-Aug-1989	Jupiter	22-Nov-2003
Rahu	22-Mar-1979	Jupiter	11-Sep-1990	Saturn	22-Jul-2006
Jupiter	10-Oct-1981	Saturn	17-Aug-1991	Mercury	22-Sep-2009
Saturn	16-Jan-1984	Mercury	25-Sep-1992	Ketu	22-Jul-2012
Sun Dasa 23-Sep-2013 - 23-Sep-2019			Moon Dasa 23-Sep-2019 - 23-Sep-2029		Mars Dasa 23-Sep-2029 - 23-Sep-2036
Sun	23-Sep-2013	Moon	23-Sep-2019	Mars	23-Sep-2029
Moon	11-Jan-2014	Mars	23-Jul-2020	Rahu	20-Feb-2030
Mars	11-Jul-2014	Rahu	23-Feb-2021	Jupiter	09-Mar-2031
Rahu	17-Nov-2014	Jupiter	23-Aug-2022	Saturn	15-Feb-2032
Jupiter	11-Oct-2015	Saturn	23-Dec-2023	Mercury	24-Mar-2033
Saturn	30-Jul-2016	Mercury	22-Jul-2025	Ketu	21-Mar-2034
Mercury	12-Jul-2017	Ketu	22-Dec-2026	Venus	18-Aug-2034
Ketu	18-May-2018	Venus	22-Jul-2027	Sun	18-Oct-2035
Venus	24-Sep-2018	Sun	21-Mar-2029	Moon	24-Feb-2036
Rahu Dasa 23-Sep-2036 - 23-Sep-2054			Jupiter Dasa 23-Sep-2054 - 23-Sep-2070		Saturn Dasa 23-Sep-2070 - 23-Sep-2089
Rahu	23-Sep-2036	Jupiter	23-Sep-2054	Saturn	23-Sep-2070
Jupiter	06-Jun-2039	Saturn	10-Nov-2056	Mercury	26-Sep-2073
Saturn	31-Oct-2041	Mercury	23-May-2059	Ketu	05-Jun-2076
Mercury	06-Sep-2044	Ketu	30-Aug-2061	Venus	15-Jul-2077
Ketu	25-Mar-2047	Venus	05-Aug-2062	Sun	14-Sep-2080
Venus	12-Apr-2048	Sun	04-Apr-2065	Moon	26-Aug-2081
Sun	13-Apr-2051	Moon	22-Jan-2066	Mars	26-Mar-2083
Moon	07-Mar-2052	Mars	22-May-2067	Rahu	04-May-2084
Mars	08-Sep-2053	Rahu	28-Apr-2068	Jupiter	12-Mar-2087

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ra
2	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju
3	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Me
4	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ra	Me
5	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ke	Sa
6	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra
8	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Mo	Ve
9	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
10	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve
11	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa
12	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Sa	Ke

Planetary Positions

Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Ma	Sa
Mo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Me
Ma	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Su	Mo
Me	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Mo	Sa
Ju[R]	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Ke
Ve	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ma
Sa	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me
Ra	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju
Ke	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Sa	Sa
Ur[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
Pi[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
Fo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View

Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	9		12
Mo+	9	7	1, 10	11
Ma	9	9		3, 8
Me	9	9		1, 10
Ju+	1	2	5, 6	4, 7
Ve+	3	11		2, 9
Sa	9	1	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	9	9	3, 8	
Ke	3	3		
Ur	1	2	5, 6	
Ne	3	3		
PI	9	1	3, 8	
Fo	1	10	5, 6	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.

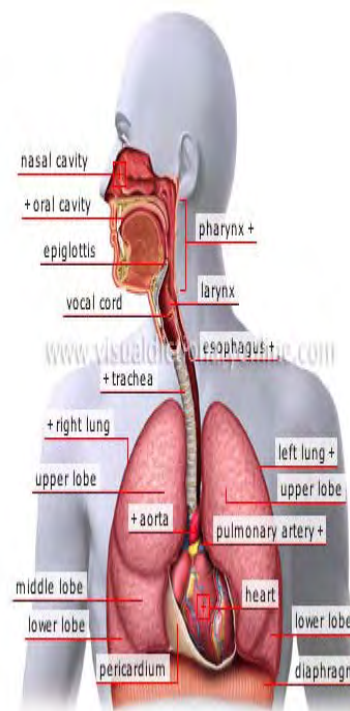
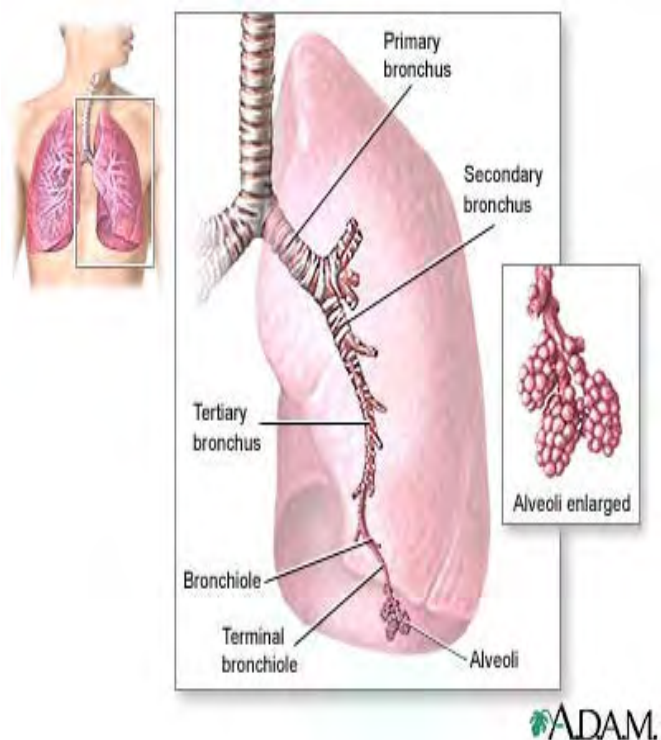
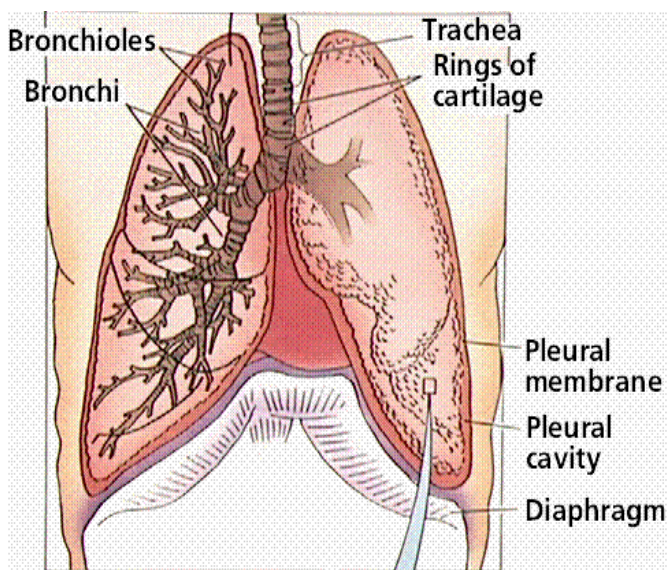
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

At the outset I wish everybody a Happy and Prosperous New Year 2010. During the KP Astrologers Forum's fortnightly meeting conducted in Dec-2009 chaired by Sri Rajendra Nimje, IAS. President, Respiratory Disease Pneumonia was discussed in detail and 17 practical charts were taken up (Source: Astrodatabank).

Pneumonia is an abnormal inflammatory condition of the lung. It is often characterized as including inflammation of the parenchyma of the lung (that is, the alveoli) and abnormal alveolar filling with fluid (consolidation and exudation).

The alveoli are microscopic air-filled sacs in the lungs responsible for absorbing oxygen. Pneumonia can result from a variety of causes, including infection with bacteria, viruses, fungi, or parasites, and chemical or physical injury to the lungs. Its cause may also be officially described as idiopathic—that is, unknown—when infectious causes have been excluded.



Typical symptoms associated with pneumonia include cough, chest pain, fever, and difficulty in breathing. Diagnostic tools include x-rays and examination of the sputum. Treatment depends on the cause of pneumonia; bacterial pneumonia is treated with antibiotics. Pneumonia is a common illness which occurs in all age groups, and is a leading cause of death among the elderly and people who are chronically and terminally ill. Additionally, it is the leading cause of death in children under five years old worldwide.

In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), 3rd House Gemini sign (breathing), its lord Mercury (karaka), ruling lungs, Saturn, Jupiter (karaka) indicate respiratory system & pneumonia disease. Cancer sign is for lower lung, 4th Cusp (Lungs) and Moon (depositing of fluids in lower lobes of the lungs) & Sun also indicate lung infection; Rahu is also a significator of lung problems. Star Punurvasu indicates lungs, respiratory system & pneumonia. (Bill Rex's Rulership Book/ Umang Taneja's Dictionary of Significators; Dr. J. Lee Lehman's Rulerships, Judith Hill's Medical Astrology, Dr. Jagannath Rao' Medical Astrology; K Subramaniam's Medical Astrology for All; source & charts courtesy by Sri Tin Win, KP Astrologer).

ANALYSIS

<p>1 Mikey Dee Linick, Male, Date 17/09/1962, Time 07:40:00 EDT, Place Boston MA US; Day: Monday, Lat 42:21:00 N, Long 71:03:00 W, Time Zone: h6w (6hrs west of GMT), KPNA 23:14:31, Birth Star: Bharani-2, Rasi: Aries, Asc. : Vir 14:28:24</p>	<p>American radio personality known as "Mikey Dee," this popular musician/promoter died on 6.7.2003 after a bout with pneumonia @41yrs. 1st CSL Ju who is 11th (Badhaka) lord in star Ra signifying 6 had given medium longevity of 41yrs. 6th CSL Ma is in Gemini in Ju star and 3rd CSL Mo in Ve star in 8 and 2 respectively. Karaka Me in Ma star has justified death by pneumonia. Dasa lord Ra x Ju are connected to 7,8 giving danger to life.</p>
<p>2 Herb Ritts, Male, Date 13/08/1952, Time 13:04:00 PDT, Place: Santa Monica CA US, Day Wednesday, Lat 34:01:00 North, Long 118:29:00 West, T Zone h7w, KPNA 23:06:04, Birth Star: Rohini-1, Rasi: Taurus, Asc. : Lib 22:31:33</p>	<p>American photographer; Ritts is best known for his celebrity photography. He died at age 50 on Dec 26, 2002 at the University of California due complications from pneumonia. 1st CSL Sa who is in 11th (Badhaka), in star Mo (in 7th) indicated short life of 50 years. 6th CSL Sa as indicated above. 3rd CSL & Gemini sign lord Me is in 11th (Badhaka), in his own star in Cancer sign, is very strongly indicating respiratory problem. Sa major Dasa period had proved fatal.</p>
<p>3 Marc Penfield, Male, Date 08/11/1942, Time 20:00:00 CST, Place Chicago IL US, Day Sunday, Lat 41:51:00 N, Long 87:39:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 22:58:09, Birth Star: Visakha-3, Rasi: Libra, Asc. : Gem 4:58:40</p>	<p>American <u>Astrologer</u> & writer, his books include "The Nadi System of Rectification". Penfield had pneumonia in May 1990 and recovered. He met with an accident in 2004 but survived. 1st CSL Su, in star Ju in 2, l/o 7,8,11 (Badhaka) gives danger to life. 6th CSL, Gemini sign lord Me as l/o 1,2,5 in star Ra as agent of Su, 3rd CSL Ju in own star had given an indication of respiratory problem. During Ke Sa the native is subjected to this illness.</p>
<p>4 Donald O'Connor, Male, Date 28/08/1925, Time 07:10:00 CST, Place Chicago IL, US, Day Friday, Lat:41:51:00N, Long: 87:39:00W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:43:45, Birth Star: Jyesta-4, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc. : Vir 4:11:56</p>	<p>American actor, comedian, singer & dancer. 30 Jan 1999 (Pneumonia), death by heart attack 27 Sept 2003 (78yrs.) 1st CSL Sa (2, 5, 6) in Ra (11) had given long life. 6th CSL Ra (11) in Cancer sign whose lord in 3, in star Sa (2, 5 n 6) connected to 3rd house. 3rd CSL Mo (3, 11) in star Me (12,1,2,10) (karaka) has further signified pneumonia. During Ju-Me native was admitted at hospital for treatment of pneumonia. During Ve Dasa which is connected to Mo-Ju (4,7,8,12) had given heart attack and death.</p>
<p>5 Jim Henson, Male, Date 24/09/1936, Time 00:10:00 CST, Place Greenville MA US, Day Thursday, Lat 33:24:00, N Long 91:03:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:53:01, Birth Star: Mula-4, Rasi: Sagittarius, Asc. : Gem 25:31:49</p>	<p>American puppeteer, producer, director, writer and performing genius. Death by disease 15 May 1990 in New York, NY (Pneumonia, age 53). 6th CSL Ma(2,6,11) in Ke-Ra; Ke in Gemini and 12th bhava indicates respiratory problem. 3rd CSL Me in Mo-Ve who further intensifies 6,2,12. The native died in Ra-Me.</p>
<p>6 Hurd Henriette Wyeth, Female, Date 22/10/1907, Time 00:45:00 EST, Place New castle, DE US, Day Tuesday Lat 39:44:00 N, Long 75:32:00 W, T Zone h5w, KPNA 22:28:48, Birth Star: Bharani -2, Rasi: Aries, Asc.: Can 27:55:51</p>	<p>American artist, painter, noted family. Death 1997/04/03, cause of death: pneumonia/septic shock.90 yrs long life. 1st CSL Sa (8,7) in Ju (12,6,9) had given long life. 6th CSL Ma (6,5,10) in Mo (9,1). During Sat Ra both are connected to Ju who had given death by pneumonia.</p>

Mikey Dee Linick

Sun Rise: 06:25:54 AM Sun Set: 06:50:52 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

VII 14:27:59	VIII 10:51:25 Mo 17:39:42	Fo 01:16:33 IX 11:42:05	X 15:49:44 Ma 22:53:53
VI 19:26:13 Ju[R] 12:18:54	Name: Mikey Dee Linick Gender: Male Date: Monday, 17/Sep/1962 Time: 07:40:00 SID: 06:39:30 Lat: 42:21:00 N Lon: 71:03:00 W Place: Boston, Massachusetts, I		Ra 13:01:32 XI 19:32:56
V 19:32:56 Ke 13:01:32 Sa[R] 11:55:05	Ayanamsa: 23° 14' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 2 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Venus 13 Y, 6 M, 2 D		Ur 09:07:37 PI 17:07:20 XII 19:26:13
IV 15:49:44	III 11:42:05	Ne 18:17:05 Ve 16:08:26 II 10:51:25	Su 00:51:07 I 14:27:59 Me 26:25:42

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa		Sun Dasa		Moon Dasa	
19-Mar-1956 - 19-Mar-1976		19-Mar-1976 - 19-Mar-1982		19-Mar-1982 - 19-Mar-1992	
Venus	19-Mar-1956	Sun	19-Mar-1976	Moon	19-Mar-1982
Sun	20-Jul-1959	Moon	07-Jul-1976	Mars	19-Jan-1983
Moon	19-Jul-1960	Mars	07-Jan-1977	Rahu	19-Aug-1983
Mars	20-Mar-1962	Rahu	14-May-1977	Jupiter	18-Feb-1985
Rahu	20-May-1963	Jupiter	07-Apr-1978	Saturn	18-Jun-1986
Jupiter	20-May-1966	Saturn	26-Jan-1979	Mercury	18-Jan-1988
Saturn	19-Jan-1969	Mercury	07-Jan-1980	Ketu	18-Jun-1989
Mercury	20-Mar-1972	Ketu	13-Nov-1980	Venus	18-Jan-1990
Ketu	21-Jan-1975	Venus	20-Mar-1981	Sun	18-Sep-1991
Mars Dasa		Rahu Dasa		Jupiter Dasa	
19-Mar-1992 - 19-Mar-1999		19-Mar-1999 - 19-Mar-2017		19-Mar-2017 - 19-Mar-2033	
Mars	19-Mar-1992	Rahu	19-Mar-1999	Jupiter	19-Mar-2017
Rahu	16-Aug-1992	Jupiter	01-Dec-2001	Saturn	07-May-2019
Jupiter	05-Sep-1993	Saturn	25-Apr-2004	Mercury	19-Nov-2021
Saturn	11-Aug-1994	Mercury	04-Mar-2007	Ketu	25-Feb-2024
Mercury	20-Sep-1995	Ketu	22-Sep-2009	Venus	31-Jan-2025
Ketu	17-Sep-1996	Venus	10-Oct-2010	Sun	30-Sep-2027
Venus	14-Feb-1997	Sun	10-Oct-2013	Moon	19-Jul-2028
Sun	14-Apr-1998	Moon	04-Sep-2014	Mars	20-Nov-2029
Moon	20-Aug-1998	Mars	04-Mar-2016	Rahu	26-Oct-2030
Saturn Dasa		Mercury Dasa		Ketu Dasa	
19-Mar-2033 - 19-Mar-2052		19-Mar-2052 - 19-Mar-2069		19-Mar-2069 - 19-Mar-2076	
Saturn	19-Mar-2033	Mercury	19-Mar-2052	Ketu	19-Mar-2069
Mercury	22-Mar-2036	Ketu	17-Aug-2054	Venus	16-Aug-2069
Ketu	02-Dec-2038	Venus	14-Aug-2055	Sun	16-Oct-2070
Venus	11-Jan-2040	Sun	14-Jun-2058	Moon	22-Feb-2071
Sun	11-Mar-2043	Moon	20-Apr-2059	Mars	22-Sep-2071
Moon	22-Feb-2044	Mars	19-Sep-2060	Rahu	19-Feb-2072
Mars	22-Sep-2045	Rahu	16-Sep-2061	Jupiter	08-Mar-2073
Rahu	01-Nov-2046	Jupiter	04-Apr-2064	Saturn	13-Feb-2074
Jupiter	06-Sep-2049	Saturn	11-Jul-2066	Mercury	23-Mar-2075

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Ve
2	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
3	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve
5	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo
6	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Ju	Ve
7	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ve	Me
8	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
9	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ma
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Me
11	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ve	Ju
12	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Su	Mo
Mo	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve
Ma	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Su	Mo
Me	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
Ju[R]	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ve	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ra	Sa
Sa[R]	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ra	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me
Ke	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Ur	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ju
Ne	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ra	Ra
PI	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve
Fo	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12	12	12
Mo	2	8	2, 9	11
Ma	5	10	4, 7	3, 8
Me+	10	1	3, 8	1, 10
Ju	10	5		4, 7
Ve	10	2		2, 9
Sa	8	4	11	5, 6
Ra	4	10	5, 6	
Ke+	8	4	11	
Ur	4	11		
Ne	10	2		
PI	2	11	2, 9	
Fo	12	8	12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Herb Ritts

Sun Rise: 06:14:09 AM Sun Set: 07:42:35 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyaghata Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

VI 29:19:42 V 01:38:44	VII 22:31:25 Ju 26:42:35	Mo 12:55:24 VIII 21:59:42	Ur 23:19:47 IX 24:46:12
Name: Herb Ritts Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 13/Aug/1952 Time: 01:04:00 SID: 09:38:51 Lat: 34:01:00 N Lon: 118:29:00 W Place: Santa Monica, California,			Me[R] 25:56:34 Su 27:52:20 PI 28:04:52 Ke 28:23:45 X 29:14:52
IV 29:14:52 Ra 28:23:45	Ayanamsa: 23° 6' 19" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Rohini, Pada 1 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Ven Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 9 M, 21 D		Fo 07:34:29 Ve 11:37:25
III 24:46:12	II 21:59:42	Ma 28:55:48 I 22:31:25	XI 01:38:44 Sa 18:17:19 Ne 26:20:37 XII 29:19:42

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
03-Jun-1950 - 03-Jun-1960		03-Jun-1960 - 03-Jun-1967		03-Jun-1967 - 03-Jun-1985	
Moon 03-Jun-1950		Mars 03-Jun-1960		Rahu 03-Jun-1967	
Mars 03-Apr-1951		Rahu 31-Oct-1960		Jupiter 14-Feb-1970	
Rahu 03-Nov-1951		Jupiter 20-Nov-1961		Saturn 08-Jul-1972	
Jupiter 02-May-1953		Saturn 26-Oct-1962		Mercury 16-May-1975	
Saturn 02-Sep-1954		Mercury 05-Dec-1963		Ketu 04-Dec-1977	
Mercury 02-Apr-1956		Ketu 02-Dec-1964		Venus 22-Dec-1978	
Ketu 03-Sep-1957		Venus 29-Apr-1965		Sun 22-Dec-1981	
Venus 03-Apr-1958		Sun 29-Jun-1966		Moon 16-Nov-1982	
Sun 03-Dec-1959		Moon 04-Nov-1966		Mars 16-May-1984	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
03-Jun-1985 - 03-Jun-2001		03-Jun-2001 - 03-Jun-2020		03-Jun-2020 - 03-Jun-2037	
Jupiter 03-Jun-1985		Saturn 03-Jun-2001		Mercury 03-Jun-2020	
Saturn 22-Jul-1987		Mercury 05-Jun-2004		Ketu 01-Nov-2022	
Mercury 03-Feb-1990		Ketu 15-Feb-2007		Venus 29-Oct-2023	
Ketu 09-May-1992		Venus 24-Mar-2008		Sun 29-Aug-2026	
Venus 15-Apr-1993		Sun 25-May-2011		Moon 05-Jul-2027	
Sun 15-Dec-1995		Moon 07-May-2012		Mars 04-Dec-2028	
Moon 03-Oct-1996		Mars 08-Dec-2013		Rahu 01-Dec-2029	
Mars 04-Feb-1998		Rahu 17-Jan-2015		Jupiter 19-Jun-2032	
Rahu 11-Jan-1999		Jupiter 23-Nov-2017		Saturn 26-Sep-2034	
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
03-Jun-2037 - 03-Jun-2044		03-Jun-2044 - 03-Jun-2064		03-Jun-2064 - 03-Jun-2070	
Ketu 03-Jun-2037		Venus 03-Jun-2044		Sun 03-Jun-2064	
Venus 31-Oct-2037		Sun 04-Oct-2047		Moon 21-Sep-2064	
Sun 31-Dec-2038		Moon 03-Oct-2048		Mars 21-Mar-2065	
Moon 07-May-2039		Mars 04-Jun-2050		Rahu 27-Jul-2065	
Mars 07-Dec-2039		Rahu 04-Aug-2051		Jupiter 21-Jun-2066	
Rahu 04-May-2040		Jupiter 04-Aug-2054		Saturn 09-Apr-2067	
Jupiter 24-May-2041		Saturn 03-Apr-2057		Mercury 21-Mar-2068	
Saturn 30-Apr-2042		Mercury 02-Jun-2060		Ketu 27-Jan-2069	
Mercury 08-Jun-2043		Ketu 03-Apr-2063		Venus 03-Jun-2069	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ke	Me
2	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Me	Ke
3	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Su	Ke
4	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju	Ju
6	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ma	Sa
7	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ke	Ke
8	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ke
9	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Mo	Me
10	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ve
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Sa	Ma
12	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra	Mo
Mo	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me	Ma
Ma	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ra	Ju
Me[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Mo	Me
Ju	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Mo	Ra
Ve	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Me	Ra
Sa	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra
Ra	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Ra
Ke	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Me	Ra
Ur	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju	Ra
PI	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	9	9, 11, 12	
Mo	7	7	10	10
Ma	7	1	3, 5, 6	2, 7
Me	9	9	9, 11, 12	9, 11, 12
Ju	9	7		3, 5, 6
Ve+	9	10		1, 8
Sa+	7	11	10	4
Ra+	1	3	2, 7	
Ke	9	9	9, 11, 12	
Ur	7	8	3, 5, 6	
Ne	1	11	2, 7	
PI	9	9	9, 11, 12	
Fo	9	10		

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Penfield Marc

Sun Rise: 07:31:12 AM Sun Set: 05:37:06 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Saubhaghy Hora: Jupiter Karana: Kintughna

XI 13:11:31	XII 25:10:27	Ur[R] 10:16:26 Sa[R] 17:50:44 Fo 29:27:38	I 04:58:40 II 24:48:34
X 10:00:31 Ke 07:20:55	Name: Penfield Marc Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 08/Nov/1942 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 22:19:42 Lat: 41:51:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		Ju 02:14:54 Pl[R] 14:17:20 III 15:14:54
IX 15:14:54	Ayanamsa: 22° 58' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 5 Y, 8 M, 29 D		Ra 07:20:55 IV 10:00:31
VIII 24:48:34 VII 04:58:40		Mo 28:32:42 VI 25:10:27 Su 23:01:40 Ve 21:09:53 Ma 11:49:04 Me 10:09:14	Ne 08:14:45 V 13:11:31

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 07-Aug-1932 - 07-Aug-1948		Saturn Dasa 07-Aug-1948 - 07-Aug-1967		Mercury Dasa 07-Aug-1967 - 07-Aug-1984	
Jupiter	07-Aug-1932	Saturn	07-Aug-1948	Mercury	07-Aug-1967
Saturn	26-Sep-1934	Mercury	11-Aug-1951	Ketu	04-Jan-1970
Mercury	06-Apr-1937	Ketu	20-Apr-1954	Venus	31-Dec-1970
Ketu	12-Jul-1939	Venus	29-May-1955	Sun	31-Oct-1973
Venus	18-Jun-1940	Sun	29-Jul-1958	Moon	06-Sep-1974
Sun	19-Feb-1943	Moon	11-Jul-1959	Mars	06-Feb-1976
Moon	07-Dec-1943	Mars	10-Feb-1961	Rahu	03-Feb-1977
Mars	06-Apr-1945	Rahu	19-Mar-1962	Jupiter	22-Aug-1979
Rahu	13-Mar-1946	Jupiter	25-Jan-1965	Saturn	28-Nov-1981
Ketu Dasa 07-Aug-1984 - 07-Aug-1991		Venus Dasa 07-Aug-1991 - 07-Aug-2011		Sun Dasa 07-Aug-2011 - 07-Aug-2017	
Ketu	07-Aug-1984	Venus	07-Aug-1991	Sun	07-Aug-2011
Venus	04-Jan-1985	Sun	07-Dec-1994	Moon	25-Nov-2011
Sun	04-Mar-1986	Moon	07-Dec-1995	Mars	25-May-2012
Moon	10-Jul-1986	Mars	06-Aug-1997	Rahu	01-Oct-2012
Mars	10-Feb-1987	Rahu	06-Oct-1998	Jupiter	25-Aug-2013
Rahu	07-Jul-1987	Jupiter	06-Oct-2001	Saturn	13-Jun-2014
Jupiter	24-Jul-1988	Saturn	06-Jun-2004	Mercury	25-May-2015
Saturn	30-Jun-1989	Mercury	07-Aug-2007	Ketu	01-Apr-2016
Mercury	10-Aug-1990	Ketu	07-Jun-2010	Venus	07-Aug-2016
Moon Dasa 07-Aug-2017 - 07-Aug-2027		Mars Dasa 07-Aug-2027 - 07-Aug-2034		Rahu Dasa 07-Aug-2034 - 07-Aug-2052	
Moon	07-Aug-2017	Mars	07-Aug-2027	Rahu	07-Aug-2034
Mars	07-Jun-2018	Rahu	04-Jan-2028	Jupiter	18-Apr-2037
Rahu	07-Jan-2019	Jupiter	22-Jan-2029	Saturn	11-Sep-2039
Jupiter	07-Jul-2020	Saturn	28-Dec-2029	Mercury	18-Jul-2042
Saturn	08-Nov-2021	Mercury	07-Feb-2031	Ketu	04-Feb-2045
Mercury	08-Jun-2023	Ketu	04-Feb-2032	Venus	21-Feb-2046
Ketu	07-Nov-2024	Venus	01-Jul-2032	Sun	21-Feb-2049
Venus	07-Jun-2025	Sun	02-Sep-2033	Moon	15-Jan-2050
Sun	07-Feb-2027	Moon	08-Jan-2034	Mars	15-Jul-2051

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Mo	Su
2	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Mo	Ve
3	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ke	Mo
5	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ve
6	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra	Su
7	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ju	Me
8	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Ra
9	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Me
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Sa
11	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ju
12	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra
Ma	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ve
Me	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma	Ve
Ju	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Me
Ve	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ke
Sa[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve
Ra	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Sa
Ke	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ur[R]	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ne	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Su	Ve
Pl[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ma
Fo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	5	7, 8, 11	4
Mo	2	6	7, 8, 11	3
Ma+	3	5		12
Me+	3	5		1, 2, 5
Ju	2	2	7, 8, 11	7, 8, 11
Ve+	2	5	7, 8, 11	6
Sa+	6	12	3	9, 10
Ra	9	3		
Ke	3	9		
Ur	6	12	3	
Ne	5	4	4	
Pl	12	2	9, 10	
Fo	5	12	12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su.

Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Donald O'Connor

Sun Rise: 05:11:47 AM Sun Set: 06:31:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vishkumbh Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

VIII 29:45:49 VII 04:11:56 Ur[R] 01:31:03	IX 29:57:59	X 03:40:47 PI 21:34:08
VI 08:06:13	Name: Donald O'Connor Gender: Male Date: Friday, 28/Aug/1925 Time: 07:10:00 SID: 05:44:21 Lat: 41:51:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA	XI 07:32:29 Ra 10:13:00
Ke 10:13:00 V 07:32:29	Ayanamsa: 22° 43' 45" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Jyeshtha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Scorpio Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Mercury 0 Y, 8 M, 2 D	Ne 00:03:38 Me[R] 06:15:00 XII 08:06:13 Su 11:57:40 Ma 17:13:43
Fo 21:42:37 Ju[R] 20:10:28 IV 03:40:47	Mo 29:28:21	III 29:57:59 Sa 16:41:01

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 30-Apr-1909 - 30-Apr-1926			Ketu Dasa 30-Apr-1926 - 30-Apr-1933		
Mercury	30-Apr-1909	Ketu	30-Apr-1926	Venus	30-Apr-1933
Ketu	27-Sep-1911	Venus	27-Sep-1926	Sun	29-Aug-1936
Venus	23-Sep-1912	Sun	27-Nov-1927	Moon	30-Aug-1937
Sun	24-Jul-1915	Moon	02-Apr-1928	Mars	30-Apr-1939
Moon	31-May-1916	Mars	02-Nov-1928	Rahu	29-Jun-1940
Mars	01-Nov-1917	Rahu	30-Mar-1929	Jupiter	30-Jun-1943
Rahu	29-Oct-1918	Jupiter	17-Apr-1930	Saturn	02-Mar-1946
Jupiter	16-May-1921	Saturn	23-Mar-1931	Mercury	02-May-1949
Saturn	22-Aug-1923	Mercury	01-May-1932	Ketu	02-Mar-1952
Sun Dasa 30-Apr-1953 - 30-Apr-1959			Moon Dasa 30-Apr-1959 - 30-Apr-1969		
Sun	30-Apr-1953	Moon	30-Apr-1959	Mars	30-Apr-1969
Moon	17-Aug-1953	Mars	01-Mar-1960	Rahu	27-Sep-1969
Mars	17-Feb-1954	Rahu	01-Oct-1960	Jupiter	15-Oct-1970
Rahu	23-Jun-1954	Jupiter	02-Apr-1962	Saturn	21-Sep-1971
Jupiter	17-May-1955	Saturn	02-Aug-1963	Mercury	29-Oct-1972
Saturn	06-Mar-1956	Mercury	01-Mar-1965	Ketu	26-Oct-1973
Mercury	17-Feb-1957	Ketu	01-Aug-1966	Venus	23-Mar-1974
Ketu	23-Dec-1957	Venus	01-Mar-1967	Sun	23-May-1975
Venus	29-Apr-1958	Sun	31-Oct-1968	Moon	29-Sep-1975
Rahu Dasa 30-Apr-1976 - 30-Apr-1994			Jupiter Dasa 30-Apr-1994 - 30-Apr-2010		
Rahu	30-Apr-1976	Jupiter	30-Apr-1994	Saturn	30-Apr-2010
Jupiter	12-Jan-1979	Saturn	16-Jun-1996	Mercury	03-May-2013
Saturn	06-Jun-1981	Mercury	30-Dec-1998	Ketu	12-Jan-2016
Mercury	12-Apr-1984	Ketu	04-Apr-2001	Venus	20-Feb-2017
Ketu	31-Oct-1986	Venus	10-Mar-2002	Sun	20-Apr-2020
Venus	18-Nov-1987	Sun	09-Nov-2004	Moon	02-Apr-2021
Sun	19-Nov-1990	Moon	28-Aug-2005	Mars	02-Nov-2022
Moon	13-Oct-1991	Mars	28-Dec-2006	Rahu	11-Dec-2023
Mars	12-Apr-1993	Rahu	04-Dec-2007	Jupiter	17-Oct-2026

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Su	Ve
2	Chitra(2)	Me	Sa	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Sa	Me
4	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Mo	Ra
5	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ju	Ra
6	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ma
8	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju	Sa
9	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Sa	Su
10	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve
11	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Su	Ve
12	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Me	Me

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ve	Ra
Mo	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ra	Ju
Ma	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa
Me[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ju[R]	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ve	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Su	Me
Sa	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ra	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ke	Ve
Ke	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Mo	Ra	Sa
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ke
Ne	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ke	Ve	Ve
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju
Fo	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	12		12
Mo	11	3	1, 2, 10	11
Ma+	1	12	3	9
Me	5	11		1, 2, 10
Ju+	1	4	3	4, 7, 8
Ve	3	1	11	3
Sa	11	2		5, 6
Ra	2	11	5, 6	
Ke	3	5	11	
Ur	4	6	4, 7, 8	
Ne	5	11		
PI	4	10	4, 7, 8	
Fo	1	4	3	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Jim Henson

Sun Rise: 05:53:42 AM Sun Set: 05:58:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Saubhaghy Hora: Moon Karana: Bav

X 11:51:25	Ur[R] 16:04:37 XI 17:14:16	XII 23:20:46	Ke 05:53:17 I 25:31:49
Sa[R] 25:18:46 IX 11:47:25	Name: Jim Henson Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 24/Sep/1936 Time: 12:10:00 SID: 00:17:24 Lat: 33:24:00 N Lon: 91:03:00 W Place: Greenville, Mississippi, U		PI 05:36:25 II 17:08:20
VIII 17:08:20	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 1" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Moola, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Sagittarii Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 8 M, 23 D		Ma 05:38:25 III 11:47:25 Ne 24:10:31
VII 25:31:49 Mo 11:56:30 Ra 05:53:17	Ju 24:30:22 VI 23:20:46	V 17:14:16 Ve 01:33:27	Su 08:07:33 IV 11:51:25 Me[R] 21:29:06 Fo 29:20:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa			Venus Dasa		
16-Jun-1930 - 16-Jun-1937		16-Jun-1937 - 16-Jun-1957		16-Jun-1957 - 16-Jun-1963	
Ketu 16-Jun-1930		Venus 16-Jun-1937		Sun 16-Jun-1957	
Venus 13-Nov-1930		Sun 15-Oct-1940		Moon 04-Oct-1957	
Sun 13-Jan-1932		Moon 16-Oct-1941		Mars 04-Apr-1958	
Moon 19-May-1932		Mars 16-Jun-1943		Rahu 10-Aug-1958	
Mars 19-Dec-1932		Rahu 15-Aug-1944		Jupiter 04-Jul-1959	
Rahu 16-May-1933		Jupiter 16-Aug-1947		Saturn 22-Apr-1960	
Jupiter 04-Jun-1934		Saturn 16-Apr-1950		Mercury 04-Apr-1961	
Saturn 10-May-1935		Mercury 16-Jun-1953		Ketu 09-Feb-1962	
Mercury 18-Jun-1936		Ketu 16-Apr-1956		Venus 15-Jun-1962	
Moon Dasa			Mars Dasa		
16-Jun-1963 - 16-Jun-1973		16-Jun-1973 - 16-Jun-1980		16-Jun-1980 - 16-Jun-1998	
Moon 16-Jun-1963		Mars 16-Jun-1973		Rahu 16-Jun-1980	
Mars 16-Apr-1964		Rahu 13-Nov-1973		Jupiter 28-Feb-1983	
Rahu 16-Nov-1964		Jupiter 01-Dec-1974		Saturn 25-Jul-1985	
Jupiter 17-May-1966		Saturn 07-Nov-1975		Mercury 01-Jun-1988	
Saturn 17-Sep-1967		Mercury 15-Dec-1976		Ketu 20-Dec-1990	
Mercury 16-Apr-1969		Ketu 12-Dec-1977		Venus 08-Jan-1992	
Ketu 16-Sep-1970		Venus 09-May-1978		Sun 08-Jan-1995	
Venus 16-Apr-1971		Sun 10-Jul-1979		Moon 02-Dec-1995	
Sun 15-Dec-1972		Moon 16-Nov-1979		Mars 01-Jun-1997	
Jupiter Dasa			Saturn Dasa		
16-Jun-1998 - 16-Jun-2014		16-Jun-2014 - 16-Jun-2033		16-Jun-2033 - 16-Jun-2050	
Jupiter 16-Jun-1998		Saturn 16-Jun-2014		Mercury 16-Jun-2033	
Saturn 03-Aug-2000		Mercury 19-Jun-2017		Ketu 13-Nov-2035	
Mercury 15-Feb-2003		Ketu 28-Feb-2020		Venus 10-Nov-2036	
Ketu 21-May-2005		Venus 06-Apr-2021		Sun 11-Sep-2039	
Venus 27-Apr-2006		Sun 05-Jun-2024		Moon 17-Jul-2040	
Sun 26-Dec-2008		Moon 18-May-2025		Mars 18-Dec-2041	
Moon 14-Oct-2009		Mars 18-Dec-2026		Rahu 15-Dec-2042	
Mars 14-Feb-2011		Rahu 27-Jan-2028		Jupiter 02-Jul-2045	
Rahu 21-Jan-2012		Jupiter 03-Dec-2030		Saturn 09-Oct-2047	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
2	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ve	Mo
3	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ke	Sa
4	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Mo	Sa
5	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Me	Ju
6	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ma	Ju
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
8	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ke
9	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ke
10	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ke	Sa
11	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa
12	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Me
Mo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ve	Ra
Ma	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Ju
Me[R]	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ju	Me
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Sa[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ju	Me
Ra	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ke	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ke	Ve
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Ra
PI	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Ra
Fo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ma	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	3	3
Mo	12	6		2
Ma	12	2		6, 11
Me	6	4	2	1, 4
Ju	4	6	1, 4	7, 10
Ve+	2	4	6, 11	5, 12
Sa+	6	9	7, 10	8, 9
Ra+	12	6		
Ke	2	12	6, 11	
Ur	4	10	5, 12	
Ne	4	3	5, 12	
PI	9	1	8, 9	
Fo	2	4	6, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Hurd Henriette Wyeth

Sun Rise: 06:18:48 AM Sun Set: 05:14:12 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Siddhi Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

IX 17:27:36	Mo 15:38:07 X 20:11:49	XI 25:38:26	PI[R] 02:12:02 Ne[R] 22:24:07 Ra 25:44:25 XII 28:55:29
Sa[R] 29:10:38 VII 20:11:19 Fo 08:22:26	Name: Hurd Henriette Wyeth Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 22/Oct/1907 Time: 12:45:00 SID: 02:40:54 Lat: 39:44:00 N Lon: 75:32:00 W Place: Wilmington, Delaware, U:		Ju 18:41:00 I 27:55:51
VII 27:55:51 Ma 12:40:32	Ayanamsa: 22° 28' 48" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Venus 16 Y, 6 M, 17 D		II 20:11:19
VI 28:55:29 Ke 25:44:25 Ur 16:43:12	V 25:38:26	Me 29:20:03 IV 20:11:49 Ve 14:57:13 Su 05:11:33	III 17:27:36

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 08-May-1904 - 08-May-1924			Sun Dasa 08-May-1924 - 08-May-1930		Moon Dasa 08-May-1930 - 08-May-1940
Venus	08-May-1904	Sun	08-May-1924	Moon	08-May-1930
Sun	09-Sep-1907	Moon	26-Aug-1924	Mars	08-Mar-1931
Moon	08-Sep-1908	Mars	26-Feb-1925	Rahu	08-Oct-1931
Mars	09-May-1910	Rahu	02-Jul-1925	Jupiter	07-Apr-1933
Rahu	09-Jul-1911	Jupiter	27-May-1926	Saturn	07-Aug-1934
Jupiter	09-Jul-1914	Saturn	16-Mar-1927	Mercury	07-Mar-1936
Saturn	08-Mar-1917	Mercury	28-Feb-1928	Ketu	08-Aug-1937
Mercury	07-May-1920	Ketu	03-Jan-1929	Venus	08-Mar-1938
Ketu	08-Mar-1923	Venus	09-May-1929	Sun	08-Nov-1939
Mars Dasa 08-May-1940 - 08-May-1947			Rahu Dasa 08-May-1947 - 08-May-1965		Jupiter Dasa 08-May-1965 - 08-May-1981
Mars	08-May-1940	Rahu	08-May-1947	Jupiter	08-May-1965
Rahu	05-Oct-1940	Jupiter	20-Jan-1950	Saturn	26-Jun-1967
Jupiter	24-Oct-1941	Saturn	14-Jun-1952	Mercury	07-Jan-1970
Saturn	30-Sep-1942	Mercury	21-Apr-1955	Ketu	13-Apr-1972
Mercury	09-Nov-1943	Ketu	09-Nov-1957	Venus	19-Mar-1973
Ketu	06-Nov-1944	Venus	27-Nov-1958	Sun	19-Nov-1975
Venus	03-Apr-1945	Sun	27-Nov-1961	Moon	07-Sep-1976
Sun	03-Jun-1946	Moon	21-Oct-1962	Mars	08-Jan-1978
Moon	09-Oct-1946	Mars	21-Apr-1964	Rahu	14-Dec-1978
Saturn Dasa 08-May-1981 - 08-May-2000			Mercury Dasa 08-May-2000 - 08-May-2017		Ketu Dasa 08-May-2017 - 08-May-2024
Saturn	08-May-1981	Mercury	08-May-2000	Ketu	08-May-2017
Mercury	10-May-1984	Ketu	06-Oct-2002	Venus	05-Oct-2017
Ketu	20-Jan-1987	Venus	03-Oct-2003	Sun	05-Dec-2018
Venus	29-Feb-1988	Sun	03-Aug-2006	Moon	11-Apr-2019
Sun	29-Apr-1991	Moon	09-Jun-2007	Mars	11-Nov-2019
Moon	10-Apr-1992	Mars	08-Nov-2008	Rahu	08-Apr-2020
Mars	11-Nov-1993	Rahu	05-Nov-2009	Jupiter	27-Apr-2021
Rahu	21-Dec-1994	Jupiter	23-May-2012	Saturn	02-Apr-2022
Jupiter	26-Oct-1997	Saturn	31-Aug-2014	Mercury	11-May-2023

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
5	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
6	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Me	Ju
7	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ma
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Mo	Mo
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me
11	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve	Sa
12	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ra	Ju

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Ju	Ra
Mo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Mo	Ve
Ma	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ma
Me	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ve	Ve
Ju	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ve	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Ju	Su
Sa[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Sa	Ra
Ra	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
Ke	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Ur	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ne[R]	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Sa
PI[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Su	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	6	3	5, 10	2
Mo	3	9	4, 11	1
Ma	9	6	1	5, 10
Me	12	4	6, 9	3, 12
Ju	4	12	3, 12	6, 9
Ve	11	3		4, 11
Sa+	12	8	6, 9	7, 8
Ra	12	11	6, 9	
Ke+	3	5	4, 11	
Ur	3	5	4, 11	
Ne	12	11	6, 9	
PI	6	11	5, 10	
Fo	11	7		

Rahu acts as agent for: Me.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

<p>7 Christian Brando, Male, Date 11/05/1958, Time 19:36: PDT, Place Los Angeles US, Day Sunday, Lat 34:04:00 N, Long 118:15:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 23:11:08, Birth Star: Sathabisham-3, Rasi: Aquarius, Asc.:Lib 26:52:07</p>	<p>American noted family, the son of Marlon Brando; January 26, 2008, Brando died of pneumonia in Hollywood, CA 49yrs. 6th CSL Moo (4) in Ra(12), 3rd CSL Ra (12) in his own Star and Me (6,9,11-Badhaka) in Ke (6) had given respiratory problem and death by pneumonia. During Me-Mo the disease proved fatal.</p>
<p>8 Cash Johnny, Male, Date 26/02/1932, Time 07:30:00 CST, Place Kingsland AR US, Day Friday, Lat 33:52:00 N, Long 92:18:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:49:11, Birth Star: Swathi-3, Rasi: Libra, Asc. : Pis 0:06:40</p>	<p>American musician, a country western singer and guitar player who is charismatic. Oct 09 & Nov 1999 admitted for pneumonia & Oct. 2001 bronchitis. Died (heart surgery & diabetes) on Sept 12, 2003 (71yrs). 1st CSL Mo (8,6) in Ra(1) aspected by Ju(5,1,10,11) had given long life. 6th CSL Mo as above; 3rd CSL Ve(1,3,8) in star Me(12,4,5,7) indicates respiratory illness. During Ve-Su in 12, significators of 3,8,12 denoted hospitalisation. During Mo sub who is connected to Sa l/o 12 through star Ra it had given death by heart attack.</p>
<p>9 Jim Backus, Male, Date 25/02/1913, Time 07:30:00 CST, Place Cleveland OH US, Day Tuesday, Lat 41:30:00 N, Long 81:42:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:33:16, Birth Star: Swathi-3, Rasi: Libra, Asc. : Pis 17:19:08</p>	<p>American actor in vaudeville & radio who was on screen from 1942 in films; He died of pneumonia on 7/03/1989, Santa Monica (66yrs). 6th CSL Ve (1,3,8) in Me(12,4,7)-Sa (2,11,12). 3rd CSL Ve & Gemini sign lord Me are linked to Me/Ju. During Ve-Ju who are connected to Me had given hospitalisation & death due to respiratory problem.</p>
<p>10 Anita O'Day, Female, Date 18/10/1919, Time 08:13:00 CST, Place Chicago IL US, Day Saturday, Lat 41:51:00 N, Long 87:39:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:38:50, Birth Star: Makha-I, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Lib 25:20:21</p>	<p>American singer, a dazzling jazz performer for 56 years as of 1990, died on Nov 23, 2006 in Los Angeles due to pneumonia at 87 yrs. 1st CSL Me (12,11) in Ra(1) aspected by Ju(9,5) had given good longevity. 6th CSL Mo (9) in Ke(7,11,10) had given death due to pneumonia during Sat-Me.</p>
<p>11 David Packard, Male, Date 07/09/1912, Time 14:15:00 MST, Place Pueblo CO US, Day Saturday, Lat 38:15:00 N, Long 104:36:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 22:32:53, Birth Star: Pushyami-I, Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Sag 8:07:06</p>	<p>American 6' 5" tall entrepreneur, government official & philanthropist. Packard became a leader in business management and electronic /computer technology in the Silicon Valley of California. Died on 3/26/1996 from pneumonia at the age of 83 at Stanford Hospital in Palo Alto. 1st CSL Ju (12,1,4) in Sa(5,2,3) has given long life. 6th CSL Sa (5,2,3) in Mo (7,8) in Cancer Sg. has given respiratory problem (deposit of fluids). During Ra who is in star Me (8,10) it proved fatal.</p>
<p>12 Byron White, Male, Date 09/06/1917, Time 06:00:00 MST, Place Fort Collins CO US, Day Saturday, Lat 40:35:00 N, Long 105:05:00 W, T Zone h7w, KPNA 22:36:52, Birth Star: Sravanam-3, Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. : Gem 15:27:18</p>	<p>American jurist, a retired Supreme Court justice, a former All-American and NFL football hero, Rhodes scholar and WW II naval intelligence officer. White was appointed to the Supreme Court by President John F. Kennedy in 1962 & retired in 1993. He died of complications from pneumonia on 15 April 2002, Denver, CO. age 84. 6th CSL Ve(12) in Ra(7), 3rd CSL Ju(11,7) in Su (12); Me in Su (12) and Ke in Gemini indicated bronchial pneumonia which led to death.</p>

Christian Brando

Sun Rise: 05:54:53 AM Sun Set: 07:44:02 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Indra Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ve 14:06:46 V 06:56:46	Me 02:01:17 VI 04:06:21 Ke 07:15:22 VII 26:53:20 Su 27:41:13	VIII 26:41:31	IX 29:58:31
Ma 17:50:30 Mo 14:24:22 IV 04:46:14	Name: Christian Brando Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 11/May/1958 Time: 07:36:00 SID: 10:00:32 Lat: 34:03:00 N Lon: 118:14:00 W Place: Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. Ayanamsa: 23° 11' 8" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Rahu 7 Y, 6 M, 18 D		Ur 14:40:02
			X 04:46:14 PI 06:35:49 Fo 13:36:28
III 29:58:31 Sa[R] 01:26:39	II 26:41:31	I 26:53:20 Ne[R] 09:44:58 Ra 07:15:22 XII 04:06:21 Ju[R] 00:38:22	XI 06:56:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 30-Nov-1947 - 30-Nov-1965		Jupiter Dasa 30-Nov-1965 - 30-Nov-1981		Saturn Dasa 30-Nov-1981 - 30-Nov-2000	
Rahu	30-Nov-1947	Jupiter	30-Nov-1965	Saturn	30-Nov-1981
Jupiter	11-Aug-1950	Saturn	17-Jan-1968	Mercury	02-Dec-1984
Saturn	04-Jan-1953	Mercury	30-Jul-1970	Ketu	12-Aug-1987
Mercury	10-Nov-1955	Ketu	04-Nov-1972	Venus	20-Sep-1988
Ketu	28-May-1958	Venus	10-Oct-1973	Sun	21-Nov-1991
Venus	16-Jun-1959	Sun	10-Jun-1976	Moon	02-Nov-1992
Sun	16-Jun-1962	Moon	29-Mar-1977	Mars	03-Jun-1994
Moon	10-May-1963	Mars	29-Jul-1978	Rahu	13-Jul-1995
Mars	09-Nov-1964	Rahu	05-Jul-1979	Jupiter	19-May-1998
Mercury Dasa 30-Nov-2000 - 30-Nov-2017		Ketu Dasa 30-Nov-2017 - 30-Nov-2024		Venus Dasa 30-Nov-2024 - 30-Nov-2044	
Mercury	30-Nov-2000	Ketu	30-Nov-2017	Venus	30-Nov-2024
Ketu	28-Apr-2003	Venus	26-Apr-2018	Sun	31-Mar-2028
Venus	24-Apr-2004	Sun	27-Jun-2019	Moon	01-Apr-2029
Sun	25-Feb-2007	Moon	02-Nov-2019	Mars	01-Dec-2030
Moon	01-Jan-2008	Mars	02-Jun-2020	Rahu	01-Feb-2032
Mars	01-Jun-2009	Rahu	30-Oct-2020	Jupiter	01-Feb-2035
Rahu	29-May-2010	Jupiter	18-Nov-2021	Saturn	01-Oct-2037
Jupiter	16-Dec-2012	Saturn	24-Oct-2022	Mercury	30-Nov-2040
Saturn	23-Mar-2015	Mercury	03-Dec-2023	Ketu	01-Oct-2043
Sun Dasa 30-Nov-2044 - 30-Nov-2050		Moon Dasa 30-Nov-2050 - 30-Nov-2060		Mars Dasa 30-Nov-2060 - 30-Nov-2067	
Sun	30-Nov-2044	Moon	30-Nov-2050	Mars	30-Nov-2060
Moon	18-Mar-2045	Mars	30-Sep-2051	Rahu	26-Apr-2061
Mars	18-Sep-2045	Rahu	30-Apr-2052	Jupiter	15-May-2062
Rahu	25-Jan-2046	Jupiter	31-Oct-2053	Saturn	21-Apr-2063
Jupiter	19-Dec-2046	Saturn	03-Mar-2055	Mercury	29-May-2064
Saturn	07-Oct-2047	Mercury	02-Oct-2056	Ketu	26-May-2065
Mercury	19-Sep-2048	Ketu	03-Mar-2058	Venus	23-Oct-2065
Ketu	25-Jul-2049	Venus	03-Oct-2058	Sun	23-Dec-2066
Venus	01-Dec-2049	Sun	03-Jun-2060	Moon	29-Apr-2067

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me
2	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Me	Ve
3	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Sa	Mo
4	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ve
5	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Ve
6	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ju	Mo
7	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ra	Ma
8	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me	Ve
9	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ke
10	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Su	Ve
11	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Ra
12	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
Mo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ju
Ma	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Sa	Ra
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju	Me
Ju[R]	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Me
Ve	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ra
Sa[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Su
Ra	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ke	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Su	Ve
Ur	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ne[R]	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
PI	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Ma
Fo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Sa

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	7	10	10
Mo+	12	4		
Ma	12	4		2, 6, 7
Me+	6	5		9, 11
Ju+	4	11	2, 6, 7	3, 5
Ve+	2	5	4	1, 8, 12
Sa	6	2		4
Ra	12	12		
Ke	6	6		
Ur	2	9	4	
Ne	12	12		
PI	6	10		
Fo	5	10	1, 8, 12	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Cash Johnny

Sun Rise: 06:42:56 AM Sun Set: 06:02:07 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Dhruva Hora: Venus Karana: Gar

Ur 24:12:49 Ve 23:42:28 Ra 04:28:13 I 00:08:18	II 10:36:00	III 09:33:00	IV 02:58:12 V 25:45:51 Pl[R] 27:23:50
Su 13:55:55 Me 13:38:54 Ma 08:19:42	Name: Cash Johnny Gender: Male Date: Friday, 26/Feb/1932 Time: 07:30:00 SID: 17:41:39 Lat: 33:51:00 N Lon: 92:17:00 W Place: Kingsland, Arkansas, US		Ju[R] 22:25:13 VI 22:37:52
XII 22:37:52 Sa 07:26:06	Ayanamsa: 22° 49' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Rahu 6 Y, 6 M, 23 D		Ne[R] 13:47:27
XI 25:45:51 X 02:58:12	IX 09:33:00 Fo 01:20:39	Mo 15:08:15 VIII 10:36:00	VII 00:08:18 Ke 04:28:13

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa					
19-Sep-1920 - 19-Sep-1938		19-Sep-1938 - 19-Sep-1954		19-Sep-1954 - 19-Sep-1973	
Rahu 19-Sep-1920		Jupiter 19-Sep-1938		Saturn 19-Sep-1954	
Jupiter 01-Jun-1923		Saturn 05-Nov-1940		Mercury 22-Sep-1957	
Saturn 26-Oct-1925		Mercury 19-May-1943		Ketu 31-May-1960	
Mercury 01-Sep-1928		Ketu 25-Aug-1945		Venus 11-Jul-1961	
Ketu 21-Mar-1931		Venus 31-Jul-1946		Sun 10-Sep-1964	
Venus 08-Apr-1932		Sun 30-Mar-1949		Moon 23-Aug-1965	
Sun 09-Apr-1935		Moon 18-Jan-1950		Mars 23-Mar-1967	
Moon 03-Mar-1936		Mars 18-May-1951		Rahu 01-May-1968	
Mars 04-Sep-1937		Rahu 24-Apr-1952		Jupiter 08-Mar-1971	
Mercury Dasa					
19-Sep-1973 - 19-Sep-1990		19-Sep-1990 - 19-Sep-1997		19-Sep-1997 - 19-Sep-2017	
Mercury 19-Sep-1973		Ketu 19-Sep-1990		Venus 19-Sep-1997	
Ketu 16-Feb-1976		Venus 16-Feb-1991		Sun 18-Jan-2001	
Venus 13-Feb-1977		Sun 16-Apr-1992		Moon 18-Jan-2002	
Sun 13-Dec-1979		Moon 22-Aug-1992		Mars 18-Sep-2003	
Moon 19-Oct-1980		Mars 22-Mar-1993		Rahu 17-Nov-2004	
Mars 20-Mar-1982		Rahu 19-Aug-1993		Jupiter 18-Nov-2007	
Rahu 17-Mar-1983		Jupiter 06-Sep-1994		Saturn 18-Jul-2010	
Jupiter 05-Oct-1985		Saturn 13-Aug-1995		Mercury 18-Sep-2013	
Saturn 11-Jan-1988		Mercury 21-Sep-1996		Ketu 18-Jul-2016	
Sun Dasa					
19-Sep-2017 - 19-Sep-2023		19-Sep-2023 - 19-Sep-2033		19-Sep-2033 - 19-Sep-2040	
Sun 19-Sep-2017		Moon 19-Sep-2023		Mars 19-Sep-2033	
Moon 06-Jan-2018		Mars 19-Jul-2024		Rahu 16-Feb-2034	
Mars 06-Jul-2018		Rahu 19-Feb-2025		Jupiter 05-Mar-2035	
Rahu 12-Nov-2018		Jupiter 19-Aug-2026		Saturn 10-Feb-2036	
Jupiter 06-Oct-2019		Saturn 19-Dec-2027		Mercury 20-Mar-2037	
Saturn 25-Jul-2020		Mercury 18-Jul-2029		Ketu 17-Mar-2038	
Mercury 07-Jul-2021		Ketu 18-Dec-2030		Venus 14-Aug-2038	
Ketu 13-May-2022		Venus 18-Jul-2031		Sun 14-Oct-2039	
Venus 19-Sep-2022		Sun 17-Mar-2033		Moon 20-Feb-2040	

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Mo	Me	Ve
2	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Mo	Ju
3	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Sa	Ju
4	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me
5	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju
6	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ju	Ve
7	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Me
8	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ve
9	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Sa
11	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Sa	Mo
12	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Sa
Mo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Me	Ve
Ma	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Su	Ju
Me	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Ra
Ju[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju
Sa	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Ma
Ra	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Su	Ra
Ke	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ma	Ke
Ur	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Su	Ke
Pl[R]	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra
Fo	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	1	12		
Mo+	1	8		6
Ma+	1	12		2, 9
Me	1	12		4, 5, 7
Ju+	12	5	4, 5, 7	1, 10, 11
Ve+	12	1	4, 5, 7	3, 8
Sa	12	11		12
Ra	11	1	12	
Ke+	12	7		
Ur	12	1	4, 5, 7	
Ne	1	6	3, 8	
Pl	5	5	1, 10, 11	
Fo	5	8	1, 10, 11	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Sun Rise: 06:08:37 AM Sun Set: 05:12:00 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhruva Hora: Sun Karana: Gar

Ruling Planets - 21/Jan/2010 10:11:49 AM

KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India

Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju
Moon	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju
Day Lord: Jupiter					

Ve 29:49:06 I 17:20:40 Ra 12:14:04	II 26:16:11	Sa 05:19:52 III 21:34:37	Pl[R] 05:29:43 IV 12:36:10
Me 24:28:08 Su 13:48:30 XII 02:55:08	Name: Jim Backus Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 25/Feb/1913 Time: 07:30:00 AM SID: 18:22:29 Lat: 41:29:00 N Lon: 81:41:00 W Place: Cleveland, Ohio, USA		Ne[R] 01:01:59 V 04:29:08
Ur 12:47:01 Ma 12:13:05 XI 04:29:08	Ayanamsa: 22° 33' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Swati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Rahu 6 Y, 5 M, 29 D		VI 02:55:08
Ju 18:34:08 X 12:36:10	IX 21:34:37 Fo 18:43:27	VIII 26:16:11 Mo 15:11:16	Ke 12:14:04 VII 17:20:40

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ve	Ke
2	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ra	Me
3	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
4	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Ke
5	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Su	Ju
6	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ma
7	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me
8	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve
9	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Su	Me
10	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa
11	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Ve
12	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Ve
Mo	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ke	Me	Ra
Ma	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Ju
Me	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa
Ju	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve
Ve	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju	Me
Sa	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ju
Ra	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
Ke	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ur	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Me	Me
Ne[R]	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Ju
Pl[R]	Mrigashira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ve	Ra
Fo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve	Ke

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 23-Aug-1901 - 23-Aug-1919			Jupiter Dasa 23-Aug-1919 - 23-Aug-1935		
Rahu	23-Aug-1901	Jupiter	23-Aug-1919	Saturn	23-Aug-1935
Jupiter	05-May-1904	Saturn	11-Oct-1921	Mercury	26-Aug-1938
Saturn	30-Sep-1906	Mercury	23-Apr-1924	Ketu	04-May-1941
Mercury	06-Aug-1909	Ketu	31-Jul-1926	Venus	13-Jun-1942
Ketu	23-Feb-1912	Venus	07-Jul-1927	Sun	13-Aug-1945
Venus	12-Mar-1913	Sun	07-Mar-1930	Moon	26-Jul-1946
Sun	11-Mar-1916	Moon	25-Dec-1930	Mars	26-Feb-1948
Moon	05-Feb-1917	Mars	25-Apr-1932	Rahu	04-Apr-1949
Mars	05-Aug-1918	Rahu	31-Mar-1933	Jupiter	10-Feb-1952
Mercury Dasa 23-Aug-1954 - 23-Aug-1971			Ketu Dasa 23-Aug-1971 - 23-Aug-1978		
Mercury	23-Aug-1954	Ketu	23-Aug-1971	Venus	23-Aug-1978
Ketu	19-Jan-1957	Venus	20-Jan-1972	Sun	23-Dec-1981
Venus	16-Jan-1958	Sun	20-Mar-1973	Moon	23-Dec-1982
Sun	16-Nov-1960	Moon	26-Jul-1973	Mars	23-Aug-1984
Moon	22-Sep-1961	Mars	26-Feb-1974	Rahu	24-Oct-1985
Mars	22-Feb-1963	Rahu	23-Jul-1974	Jupiter	23-Oct-1988
Rahu	19-Feb-1964	Jupiter	11-Aug-1975	Saturn	24-Jun-1991
Jupiter	07-Sep-1966	Saturn	17-Jul-1976	Mercury	24-Aug-1994
Saturn	12-Dec-1968	Mercury	28-Aug-1977	Ketu	23-Jun-1997
Sun Dasa 23-Aug-1998 - 23-Aug-2004			Moon Dasa 23-Aug-2004 - 23-Aug-2014		
Sun	23-Aug-1998	Moon	23-Aug-2004	Mars	23-Aug-2014
Moon	11-Dec-1998	Mars	23-Jun-2005	Rahu	20-Jan-2015
Mars	11-Jun-1999	Rahu	23-Jan-2006	Jupiter	08-Feb-2016
Rahu	18-Oct-1999	Jupiter	23-Jul-2007	Saturn	14-Jan-2017
Jupiter	11-Sep-2000	Saturn	22-Nov-2008	Mercury	22-Feb-2018
Saturn	29-Jun-2001	Mercury	23-Jun-2010	Ketu	19-Feb-2019
Mercury	11-Jun-2002	Ketu	23-Nov-2011	Venus	16-Jul-2019
Ketu	17-Apr-2003	Venus	23-Jun-2012	Sun	15-Sep-2020
Venus	23-Aug-2003	Sun	24-Feb-2014	Moon	22-Jan-2021
Mars Dasa 23-Aug-2014 - 23-Aug-2021					

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	12		6
Mo	12	7		5
Ma+	7	11	5	2, 9
Me	10	12	1, 10	4, 7
Ju	1	10	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	12	1	4, 7	3, 8
Sa	12	2	6	11, 12
Ra	2	12	11, 12	
Ke+	7	6	5	
Ur	7	11	5	
Ne	10	4	1, 10	
Pl	11	3	2, 9	
Fo	12	8	4, 7	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

<p>I3 Ian Carr, Male, Date 21/04/1933, Time 20:00:00 GDT, Place Dumfries Scotland UK, Day Friday, Lat 55:04:00 N, Long 3:37:00 W, T Zone h1w, KPNA 22:50:09, Birth Star: Uttarabhadhra-1, Rasi: Pisces, Asc. : Lib 4:28:55</p>	<p>Scottish musician, a rock and jazz trumpeter with the group "Nucleus," from September 1969. Death 25 Feb 2009 (complications from pneumonia and mini-strokes in London, age 75). 6th CSL Ju (11,3,6) in Ve (7,1,8); 3rd CSL Ma(10,2,7) in Ke conj Ma(10,2,7); Karaka Me(5,9,12) in star Sa had given chronic respiratory problem and death during Mo-Ve (Ve in 7th, in star Ke conj Ma l/o 2,7)</p>
<p>I4 Marlon Brando, Male, Date 03/04/1924, Time 23:00:00 CST, Place Omaha Nebraska US, Day Thursday, Lat 41:15:00 N, Long 95:56:00 W, T Zone h6w, KPNA 22:42:34, Birth Star: Revathi-2, Rasi: Pisces, Asc. : Sco 11:01:53</p>	<p>American Actor of great note whose charisma, both off-and on-screen, made him an artistic and social force On April 10, 2001, Brando was admitted to a Los Angeles hospital with pneumonia. He battled congestive heart failure for several years. Died on July 1, 2004 of pulmonary fibrosis. 6th CSL Ju (1,2,5) in Me (5,8,11); Karaka Me in Ke star who is in 3rd indicate pneumonia. During Ra-Su connected to Ke/Me has given death due to pulmonary fibrosis.</p>
<p>I5 Queen Juliana, Female, Date 30/04/1909, Time 06:30:00 GMT, Place The Hague, Netherlands, Day Friday, Lat 52:07:00 N, Long 4:17:00 E, T Zone h0e, KPNA 22:30:04, Birth Star: Pubba-2, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Gem 1:00:46</p>	<p>Juliana was born in the Royal Palace at The Hague, province of South Holland, the only child of Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Henry of The Netherlands, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Death by Disease 20 March 2004 in Barn, Netherlands (Died of pneumonia in her sleep, age 94yrs.) 6th CSL Ju (4,7,8) in Ke (6); Karaka Me(12,1,2) in Ve (12,6) had given death by pneumonia.</p>
<p>I6 Alfred Heineken, Male, Date 04/11/1923, Time 12:00:00 noon, Place Amsterdam, Netherlands, Day Sunday, Lat 52:22:00 N, Long 4:54:00 E, T Zone m19.5e, KPNA 22:42:14, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Sag 15:31:47</p>	<p>Dutch industrialist who built an Amsterdam brewery into one of the world's biggest brewing companies. His name, Heineken, was synonymous with his product. Death 3 Jan 2002 (Pneumonia, age 78). 6th CSL Sa (9,2) in Ma (8,4,11,12); Karaka Me(9,7 Badhaka) in Ra(8-conj.Mo) indicates deposit of fluids in lungs which might lead to fatal.</p>
<p>I7 Breathwait, Male, Date 31/12/1975, Time 04:44:00, Place: Sri Devi NursingHome, Warasiguda, Hyd., Day Wednesday, Lat 17:23:00N, Long 78:30:00E, T Zone h5:30e, KPNA 23:25:54, Birth Star: Jyesta-3, Rasi: Scorpio, Asc.:16:42:39)</p>	<p>6th CSL Jupiter (lord of 2n5) is on 5th cusp by orb, in Me-Su; Karaka Mercury as l/o 8n11 in 2nd cusp; 3rd CSL Me (2,8,11) in Su (2,10); 8th cusp is in Gemini, 8th CSL Ve(12,7) in Sa (8,3,4) had given serious illness through pneumonia and hospitalisation has given relief.</p>

Conclusion: From the analysis of above 17 charts for respiratory system (Pneumonia) we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to Moon (ruler of fluids), Mercury (karaka and Gemini sign lord), karaka Jupiter, Saturn/Kethu (chronic and creation of lung problems) and Gemini sign apart from 3rd CSL plays a significant role in this disease. If 1st CSL promised longevity, the native would recover from the disease.

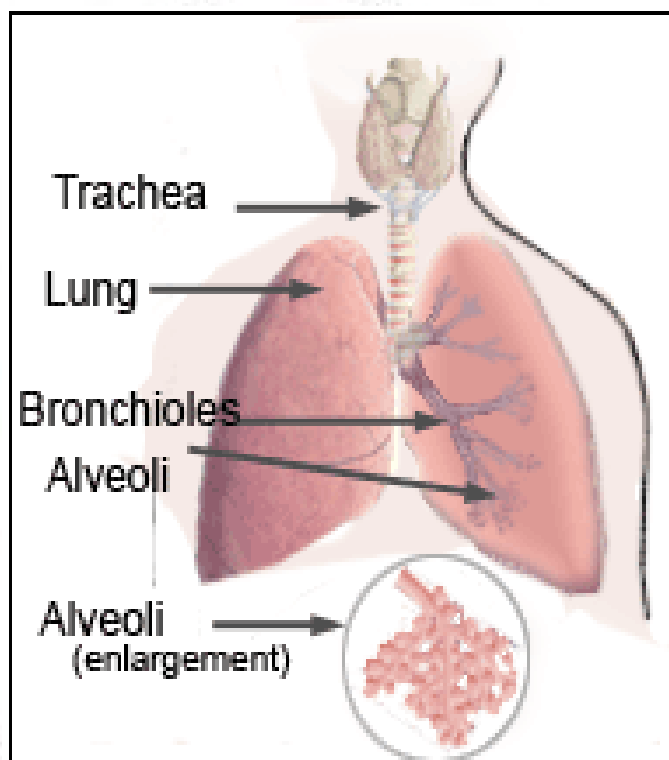
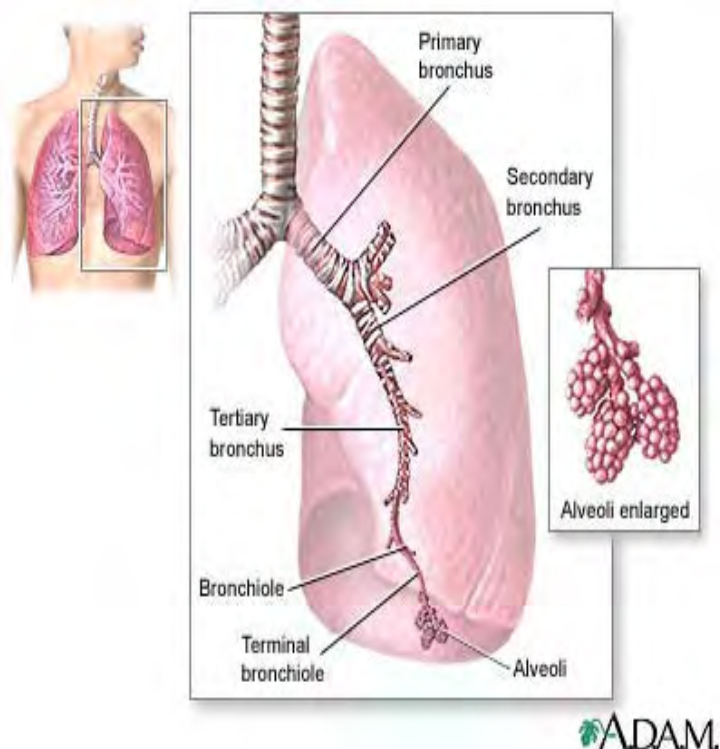
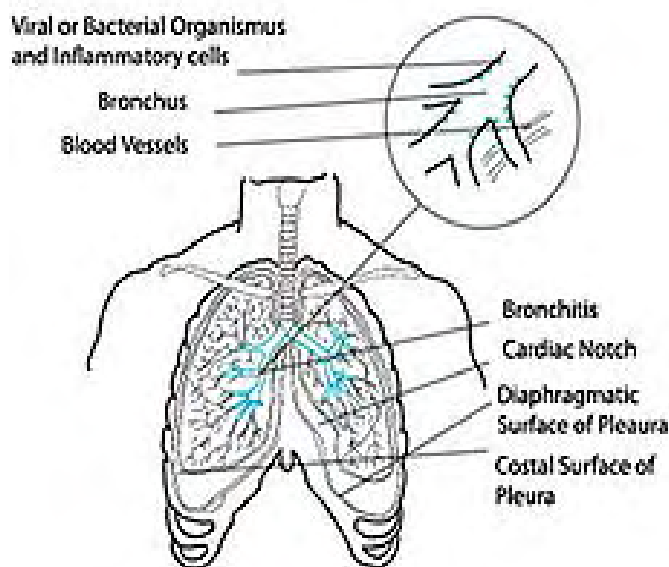
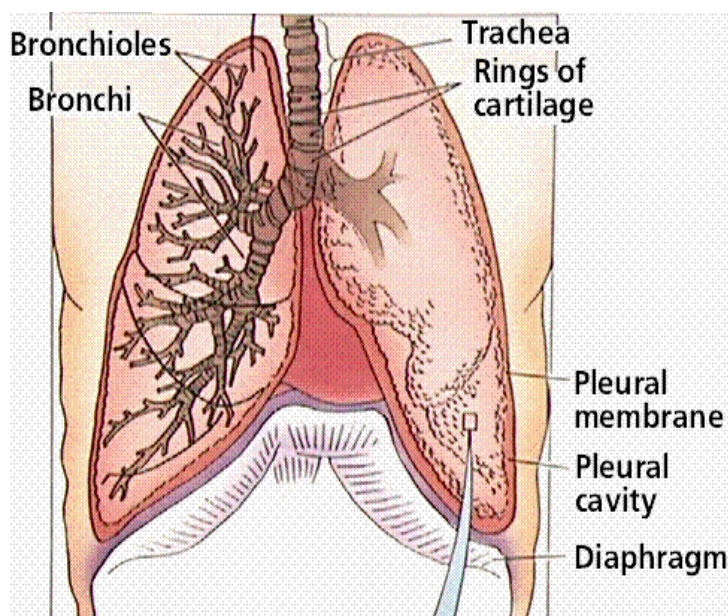
Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK ji.

OM TAT SAT

* * * * *




This month I am going to discuss about Respiratory Disease Bronchitis. four practical charts are taken up (Source: Dr. Sheetal & Astrodatbank).

Acute bronchitis is an inflammation of the large bronchi (medium-sized airways) in the lungs that is usually caused by viruses or bacteria and may last several days or weeks. Characteristic symptoms include cough, sputum (phlegm) production, and shortness of breath and wheezing related to the obstruction of the inflamed airways. Diagnosis is by clinical examination and sometimes microbiological examination of the phlegm. Treatment for acute bronchitis is typically symptomatic. As viruses cause most cases of acute bronchitis, antibiotics should not be used unless microscopic examination of Gram stained sputum reveals large numbers of bacteria.



In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), 3rd house, Gemini sign and Mercury are the rulers of respiratory system & bronchitis disease. (Rex Bill's Rulership and Judith Hill's Medical Astrology) Star: Punarvasu indicates lungs, respiratory system & bronchitis.

The connection of 3rd house, Gemini sign and Mercury to the KP disease indicator VI CSL and how these three rulers are adversely affected for health are analysed in the following four charts.

<p>1 Winston Churchill Date 30/11/1874 Time 01:30:00 GMT, TZ Hr 00:00 West, Place Woodstock UK Day Monday Lat 51:52 N Long 1:21 W KPNA 22:01:15 Birth Star: Makha-3 Rasi: Leo Asc. : Vir 7:54:49</p>	<p>British politician, a descendant of the 1st Duke of Marlborough (1650 to 1722). In 1940 and 1951 he was elected as Prime Minister of Great Britain until 4/05/1955. One of the greatest statesmen in world history, Churchill is known as the great WW II Prime Minister.</p> <p>VI CSL Me(2,1,10) in Ju(2,4,7 Bhadhaka); III & Gemini located X CSLs Ra (8,2); Gemini & Rahu aspected by Ju(2,4,7). Thus connected respiratory problems & suffered bronchitis, pneumonia, jaundice throughout his long life.</p>	
<p>2 Bronchitis (Courtesy: Dr. Sheetal) Date:14/07/1950 Time 04:18:00 TZ Hr 5:30 East Place Nagpur Day Friday Lat 21:09 N Long 79:05 E (Google Earth) KPNA 23:04:35 Birth Star: Thiruvadurai-2 Rasi: Mithuna Asc. : Gem 8:44:24</p>	<p>VI CSL Me(2,1) in Ju(9,7 Bhadhaka); III CSL Sa(3,8,9,10) in Ve(12,5); Gemini located I CSL Ju(9,7) in Ra(10-3,8,9,10); Sa & Gemini aspected by Ju(9,7). Thus Me & Sa are well connected with 3,6,8,12, hence chronic bronchitis since more than 30yrs. He was chain smoker and alcoholic. He had heart attack (coronary artery block) on 10 April 2000 (Me-Su DB). Su(1,4) in Ju(9,7). Since then stopped smoking but still he takes alcohol.</p>	
<p>3 Dixie Lee Ray Date 03/09/1914 Time 01:00:00 PST TZ Hr 8:00 West Place Tacoma WA USA Day Thursday Lat 47:15 N Long 122:26 W KPNA 22:34:33 Birth Star: Dhanista-4 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Gem 26:11:49</p>	<p>American politician, marine biologist and zoologist, once governor of Washington (State) and who also served as head of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission.</p> <p>VI CSL Ve(4,5,12) in Ma(4,6,11) aspected by Ju(8,7 Bhadhaka,10); III CSL Mo(9,2) in Ma(4,6,11); Gemini located I CSL Ke(3 aspt by Sa & Sgl Mo) and Sa(12,8,9) in Gemini also aspects Mo. Thus Ke & Me in III house and Ve connection to 4,6,7,8,10 has given death by bronchitis.</p>	
<p>4 Billy Joel Date 09/05/1949 Time 09:30:00 EDT TZ Hr 4:00 West (TZ 5-DST 1) Place Bronx NY USA Day Monday Lat 40:51 N Long 73:54 W KPNA 23:03:35 Birth Star: Hasta-2 Rasi Virgo Asc. : Gem 22:18:53</p>	<p>American singer inducted into the Songwriters Hall of Fame in 1992 after 15 years preparation for success as a singer and songwriter.</p> <p>VI CSL Me(12,1,4) in Mo(4,2); III CSL Mo(4,2) in own star; Me & Mo are aspected by Ju(7 Bhadhaka,7,10); Gemini located I CSL Sa(3,8,9) in Ke(4-11,6). No planet in stars of Sa which is I & VII (Badhaka) CSLs. Thus involvement of Me, Sa, Mo, Ke has given chronic bronchitis-asthma during Saturn Major.</p>	

Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 4 charts for respiratory system (bronchitis) we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to adversely affected 3rd, Me, Gemini plays a significant role in this disease. In all the above cases Me happens be the Ascendant lord (Gemini particularly) and Sa, Ke, Moon (fluids) intensify the problem.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Winston Churchill

Sun Rise: 07:49:19 AM Sun Set: 03:58:50 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vaidhrti Hora: Mercury Karana: Bav

VII 07:54:49	VIII 01:42:06 Ra 02:20:48 Ne[R] 06:24:45 Pi[R] 29:24:11	IX 01:44:31 Fo 29:48:35	X 07:53:37
VI 14:06:35	Name: Winston Churchill Gender: Male Date: Monday, 30/Nov/1874 Time: 01:30:00 SID: 05:59:38 Lat: 51:52:00 N Lon: 01:21:00 W Place: Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Kingdom		XI 14:03:16 Ur[R] 23:12:29
Sa 17:34:21 V 14:03:16	Ayanamsa: 22° 1' 15" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Saptami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 3 Y, 0 M, 4 D		Mo 07:35:39 XII 14:06:35
IV 07:53:37 Ve[R] 00:00:27	Su 15:41:53 III 01:44:31	Me 25:34:15 Ke 02:20:48 II 01:42:06 Ju 01:32:47	I 07:54:49 Ma 24:31:42

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra
2	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ve
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Ju	Su
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa	Me
8	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ra	Sa
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Me
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ke	Ra
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ke	Ma
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ma	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Ke
Me	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke
Ju	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ma
Ve[R]	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ve
Sa	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Sa
Ur[R]	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju
Ne[R]	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ju
Pi[R]	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ra	Ke
Fo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ju	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	3	5, 6	12
Mo	2	11		11
Ma	1	1	3, 8	3, 8
Me+	1	2	4, 7	1, 10
Ju	1	1	3, 8	4, 7
Ve+	2	3		2, 9
Sa	11	5	11	5, 6
Ra+	2	8		
Ke	1	2	3, 8	
Ur	2	11	1, 10	
Ne	2	8		
Pi	3	8	12	
Fo	1	9	3, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Bronchitis

Sun Rise: 05:39:57 AM Sun Set: 06:58:32 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyaghata Hora: Mercury Karana: Shakuni

Ra 08:46:00	XI 02:23:55	XII 06:52:27 Fo 24:06:12 Ve 26:25:53	I 08:44:24 Ur 13:06:06 Mo 13:13:53 Su 27:52:05
X 28:34:04 Ju[R] 13:54:58	Name: Bronchitis Gender: Male Date: Friday, 14/Jul/1950 Time: 04:18:00 SID: 23:29:18 Lat: 21:09:00 N Lon: 79:05:00 E Place: NAGPUR, MAHARASHTRA Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aridra, Pada 2 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 9 Y, 1 M, 19 D		Me 01:09:04 II 02:55:55 PI 23:54:33 III 28:45:16
IX 28:45:16 VIII 02:55:55	Sa 22:21:35 IV 28:34:04		Ke 08:46:00 Ma 21:20:03 Ne 21:34:57
VII 08:44:24	VI 06:52:27	V 02:23:55	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Me
2	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ke
3	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ma
4	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ma	Ra	Ve
5	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ke	Ju	Su
6	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
7	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Su	Ma
8	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ra	Ve
9	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ma
10	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju
11	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Sa	Su
12	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Me	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ve
Mo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ke
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ju
Me	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ju[R]	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ju	Ju
Ve	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Me
Sa	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Mo
Ra	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ke	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Me
Ur	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Ve	Ju
Ne	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ju
PI	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Mo	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	1	7	4
Mo	10	1		2, 3
Ma	1	4	2, 3	6, 11
Me+	9	1	7	1
Ju	10	9		7
Ve	4	12	6, 11	5, 12
Sa	12	3	5, 12	8, 9, 10
Ra	3	10	8, 9, 10	
Ke+	1	4	4	
Ur	10	1		
Ne	1	4	2, 3	
PI	1	2	1	
Fo	4	12	6, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Dixie Lee Ray

Sun Rise: 05:30:34 AM Sun Set: 06:46:48 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Sukarma Hora: Mercury Karana: Vanij

X 01:07:42	XI 08:05:05	XII 20:42:54	Sa 08:10:50 Pl 09:29:10 I 26:11:49
Ra 12:50:10 IX 04:05:39 Mo 03:32:15	Name: Dixie Lee Ray Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 03/Sep/1914 Time: 01:00:00 SID: 23:36:53 Lat: 47:15:00 N Lon: 122:26:00 W Place: Tacoma, Washington, US		Ne 06:53:34 II 13:36:47
Ju[R] 21:54:22 Ur[R] 15:53:26 VIII 13:36:47	Ayanamsa: 22° 34' 33" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdashi Bal. Dasa: Mars 1 Y, 7 M, 21 D		III 04:05:39 Ke 12:50:10 Su 17:25:56 Me 20:50:00
VII 26:11:49 Fo 12:18:08	VI 20:42:54	V 08:05:05 Ve 03:10:21	IV 01:07:42 Ma 20:07:10

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Ra	Su
2	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ve
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Su
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Ma	Ra
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ra
6	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Ra
7	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma	Ke
8	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Mo
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Ve	Mo
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Me
12	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ve	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
Mo	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju
Ma	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ju
Me	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju
Ju[R]	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Sa	Sa
Ve	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ma
Sa	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ra	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ke	Ve
Ke	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Sa
Ur[R]	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma
Ne	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ju	Ke
Pl	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Ra
Fo	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	3	5, 12	3
Mo	4	8	6, 11	2
Ma	8	4	2	6, 11
Me+	4	3	5, 12	1, 4
Ju+	8	8	2	7, 10
Ve	4	4	6, 11	5, 12
Sa+	9	12		8, 9
Ra	9	9		
Ke	3	3		
Ur	8	8	2	
Ne	12	1	8, 9	
Pl	9	12		
Fo	3	6		
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Billy Joel

Sun Rise: 05:44:49 AM Sun Set: 07:59:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

X 02:10:41	Ra 01:34:17 XI 08:13:25 Ma 14:00:09 Su 25:31:19	Ve 01:27:23 Me 16:51:34 XII 17:50:36	Ur 05:12:14 I 22:18:53
IX 04:02:16	Name: Billy Joel Gender: Male Date: Monday, 09/May/1949 Time: 09:30:00 SID: 23:42:31 Lat: 40:51:00 N Lon: 73:54:00 W Place: Bronx, New York, USA		II 11:48:24 PI 21:07:39
VIII 11:48:24 Ju 08:55:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 6 Y, 7 M, 9 D		III 04:02:16 Sa 06:18:41
VII 22:18:53	VI 17:50:36 Fo 11:18:53	V 08:13:25 Ke 01:34:17	IV 02:10:41 Mo 14:31:19 Ne[R] 19:50:51

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
2	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ke
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Me
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
6	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
8	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Su	Sa
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Ra
12	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Mo
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ma
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke
Ju	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Ra
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Mo
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Ur	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ma
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma

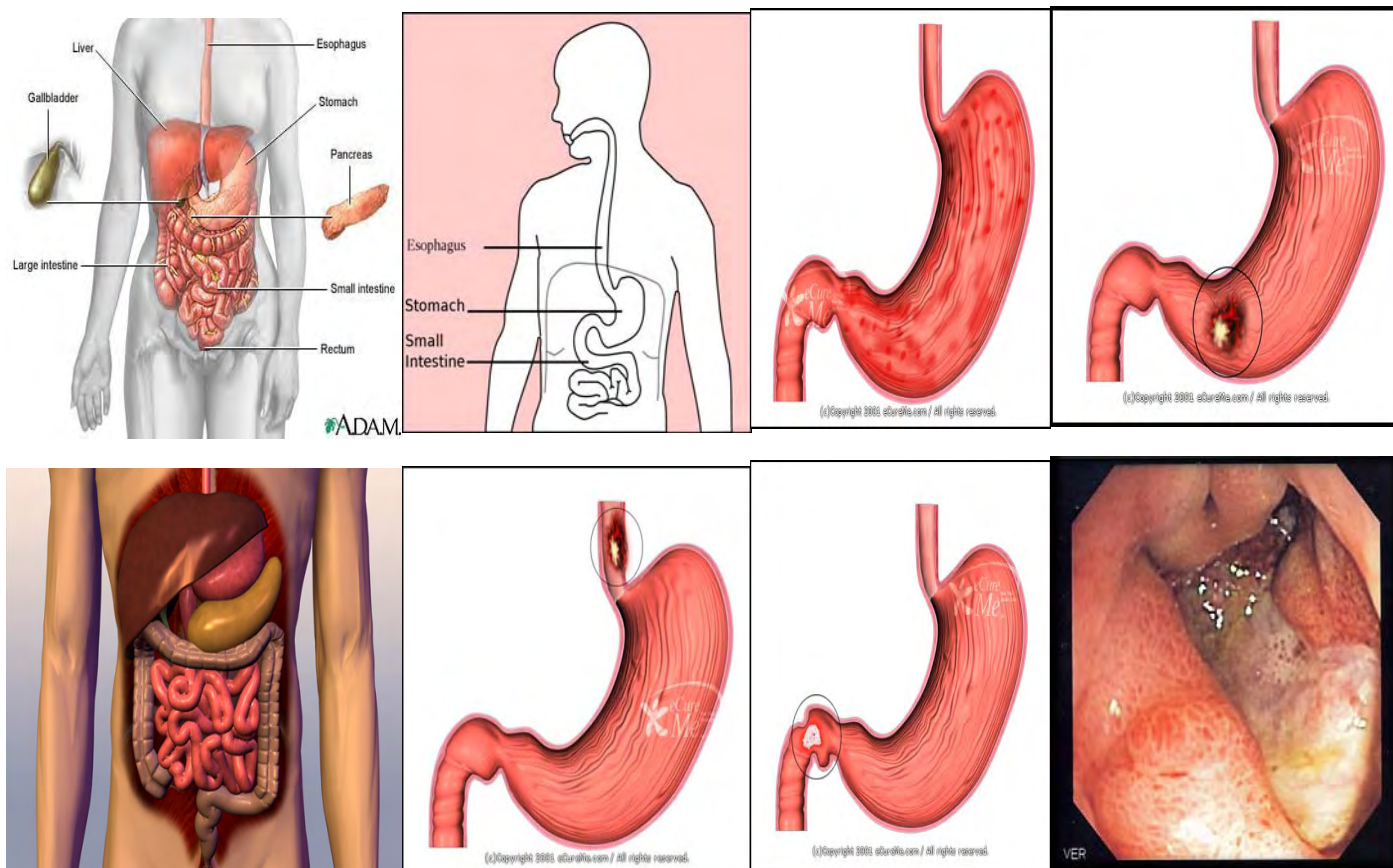
Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	5, 12	3
Mo	4	4	2	2
Ma	11	11	5, 12	6, 11
Me+	4	11	2	1, 4
Ju+	11	7	3	7, 10
Ve	11	11	3	5, 12
Sa+	4	3		8, 9
Ra+	4	10		
Ke	11	4	6, 11	
Ur	11	12	6, 11	
Ne	4	4	2	
PI	11	2	1, 4	
Fo	3	5	8, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars




This month I am going to discuss about Gastritis relating to Disease of Stomach and 4 practical charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Gastrectomies are performed to treat cancer and perforations of the stomach wall. In severe duodenal ulcers it may be necessary to remove the lower portion of the stomach called the pylorus and the upper portion of the small intestine called the duodenum. If there is a sufficient portion of the upper duodenum remaining a Billroth I procedure is performed, where the remaining portion of the stomach is reattached to the duodenum before the bile duct and the duct of the pancreas. If the stomach cannot be reattached to the duodenum a Billroth II is performed, where the remaining portion of the duodenum is sealed off, a hole is cut into the next section of the small intestine called the jejunum and the stomach is reattached at this hole. As the pylorus is used to grind food and slowly release the food into the small intestine, removal of the pylorus can cause food to move into the small intestine faster than normal, leading to gastric dumping syndrome. (Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD)

In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) 4rd House Cancer Lungs Breast Stomach, Moon is the Lord of the house, Jupiter is Karaka for stomach and liver, Sa, Ra, Ke Malefic Planets indicates this dreadful Disease.



ANALYSIS

1 Somayaji Date 19/11/1936 Time 10:00:00 Place Vizianagaram AP, Day Thursday, Lat 18:07:00 N Long 83:25:00 E TZ 82:30:00 E Time Corr 0:03:40 KP-NA 22:52:54 Birth Star: Uttarashada-I Rasi: Sagittarius Asc. : 26:50:35	VI CSL Me(11,6,7 Bdk,9) in Sat(2); IV CSL Ju(12,1,3) in Ke (6,9,4,11-Ma); VIII CSL Ke(6) in Ma(9,4,11,6); XII CSL Ve(5,10) in Ke(as above); Ma(9,4-11) in Su(10,8); Mo(1) in Su(10,8) The native had Stomach Cancer (Gastritis) during Sa-Ve and death in Sun sub period(1/2003). Sat is in Ju who is 4 th CSL in 12 th conjoined with Ra, Ve as 12 th CSL connected to Ke made him Hospitalisation and Surgery. During Su who is in the star of Sa has proved fatal.
2 Emil Fischer Date 09/10/1852 Time 12:00:00 LMT Place Euskirchen Germany Day Saturday Lat 50:39:00 N Long 6:47:00 E TZ 6:47:00 E Time Corr 0:00:00 KP-NA 21:42:28 Birth Star:Makha-I Rasi: Leo Asc. : Sco 26:29:47	German chemist, perhaps the most outstanding chemist of all times. In 1882 he won the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for his synthetic work in sugar and purine groups of substances. He was an author of text works. VI CSL Mo(8) in Ke (1-11,4/Ju); IV CSL Sa(5,2,3) in Ve(8,6,7,11); in Cancer VIII CSL Me(9 Bdk,10) in Mo(8); XII CSL Su(9) in Ma(11,12,5). Ma(11,1,5,12) in Ju(11,4); Mo(8,8) in Ke (1-11,4/Ju); The native had acute Gastritis during Mo-Ra(1887). Mo as 6th CSL connection to Ke as lord of Karkata, Ra in 7th Bhava Gem created the problem. However the native died in Ra Mahardasa as the planet in Bhadhaka cusp. 
3 Wagner Lindsay Date 22/06/1949 Time 16:42:00 PST Place Los Angeles, CA,USA Day Wednesday Lat 34:04:00 N Long 118:15:00 W TZ 120:00:00 W Time Corr 0:07:00 KP-NA 23:03:26 Birth Star: Kritika-I Rasi: Aries Asc. : Sco 7:42:19	American actress who, after doing a guest shot in 1976 on the "Six Million Dollar Man," zoomed into her own series, "The Bionic Woman." During the time of her series, she worked a 16-hour day and earned half a million dollars a year. VI CSL Su(8,10) in Ra(5-7,8, 11/Me); IV CSL Mo(6,9 Bdk) in Su (8,10); Can CSL Ra(5) in Me(7,8,11). Mo(6,9) in Mo(6,9); Ma(7,1,6) in Mo(6,9) 4th CSL given Ulcer in Gastro intestines during Mars Major period (12/1964- 16yrs.) 
4 Valentino Rudolph Date 06/05/1895 Time 15:00:00 MET Place Castellana, Italy Day Monday, Lat 40:37:00 N Long 16:57:00 E TZ 15:00:00 E Time Corr 0:07:48, KP-NA 22:18:07 Birth Star: Hastha-4 Rasi: Virgo Asc. : Vir 8:35:25	Italian-American actor who gained fame through his romantic portrayals and whose films included "The Sheik," 1921 "Blood And Sand," 1922 and "Monsieur Beaucaire," 1924. He came to the U.S. in 1913 and became a star after his first role in 1921. VI CSL Me(8,1,10) In Ve(9,2); IV CSL Ju(10,4,7 Bdk) in Ra(6, 10,4,7/Ju); in Cancer XI CSL Ma(10,3,8) in Ve(9,2) and Cancer aspected by Sa(2,5,6,7); Ma(10,3,8) in Ra(6, 10,4,7/Ju); Mo(1,11) in Mo(1,11); DBA Ju-Me both are connected to 6 n 4 hence suffered illness and death because Ju is Bhadhaka Lord also. 

Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 4 charts for Digestive System (Gastritis Stomach) we can conclude that 6th CSL connection to Mo, Ju, Sa, Nodes. In all the above cases 4th cusp happens to play vital role & VI CSL, Sa & Ke intensify the problem and Cancer Sign apart from 4th cusp from Ascendant plays a significant role in this disease. Punarvasu star Jupiter plays a vital role in deciding this disease. The commonly used gastritis rulers 4th house, Cancer sign, Ma and Mo (Judith Hill: Medical Astrology) are practically found connected mostly to 8th (serious disease) and 6th (disease) houses and to some extent to 12th, Mrk and Bdk houses.
Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Somayaji

Sun Rise: 06:04:32 AM Sun Set: 05:18:47 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Ganda Hora: Venus Karana: Balav

III 06:11:20	IV 08:27:15 Ur[R] 13:56:05	V 06:14:48	VI 01:24:32 Ke 02:55:25 VII 27:05:12
Sa[R] 22:53:46 Fo 22:40:29 II 00:57:57	Name: Somayaji Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 19/Nov/1936 Time: 10:00:59 SID: 13:56:46 Lat: 18:07:00 N Lon: 83:25:00 E Place: VIZIANAGARAM, ANDHR PRADESH, India Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Ashada, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Sagittarius Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 9 M, 10 D		PI[R] 05:47:30
			VIII 00:57:57 Ne 25:47:21
Mo 29:22:51 I 27:05:12 Ve 10:02:55 Ju 04:14:43 Ra 02:55:25 XII 01:24:32	XI 06:14:48 Me 04:12:35 Su 03:47:34	X 08:27:15	IX 06:11:20 Ma 09:50:23

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Su	Sa	Ju
2	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Ra
3	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Su	Sa
4	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ve
5	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
6	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa
7	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra
8	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ra
9	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ra	Ra
10	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Mo	Sa
11	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Ma
12	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Mo
Mo	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Me
Ma	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Me	Sa
Me	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve	Ma
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Sa	Mo
Ve	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ke	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Mo
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Sa
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Me
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ma
PI[R]	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Fo	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	2	10	2	8
Mo+	10	1	8	
Ma	10	9	8	4, 11
Me+	2	10	2	6, 7, 9
Ju	6	12		1, 3, 12
Ve+	6	12		5, 10
Sa	12	2	1, 3, 12	2
Ra+	6	12		
Ke	9	6	4, 11	
Ur	12	4	5, 10	
Ne	12	8	5, 10	
PI	2	7	2	
Fo	12	2	1, 3, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju, Ve.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Me, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Emil Fischer

Sun Rise: 06:13:16 Al Sun Set: 05:20:15 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Shubha Hora: Mercury Karana: Balav

IV 28:02:44	Pl[R] 09:21:21 Ur[R] 15:32:29 V 22:09:26 Sa[R] 24:52:07	VI 10:25:16 VII 26:29:17	Ra 10:52:08
III 22:48:09 Ne[R] 17:26:35	Name: Emil Fischer Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 09/Oct/1852 Time: 12:00:00 SID: 13:12:57 Lat: 50:39:00 N Lon: 06:47:00 E Place: Euskirchen, Nordrhein-W Germany		VIII 06:15:18
II 06:15:18	Ayanamsa: 21° 42' 43" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpic Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 6 Y, 0 M, 5 D		Mo 01:52:34 Ve 08:39:45 IX 22:48:09
Ke 10:52:08	I 26:29:17 XII 10:25:16 Ju 02:01:54	Ma 23:12:02 XI 22:09:26 Fo 03:45:11	Me 18:07:34 Su 24:36:40 X 28:02:44

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyesta(3)	Ma	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ra	Sa
3	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa
4	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
5	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Sa	Ra
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ve
7	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ve
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo	Ra
9	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve	Ra
10	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ve
11	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ju	Mo
Mo	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ma	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa
Ju	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ve
Ve	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Sa
Sa[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Mo	Sa
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Me	Ve
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ke	Me
Ne[R]	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Me
Pl[R]	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Sa	Sa
Fo	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	9	1, 5, 12	9
Mo	1	8		8
Ma	11	11	4	1, 5, 12
Me+	8	9	8	10
Ju	11	11	4	4
Ve	1	8		6, 7, 11
Sa+	8	5	6, 7, 11	2, 3
Ra	7	7		
Ke	1	1		
Ur	8	4	6, 7, 11	
Ne	7	2		
Pl	1	4		
Fo	11	10	1, 5, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Wagner Lindsay

Sun Rise: 04:42:09 AM Sun Set: 07:07:22 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo, Dhrti Hora: Mars Karana: Taitil

Ra 29:12:56 V 19:56:39	VI 15:45:59 Mo 27:47:21	VII 07:43:13 Ma 16:08:22 Me 17:29:53	Ur 07:42:16 Su 08:09:26 VIII 08:33:38 Ve 26:00:02
IV 18:38:31	Name: Wagner Lindsay Gender: Female Date: Wednesday, 22/Jun/1949 Time: 04:42:00 SID: 10:52:30 Lat: 34:03:00 N Lon: 118:14:00 W Place: Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.		IX 13:16:20 Pl 21:48:07
III 13:16:20 Ju[R] 07:25:09	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 41" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Krittika, Pada 1 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 5 Y, 5 M, 28 D		Sa 08:33:02 X 18:38:31
II 08:33:38	I 07:43:13	XII 15:45:59	Ne[R] 19:20:03 XI 19:56:39 Fo 27:21:07 Ke 29:12:56

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Ra	Me
2	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Mo
4	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Mo	Me
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ra	Su
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Me	Mo
8	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ma	Ra
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ju	Me
10	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Mo	Su
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ju
Mo	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Ra
Ma	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Me	Mo
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju
Ju[R]	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Su
Ve	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma
Sa	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ra	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Mo	Me
Ke	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me
Ur	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Ma
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Ra
Pl	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Su	Ju	Sa
Fo	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Su	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	7		10
Mo	7	6	10	9
Ma	6	7	9	1, 6
Me	6	7	9	8, 11
Ju	7	2	10	2, 5
Ve+	2	8	2, 5	7, 12
Sa+	11	9		3, 4
Ra	7	5	8, 11	
Ke	7	11	1, 6	
Ur	5	7		
Ne	6	10	9	
Pl	7	9	8, 11	
Fo	7	11	1, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Valentino Rudolph

Sun Rise: 04:45:31 Al Sun Set: 06:52:30 Pl Dasa Day:365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Kaulav

VII 08:35:10	VIII 04:43:01 Su 23:27:17 Me 25:18:53	IX 05:09:58 PI 18:21:21 Ne 22:04:56	Ve 00:01:41 X 08:43:27 Ju 11:54:34 Ma 16:20:35
Ra 26:53:41 VI 12:36:08 Fo 07:10:54	Name: Valentino Rudolph Gender: Male Date: Monday, 06/May/1895 Time: 03:00:00 SID: 06:04:30 Lat: 40:37:00 N Lon: 16:57:00 E Place: Castellaneta, Puglia, Italy		XI 12:14:47
V 12:14:47	Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 22" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 4 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercu Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mer Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 0 Y, 11 M, 16 D		XII 12:36:08 Ke 26:53:41
IV 08:43:27	III 05:09:58	Ur[R] 25:42:46 Sa[R] 10:43:00 Il 04:43:01	I 08:35:10 Mo 22:03:01

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra
2	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa
3	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ju	Ju
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ke
5	Shravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
6	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Me	Me	Ke
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Su	Ve
8	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Ke
9	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Ve
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju	Sa
11	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
12	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ra	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ju
Mo	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ma	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ma
Me	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra	Mo
Ju	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ma	Me
Ve	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Me	Me
Sa[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
Ra	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Me
Ke	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Su	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra
Ne	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Mo
PI	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve	Ju
Fo	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ma

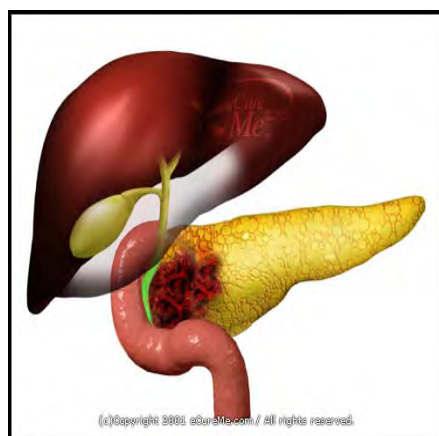
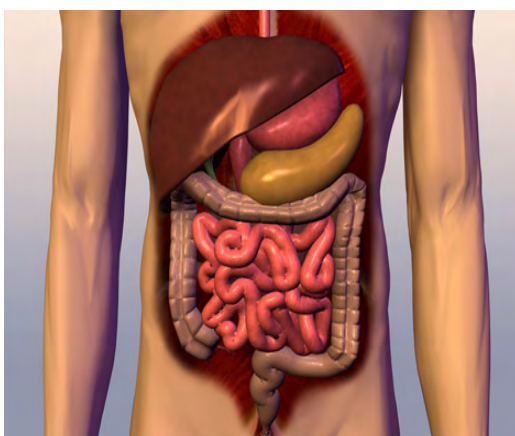
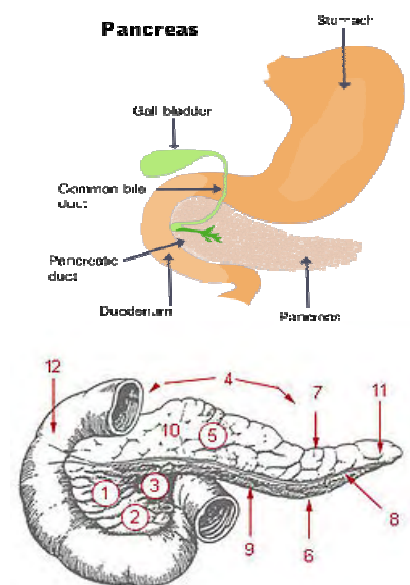
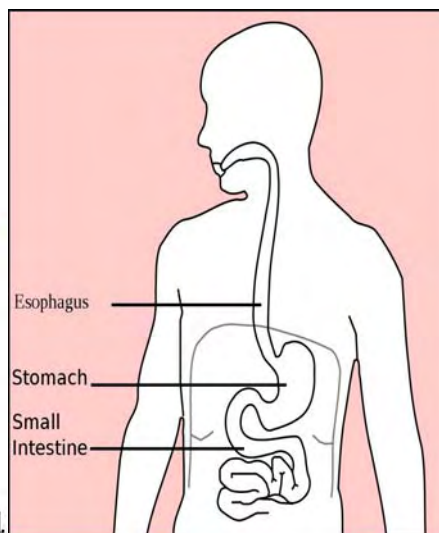
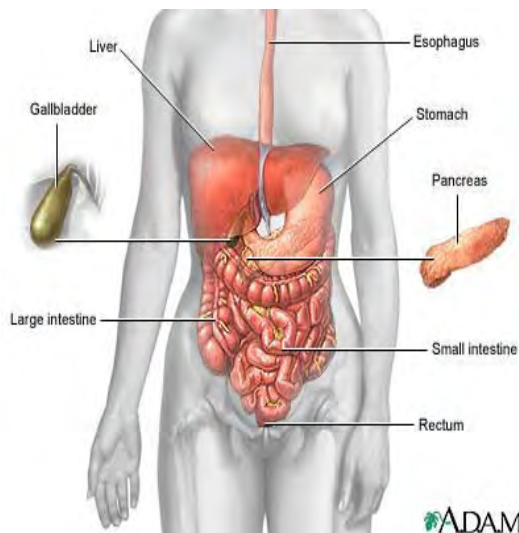
Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	9	8	2, 9	12
Mo	1	1	11	11
Ma	6	10		3, 8
Me+	9	8	2, 9	1, 10
Ju	6	10		4, 7
Ve	10	9	3, 8	2, 9
Sa+	6	2		5, 6
Ra	10	6	4, 7	
Ke+	8	12	12	
Ur	10	2	4, 7	
Ne	1	9	11	
PI	1	9	11	
Fo	6	5		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

This month I am going to discuss about Pancreas relating to Digestive System and 4 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Pancreatic cancer: Pancreatic cancer is sometimes called a "silent killer" because early pancreatic cancer often does not cause symptoms, and the later symptoms are usually non-specific and varied. Therefore, pancreatic cancer is often not diagnosed until it is advanced. Common symptoms include:

- Pain in the upper abdomen that typically radiates to the back (seen in carcinoma of the body or tail of the pancreas)
- Loss of appetite and/or nausea and vomiting.
- Significant weight loss.
- Painless jaundice (yellow skin/eyes, dark urine) when a cancer of the head of the pancreas (about 60% of cases) obstructs the common bile duct as it runs through the pancreas. This may also cause pale-colored stool and steatorrhea.
- Trousseau sign, in which blood clots form spontaneously in the portal blood vessels, the deep veins of the extremities, or the superficial veins anywhere on the body, is sometimes associated with pancreatic cancer.
- Diabetes mellitus, or elevated blood sugar levels. Many patients with pancreatic cancer develop diabetes months to even years before they are diagnosed with pancreatic cancer, suggesting that new onset diabetes in an elderly individual may be an early warning sign of pancreatic cancer.
- Clinical depression has been reported in association with pancreatic cancer, sometimes presenting before the cancer is diagnosed. However, the mechanism for this association is not known. (Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD)



- 1: [Head of pancreas](#)
- 2: [Uncinate process of pancreas](#)
- 3: [Pancreatic notch](#)
- 4: [Body of pancreas](#)
- 5: [Anterior surface of pancreas](#)
- 6: [Inferior surface of pancreas](#)
- 7: [Superior margin of pancreas](#)
- 8: [Anterior margin of pancreas](#)
- 9: [Inferior margin of pancreas](#)
- 10: [Omental tuber](#)
- 11: [Tail of pancreas](#)
- 12: [Duodenum](#)

The pancreas is a gland organ in the digestive and endocrine system of vertebrates. It is both an endocrine gland producing several important hormones, including insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin, as well as an exocrine gland, secreting pancreatic juice containing digestive enzymes that pass to the small intestine. These enzymes help in the further breakdown of the carbohydrates, protein, and fat in the chyme. The pancreas is a dual-function gland, having features of both endocrine and exocrine glands.

Diseases of the pancreas: Because the pancreas is a storage depot for digestive enzymes, injury to the pancreas is potentially very dangerous. A puncture of the pancreas generally requires prompt and experienced medical intervention.

Pancreatic cancer, particularly cancers of the Exocrine Pancreas remain one of the most deadly cancers, and the mortality rate is very high.

In Medical Astrology Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha), pancreas is ruled by the sign Cancer, 4th house and severe affliction to Cancer sign is one of the indications for pancreas cancer. Pancreas, which secretes insulin, is ruled by the 6th house while the secretions and glands are denoted by Venus. At the same time lack of exercise is also denoted by Venus. According to K.P. System if the sublord of the 6th cusp is connected to either Venus, Jupiter or Moon and houses 1, 6 and 8, and also the Cancer sign, one would be attacked by this disease of pancreas or diabetes. Venus also indicates diabetes due to excess of sugar, nephritis, syphilis, venereal disease, dropsy, impotency etc. Moon indicates breasts, lungs, left eye, kidney and liquid matter in the body and pancreas etc.

ANALYSIS:

1 Michael Landon

Date 31/10/1936 Time 12:12:00 EST Place Jamaica, NY, USA, Day Saturday, Lat 40:41 N Long 73:48 W TZ Hr5W (of GMT), KPNA 22:53:05, Birth Star: Kritika-3 Rasi: Taurus Asc. Sag 29:27:20

American actor, writer, director and producer, best known for his roles in TV's long-running "Bonanza," "Little House on the Prairie" and "Highway to Heaven" and for being a dominant figure and shaper of prime-time television family fare for over three decades.

VI CSL Mo(4) in Su(9,8); IV CSL Sa(2) in Ju (11,12,1, 3); Ju Karaka (11,12,1,3) in Ke(6-8,4,11/Ma), Ve(11,5,10) in Me(9,6,7). During Sa-Sa (1991) the native died of cancer in liver and pancreas. Being IV CSL in Ju Star indicated the problem.



2 Peter Lawford

Date 07/09/1923 Time 08:00:00 Place London, England, Day Friday, Lat 51:30 N Long 0:10 W, TZ HR1E (DST), KPNA 22:42:04 Birth Star: Pushyami-1 Rasi: Cancer Asc. Vir 7:25:01

British-American star of some 57 movies and several television series, also prominent for being brother-in-law to the late U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and part of legend Frank Sinatra's "Rat Pack" that flourished in the '60s.

VI CSL Me(12,1,10) in Mo(10,11); IV & Cancer CSL Ra(12 ConjVe-12,2,9) in Ve(12,2,9); Ju Lib in own star(2,4,7 Bhadaka), Ve in own star(12,2,9). During Ve-Ra (1972) the native underwent operation for removal of tumour from pancreas. Ve,Ra are well connected to his health problem.



London Michael

Sun Rise: 05:51:42 AM Sun Set: 05:37:15 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo. Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Taitil

Mo 27:27:23 IV 22:48:30	Ur[R] 15:50:21 V 19:24:26	VI 10:48:28	VII 00:27:20 Ke 05:29:33 Fo 12:27:49
Sa[R] 24:46:39 III 17:54:54	Name: London Michael Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 01/Oct/1936 Time: 12:12:00 SID: 12:57:49 Lat: 40:41:00 N Lon: 73:48:00 W Place: Jamaica, New York, USA		PI 05:42:20 VIII 07:07:27
II 07:07:27	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupit Lagna: Sagitta Lagna Lord: Jup Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 3 Y, 2 M, 27 I		Ma 10:17:34 IX 17:54:54 Ne 24:26:29
Ra 05:29:33 I 00:27:20	Ju 25:28:58 XII 10:48:28	XI 19:24:26 Ve 10:43:59	Me[R] 13:57:41 Su 15:26:54 X 22:48:30

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ju	Sa
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Me	Ma
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ke	Ke
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa	Ke
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ve	Mo
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Su	Ra	Ra
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Ju	Sa
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Me	Ma

Planetary Positions						
Plane	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju
Mo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Me[R]	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Ju	Me
Ju	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo
Ve	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
Sa[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Me
Ra	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Mo	Mo
Ke	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ve	Ra
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ju	Ve
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ve	Su
PI	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Me	Sa
Fo	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Su

Significators - Planets View				
Plane	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	9	8	9
Mo	9	4	7, 10	8
Ma	7	8		5, 12
Me	4	9	8	7, 10
Ju	9	12	7, 10	1, 4
Ve+	1	10		6, 11
Sa+	12	3	1, 4	2, 3
Ra	7	1		
Ke	8	7	5, 12	
Ur	10	4	6, 11	
Ne	10	9	6, 11	
PI	3	7	2, 3	
Fo	1	7		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Me.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars

Lawford Peter

Sun Rise: 06:21:02 AM Sun Set: 07:35:44 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Variyan Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

VII 07:24:59	VIII 01:18:41	IX 01:23:35	X 07:27:07 PI 19:25:22
Ur[R] 22:57:01 Ke 18:26:24 VI 13:32:58	Name: Lawford Peter Gender: Male Date: Friday, 07/Sep/1923 Time: 08:00:00 SID: 06:00:40 Lat: 51:30:00 N Lon: 00:10:00 W Place: London, Middlesex, United Kingdom Ayanamsa: 22° 42' 6" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 1 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 17 Y, 2 M, 16 D		Mo 04:35:19 XI 13:29:40 Fo 21:04:50 Ne 26:10:13
V 13:29:40			Ma 11:16:32 XII 13:32:58 Ra 18:26:24 Ve 20:03:57 Su 20:55:28
IV 07:27:07	III 01:23:35	Ju 21:34:50 II 01:18:41	I 07:24:59 Me 17:27:56 Sa 25:38:57

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve
2	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ra	Mo
3	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ju
4	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ma	Ra
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ve	Ke
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ma	Sa
7	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ve	Mo
8	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Mo	Ra
9	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Mo
10	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Sa	Ma
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Sa
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ke	Ma
Mo	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ra
Ma	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ju	Me
Me	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ra	Mo
Ju	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ju
Ve	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ma	Me
Sa	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ra	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ju
Ke	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Ju	Ju
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa
Ne	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa
PI	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Ju	Me
Fo	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Sa	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	12	2, 9	12
Mo	1	10	5, 6	11
Ma	6	11		3, 8
Me+	10	1	11	1, 10
Ju	2	2	4, 7	4, 7
Ve	12	12	2, 9	2, 9
Sa	11	1	3, 8	5, 6
Ra	12	12	2, 9	
Ke	12	6		
Ur	2	6	4, 7	
Ne	1	11	1, 10	
PI	12	10		
Fo	1	11	1, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:

3 Lopez Vincent

Date 30/12/1895 Time 04:00:00 EST Place Brooklyn, NY, USA, Day Monday, Lat 40:38 N Long 73:56 W, TZ Hr5W, KPNA 22:18:53, Birth Star: Mrigashira-2 Rasi: Taures, Asc. Sco 2:29:42

American author and bandleader. He was highly popular on radio and TV for over 50 years. With thousands of night clubs and personal appearances, he was also a gifted numerologist, who wrote a prophetic column on international trends for years. Lopez died of liver and pancreas failure on 9/20/1975.

VI CSL Me(2,8,11) in Ve(1,7,12); IV & Cancer CSL Ve(1,7,12) who is karaka for endocrine in Ju(9,2,5); Ju (9Bdk,2,5) in Sa(12,3,4). During Ke-Ju (1975) the native died of liver and pancreas failure, both Ke and Ju are connected to his bad health.

**4 Rex Harrison**

Date 05/03/1908 Time 05:00:00 GMT Place Huyton, England, Day Thursday, Lat 53:25 N Long 2:51 W, TZ Hr0W, KPNA 22:29:05, Birth Star: Revathi-3 Rasi: Pisces Asc. Sag 27:41:59

British actor, internationally known on stage and film, the winner of an Academy Award, three Tony Awards, New York Theatre Critics Award, A Golden Globe Award, and Order of Merit of the Italian Public. He has appeared in over 40 films and plays, including his signature role of Professor Henry Higgins in the musical "My Fair Lady."

VI CSL Ra(6) in own star Ra(1,6,7/Me); IV CSL Sa(2) in own star, Ju (7,1,12) in Sa(2). Ve (2,4,59) in Ma(3,10,11). During Ju-Ke (1990) the native died of pancreatic cancer. Ke (12) in Ve (2,4,5,9) had given the trouble.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 4 charts for pancreatic cancer we can conclude that 4th and 6th CSLs are generally connected to Mo, Ju, Ve, Cancer sign. In all the above cases 4th cusp happens to play vital role in this disease.

Pranams to Guruji Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Lopez Vincent

Sun Rise: 07:19:44 AM Sun Set: 04:37:27 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

V 17:00:13	VI 11:58:28 Fo 13:31:18	VII 02:29:40 Pl[R] 18:57:49 Ne[R] 23:44:53 Mo 27:10:34	VIII 03:11:28
IV 15:38:19 Ra 14:17:42	Name: Lopez Vincent Gender: Male Date: Monday, 30/Dec/1895 Time: 04:00:00 SID: 10:38:29 Lat: 40:38:00 N Lon: 73:56:00 W Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA Ayanamsa: 22° 18' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 2 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Taurus Rasi Lord: Venu Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mar Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdas Bal. Dasa: Mars 4 Y, 11 M, 24 D		IX 09:02:42 Ju[R] 14:55:54
III 09:02:42	Ke 14:17:42 X 15:38:19		
Me 21:47:48 Su 16:08:56 II 03:11:28	Ma 20:34:46 I 02:29:40 Ve 01:43:45 Ur 00:39:30	Sa 24:00:59 XII 11:58:28	XI 17:00:13

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Me	Sa
2	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ra	Ke
3	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ke
4	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Su	Ju
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Ju
6	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Ve	Ra
7	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Mo	Ma
8	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Ra
9	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
10	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Mo	Ve
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me
12	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma
Mo	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	Sa
Ma	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ju	Me
Me	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Sa
Ve	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
Sa	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Mo
Ra	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ve
Ke	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Me
Ur	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra	Me
Ne[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Me	Ve
Pl[R]	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Me
Fo	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	2	7, 12	10
Mo+	1	7	1, 6	9
Ma	2	1	8, 11	1, 6
Me	12	2	7, 12	8, 11
Ju	12	9	3, 4	2, 5
Ve	9	12	2, 5	7, 12
Sa	9	12	2, 5	3, 4
Ra	3	3		
Ke+	12	9	7, 12	
Ur	9	12	2, 5	
Ne	1	7	1, 6	
Pl	7	7	9	
Fo	12	6	7, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Su.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:

Harrison Rex

Sun Rise: 06:51:18 AM Sun Set: 05:56:00 PM Dasa Day: 365.25 D
Nithya Yo: Shukla Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Mo 24:47:04 Sa 05:44:12	Ve 01:30:10 III 10:07:38 Ma 15:08:25	IV 04:29:07 V 22:09:03	PI[R] 00:16:58 VI 08:16:53 Ra 18:35:19 Ne[R] 19:41:03 VII 27:40:41
II 28:02:07 Su 21:45:16 Me[R] 11:43:11 Fo 00:42:29	Name: Harrison Rex Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 05/Mar/1908 Time: 05:00:00 SID: 15:38:42 Lat: 53:25:00 N Lon: 02:52:00 W Place: Huyton with Roby, Lancashire United Kingdom Ayanamsa: 22° 29' 6" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 6 Y, 7 M, 24 D		Ju[R] 12:05:16
I 27:40:41 Ur 23:29:53 Ke 18:35:19 XII 08:16:53	XI 22:09:03 X 04:29:07	IX 10:07:38	VIII 28:02:07

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
2	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
3	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ve
4	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ma	Ve
5	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ke
7	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma
8	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Me	Ve
9	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma	Me
10	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su	Ju
11	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Ve	Ma
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Me	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ke
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Me
Me[R]	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ju
Ju[R]	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa
Ve	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Sa
Sa	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ke	Ve
Ra	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa
Ke	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Su
Ur	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ne[R]	Aridra(4)	Me	Ra	Ma	Me	Ra
PI[R]	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Ke	Ve
Fo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Su	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	1	1, 12	8
Mo+	1	2	6, 7	
Ma+	2	3	4, 5, 9	3, 10, 11
Me	6	1		6, 7
Ju	2	7	2	1, 12
Ve	12	2		4, 5, 9
Sa	2	2	2	2
Ra	6	6		
Ke	2	12	4, 5, 9	
Ur	2	12	4, 5, 9	
Ne	6	6		
PI	3	5	3, 10, 11	
Fo	3	1	3, 10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me.				
Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars				
(B) - Occupant of house				
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars				
(D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their star:

OM GAJANANAM NAMAMYAHAM

This month I am going to discuss about Appendicitis relating to Intestine and 8 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Appendicitis: Appendicitis is a condition characterized by inflammation of the appendix. It is classified as a medical emergency and many cases require removal of the inflamed appendix, either by laparotomy or laparoscopy. Untreated, mortality is high, mainly because of peritonitis and shock. Reginald Fitz first described acute and chronic appendicitis in 1886, and it has been recognized as one of the most common causes of severe acute abdominal pain worldwide. A correctly diagnosed non-acute form of appendicitis is known as "rumbling appendicitis."

Rovsing's sign: Continuous deep palpation starting from the left iliac fossa upwards (anti clockwise along the colon) may cause pain in the right iliac fossa, by pushing bowel contents towards the ileocaecal valve and thus increasing pressure around the appendix. This is the Rovsing's sign.

Psoas sign: Psoas sign is right lower-quadrant pain that is produced with the patient extending the hip due to inflammation of the peritoneum overlying the iliopsoas muscles and inflammation of the psoas muscles themselves. Straightening out the leg causes the pain because it stretches the muscles, and flexing the hip into the "fetal position" relieves the pain.

Obturator sign: If an inflamed appendix is in contact with the obturator internus, spasm of the muscle can be demonstrated by flexing and internal rotation of the hip. This maneuver will cause pain in the hypogastrium.

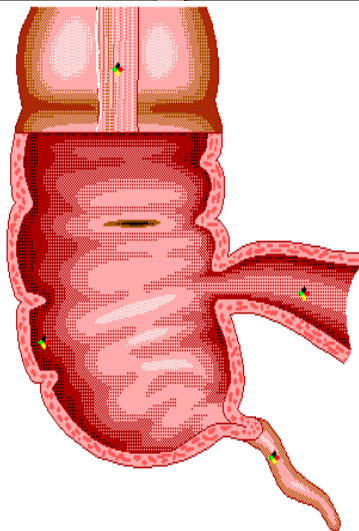
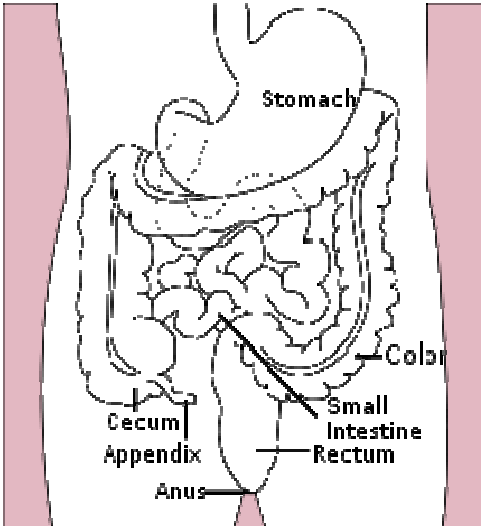
Blumberg sign: Deep palpation of the viscera over the suspected inflamed appendix followed by sudden release of the pressure causes the severe pain on the site indicating positive Blumberg's sign and peritonitis.

Causes: On the basis of experimental evidence, acute appendicitis seems to be the end result of a primary obstruction of the appendix lumen. Once this obstruction occurs the appendix subsequently becomes filled with mucus and swells, increasing pressures within the lumen and the walls of the appendix, resulting in thrombosis and occlusion of the small vessels, and stasis of lymphatic flow. Rarely, spontaneous recovery can occur at this point. As the former progresses, the appendix becomes ischemic and then necrotic. As bacteria begin to leak out through the dying walls, pus forms within and around the appendix (suppuration). The end result of this cascade is appendiceal rupture (a 'burst appendix') causing peritonitis, which may lead to septicemia and eventually death.

Among the causative agents, such as foreign bodies, trauma, intestinal worms, lymphadenitis, and calcified deposits known as appendicoliths, the occurrence of an obstructing fecalith has attracted attention. The prevalence of fecaliths in patients with appendicitis is significantly higher in developed than in developing countries, and an appendiceal fecalith is commonly associated with complicated appendicitis. Also, fecal stasis and arrest may play a role, as demonstrated by a significantly lower number of bowel movements per week in patients with acute appendicitis compared with healthy controls. The occurrence of a fecalith in the appendix seems to be attributed to a right sided fecal retention reservoir in the colon and a prolonged transit time. From epidemiological data it has been stated that diverticular disease and adenomatous polyps were unknown and colon cancer exceedingly rare in communities exempt for appendicitis. Also, acute appendicitis has been shown to occur antecedent to cancer in the colon and rectum. Several studies offer evidence that a low fiber intake is involved in the pathogenesis of appendicitis. This is in accordance with the occurrence of a right sided fecal reservoir and the fact that dietary fiber reduces transit time.

Diagnosis is based on patient history (symptoms) and physical examination backed by an elevation of neutrophilic white blood cells. Histories fall into two categories, typical and atypical. Typical appendicitis usually includes abdominal pain beginning in the region of the umbilicus for several hours, associated with anorexia, nausea or vomiting. The pain then "settles" into the right lower quadrant, where tenderness de-

velops. Atypical histories lack this typical progression and may include pain in the right lower quadrant as an initial symptom. Atypical histories often require imaging with ultrasound and/or CT scanning. A pregnancy test is vital in all women of child bearing age, as ectopic pregnancies and appendicitis present with similar symptoms. The consequences of missing an ectopic pregnancy are serious, and potentially life threatening. Furthermore the general principles of approaching abdominal pain in women (in so much that it is different from the approach in men) should be appreciated.



In Medical Astrology and as per the “Medical Astrology for All” written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, regarding Appendix indicated the following information. Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) the location of this part of the body is ruled by 6th sign Virgo /6th house from Ascendant. Mars is the chief planet for appendicitis. Mars if afflicted by Saturn or Rahu in Virgo or Scorpio may give rise to this disease. Mars desires to eliminate wastes and injurious substances from human body, by causing inflammation, fever etc. Mercury is concerned with those organs which carry out-ward things within the body, and tries to retain them without any consideration of their beneficial or injurious effect.

The sign Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio and Pisces are prominent appendicitis signs. The 6th, 8th, 12th houses are relevant to the disease. Mercury and Mars are vital appendicitis planets. The Saturn in 5th house makes a person voracious eater with consequent disease of over eating, and disease like appendicitis are caused.

Uttara 2-4: Intestines, Bowels & Liver. Tumours in the Bowels, Obstructions, Stomach disorder.

Hastha: Bowels, Intestines, Secreting Glands, Enzymes. Gas formation, Loose Bowels, Pain & disorders in Bowels, Obstructions, Worms, Mucui, Cholera, Diarrhoea, Typhoid, Amoebic, Dysentery.

Chithra 1-2 Belly, Lower Part. Ulcers, Sharp & Acute pains, Worms, Irritation & itching.

109 sub Sun-Mercury: Appendix (t. of large & small intestines)

Mars: Blood disease, Fevers, Tissue breakages, Burns, Itches, Cuts (surgery) and wounds, Bone Fractures, Urine diseases, Boils, CANCER, Piles, Ulcer, Rectum, Plague, Small/chicken pox, Messels, Mumps, Fistula, Haemorrhage, Typhoid, Hernia, Malaria, Abortion, Bleeding, Muscular rheumatism, Septic, Tetanus.

Mercury: Disease of Nerves, Nose, disease from poison Itches, disease of Gall Bladder, Paralysis, Fits, Ulcers, Indigestion, Cholera, disease of Mouth & Skin, Neuromas, Leucoderma, Impotence, Vertigo deafness and skin diseases.

As the Appendix is attached to the Caesum near its junction with the large intestine shown by the star Hastha (bowels and intestine). Chita, (loose bowels, pain and disorder in his bowels, mucous, diarrhoea etc) any malefic planet in the above constellation will show this disease. As the function of appendix is more or less similar to tonsils, the planets on Rohini star (tonsils) at times contribute to this disease, also.



Mars is the Karaka for all raptures, inflammations tumours, abscess, boils etc. Its desire is to eliminate waste and injurious substances, from the body through the above process. So in the case of appendicitis whether Mars is essential or not, it has to be appear to bring about the inflammations of appendix, fever, pain etc., besides the surgical treatment.

Mercury rules Ulcers; the most of this disease is sudden and unexpected including death also.

As Sun is the Karaka for bowels while Moon denotes colon, these two planets may also be connected to with this disease. As Venus is the Karaka for throat disease like Tonsils, Pharyngitis, Diphtheria etc there is no wonder if Venus is seen among the planets appendicitis more or less similar to the same.

Generally the 6th, 8th and 12th houses or lords of the above houses are relevant to this disease as the 6th denotes disease besides the house of location of disease. 8th house is the house of surgery, while the 12th is house of hospitalization, surgical treatment besides the location of disease, the houses 12, 8, 6 have to be taken into account besides the Lagna. Therefore the following signs in the zodiac, Pisces, Scorpio, and Virgo besides Gemini are prominent Appendicitis signs.

It has found that Jupiter, Mars, Mercury & Venus are relevant for this Appendicitis.

ANALYSIS:

<p>01 Gandhi Mohandas</p> <p>Date 02/10/1869 Time 07:11:48 Place Porbandar Day Saturday, at 21:38:00 N Long 69:36:00 E TZ 69:36:00 East Time Corr 0:00:00, KP-NA 21:56: Birth Star: Ashlesha-4 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Lib 4:40:07</p> <p>VI, XII, Pisces & Virgo CSL Me(1,9,12) in Ra(10); VIII CSL & Scorpio Sa(2,4,5) in Me(as above); During Mo-Ve (Jan 1914) Mr. Gandhi suffered with acute appendicitis, both Mo and Ve are connected Me-Ju. All the above rules are compiled.</p>	
<p>2 Richard Starkey</p> <p>Date 07/07/1940 Time 00:05:00 GMT Place Liverpool UK Day Sunday, at 53:25:00 N Long 2:55:00 W TZ 0:00:00 E Time Corr - 1:11:40, KP-NA 22:55:56 Birth Star: Pushmi-3 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Pis 2:06:05</p> <p>VI, XII, Virgo CSL Ju(1,10,11) in Ve(4,3,8); VIII CSL Sa(1,12) in Ve(As above); Scorpio CSL Me(5,4,7) in Sa(1,12); The native during Me-Me (1950 at 10 years age) underwent Appendicitis Operation because of burst of Appendix. Me connection to Sa who is karaka and Sa 12 & 8 sudden emergency by way of burst.</p>	
<p>3 Henri Matisse</p> <p>Date 31/12/1869 Time 20:00:00 Place Le cateau France Day Friday, at 50:06:00 N Long 3:33:00 E TZ 3:33:00 E Time Corr 0:00:00, KP-NA 21:56:54 Birth Star: Mula-1 Rasi: Sagittarius, Asc. : Leo 2:32:12</p> <p>VI, VIII, XII & Scorpio, Virgo CSL Sa(5,6,7,8) in Ke(6-5,1,2/Su); Pisces CSL Me(5,3) in Su(5,1,2); During Ve-Sa(1890) the native underwent Appendicitis. Ve in Ma who is on 6th Cusp has given Operations anthara is strongly connected.</p>	

Mohandas Gandhi

Sun Rise: 05:51:34 AM Sun Set: 05:46:47 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Jupiter Karana: Balav

Ne[R] 26:28:06 VI 06:52:51	VII 04:39:38 PI[R] 25:42:27 Ju[R] 28:13:26	VIII 03:53:02	IX 03:55:52 Ur 29:44:26
V 06:18:42	Name: Mohandas Gandhi Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 02/Oct/1869 Time: 07:11:48 AM SID: 07:55:13 Lat: 21:38:00 N Lon: 69:36:00 E Place: PORBUNDER, GUJARAT, India Ayanamsa: 21° 56' 56" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 2 Y, 6 M, 7 D		
Ke 12:13:57 IV 04:49:02	XI 06:18:42 Fo 15:42:16		
III 03:55:52	Sa 20:24:47 II 03:53:02	Ma 26:27:03 Ve 24:29:04 Me 11:49:14 I 04:39:38	XII 06:52:51 Su 16:58:43

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Me	Ra
2	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ju
3	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ra	Ve
4	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ra	Ma
5	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Mo	Me	Ra
6	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju	Me
7	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Ve	Sa
8	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Ra
9	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ke
10	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ma	Ve
11	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
12	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Me	Sa	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa
Mo	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ma	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Ke	Me	Me
Me	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Mo	Ve
Ju[R]	rittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ve	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa
Sa	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra	Su
Ra	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ve
Ke	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ur	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Ra	Su
Ne[R]	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa	Ve
PI[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Fo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Ra	Ju

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	10	12	10	11
Mo	1	10	9, 12	10
Ma+	7	1	3, 6	2, 7
Me	10	1		9, 12
Ju	12	7	11	3, 6
Ve+	7	1	3, 6	1, 8
Sa	1	2	9, 12	4, 5
Ra	2	10	4, 5	
Ke+	10	4	10	
Ur	7	9	3, 6	
Ne	1	6	9, 12	
PI	1	7	1, 8	
Fo	1	11	1, 8	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Richard Starkey

Sun Rise: 04:52:45 AM Sun Set: 09:39:29 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Saturn Karana: Kaulav

Ke 22:39:55 Fo 21:28:27 I 02:06:04	Ju 17:26:31 Sa 19:38:39 II 23:37:48	Ur 01:57:20 III 17:47:20	IV 05:19:29 Ve[R] 06:28:14 Su 21:44:37 V 22:30:50
	Name: Richard Starkey Gender: Male Date: Sunday, 07/Jul/1940 Time: 12:05:00 AM SID: 17:52:25 Lat: 53:25:00 N Lon: 02:55:00 W Place: Liverpool, Lancashire, United Kingdom		PI 09:01:22 Ma 09:18:20 Mo 11:07:00 Me 12:15:59 VI 15:10:18
	Ayanamsa: 22° 56' 11" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Saturn 7 Y, 10 M, 27 D		
XII 15:10:18			
XI 22:30:50 X 05:19:29	IX 17:47:20	VIII 23:37:48	Ne 00:05:18 VII 02:06:04 Ra 22:39:55

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Mo
2	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ra	Ve
3	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Me
4	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Me	Ke
5	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Sa
6	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Sa	Me
7	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Ve
8	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ju
9	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Ju
10	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ve
11	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Sa
12	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ju	Mo	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ma	Sa
Ma	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ju	Sa
Me	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ma
Ju	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra	Me
Ve[R]	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Mo
Sa	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa
Ra	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ke	Me
Ke	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju	Ma
Ur	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Me	Sa
Ne	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Sa	Ju
PI	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
Fo	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ke	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	4	1, 10, 11	
Mo	1	5	12	6
Ma	1	5	12	2, 9
Me	1	5	12	4, 5, 7
Ju	4	1	3, 8	1, 10, 11
Ve	5	4	2, 9	3, 8
Sa	4	1	3, 8	12
Ra+	5	7	6	
Ke+	5	1	4, 5, 7	
Ur	4	2		
Ne	4	6		
PI	1	5	12	
Fo	5	1	4, 5, 7	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Henri Matisse

Sun Rise: 07:59:42 AM Sun Set: 04:07:13 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vridhi Hora: Mars Karana: Shakuni

Ne 24:49:20 IX 17:34:48	Ju[R] 19:04:06 X 20:46:01 Pl[R] 24:13:26	XI 29:20:52	Ur[R] 28:24:24
VIII 22:05:55 Ve 04:14:45 VII 02:31:44	Name: Henri Matisse Gender: Male Date: Friday, 31/Dec/1869 Time: 08:00:00 PM SID: 02:41:04 Lat: 50:06:00 N Lon: 03:33:00 E Place: Le Cateau, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France Ayanamsa: 21° 57' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Moola, Pada 2 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Sagittarius Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 5 Y, 2 M, 23 D		XII 04:24:33 Ra 07:25:31 I 02:31:44 Fo 17:27:21 II 22:05:55
Ke 07:25:31 VI 04:24:33 Ma 04:07:37			III 17:34:48
Me 28:51:52 Su 18:17:53 Mo 03:22:17 Sa 00:01:12	V 29:20:52	IV 20:46:01	

Cuspal Positions						
Cuspal	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Sa	Ju
2	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Sa	Mo
3	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Ju	Me
4	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Me	Sa
5	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ma	Me
6	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ma	Ra
7	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra
8	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ju
9	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Mo	Ve
10	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Ma
11	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ma	Me
12	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Ashada(2)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ke
Mo	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Sa	Ve
Ma	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Su	Ma
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Me	Ve
Ju[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ve
Sa	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ke	Ra
Ra	ushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ve	Ra
Ke	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo
Ur[R]	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve
Ne	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Ve
Pl[R]	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Ju
Fo	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	7	5	4, 11	1, 2
Mo+	6	5		12
Ma	5	5	1, 2	5, 10
Me+	5	5	1, 2	3
Ju+	7	9	4, 11	9
Ve	5	7	5, 10	4, 11
Sa	6	5		6, 7, 8
Ra+	5	12	6, 7, 8	
Ke	5	6	1, 2	
Ur	9	11	9	
Ne	5	9	3	
Pl	7	10	4, 11	
Fo	7	1	4, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

ANALYSIS:**4 King Edward VII CI Sagi**

Date 09/11/1841 Time 10:48:00 LMT Place London, England, UK, Day Tuesday, at 51:30:00 N Long 0:10:00 W TZ 0:10:00 W Time Corr 0:00:00, KP-NA 21:33:20 Birth Star: Uttarapalguni-4 Rasi: Virgo, Asc. : Sag 6:04:03

VI CSL Ke(7) in Sa(1,2); VIII, XII, Virgo, Scorpio CSL Ve(9 Vir,5,6) in Ma(1,4,11,12 karaka); Scorpio CSL Ra(1) in Mo(8); During Sa-Ve(6/1902) the native underwent Appendectomy. Sa in Ke (6th CSL) and Ve connected to majority of the Cusps has given the Problem.

**5 Black Shirley**

Date 23/04/1928 Time 21:00:00 PST Place Santa Monica *,CA,USA, Day Monday, at 34:01:00 N Long 118:29:00 W TZ 120:00:00 W Time Corr 0:06:04, KP-NA 22:45:43 Birth Star: Mrigashira-4 Rasi: Gemini, Asc. : Sco 12:30:04

VI,XII CSL Ju(5,2) in Me(5,8,11 karaka); VIII CSL Me(5,8,11) in Ke(1,Sco Conj. Sa); Scorpio CSL Ma(3,1,6) in Ra(7-9,8/Mo); Virgo & Pisces CSL Ra(7) in Mo(8,9); During Ra-Ma(1945 Appendicitis near death experience). Both Ra and Ma are well connected.

**6 Marilyn Monroe**

Date 01/06/1926 Time 09:30:00 Place Los angels * Day Tuesday, at 34:04:00 North Long 118:15:00 West Zone 120:00:00 West Time Corr 0:07:00, KP-NA 22:44:08 Birth Star: Dhanista-1 Rasi: Capricorn, Asc. : Can 20:20:34

VI,XII CSL Ju(7,6,9) in Ma(8,5,10 karaka); VIII & Scorpio CSL Me(10,3,12) in Mo(7,1); Virgo CSL Mo(7,1) in Ma(8,5,10); Pisces CSL Su(11,2) in Mo(7,1). During Ju-Sa (4/1952) the natives Appendix was removed, Ju is Ma, Sa in Ju (6th,12th CSL) explains the reason.

**7 Moynihan Daniel**

Date 16/03/1927 Time 09:46:00 CST Place Tulsa, Ok, USA, Day Wednesday, at 36:09:00 N Long 95:59:00 W TZ 90:00:00 W Time Corr - 0:23:56, KP-NA 22:44:48 Birth Star: Makha-4 Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Tau 8:58:50.

VI,XII, Virgo & Pisces CSL Ra(2) in Own star (11,8,9,12 by Ju aspect, Sign lord Me,11,2,3,6); VIII CSL Su(11,5) in Ju (11,8,9,12); Scorpio CSL Ve(12,1) in Me(11,2,3,6 karaka). During Ju-Ra(3/2003) the native underwent Operation for Ruptured Appendix. Both Ju and Ra are connected to 6,8,12.

**8 Ebert Friedrich**

Date 04/02/1871 Time 11:54:00 LMT Place Heidelberg, Germany Day Saturday, Lat 49:25:00 N Long 8:43:00 E TZ 8:43:00 E Time Corr 0:00:00 KP-NA 21:57:49 Birth Star: Pushyami-3 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Tau 20:51:05

VI, VIII, XII, Virgo, Pisces CSL Sa (8,10,11) in Ve (10,1); Scorpio CSL Ve(10,1) in Ra(2-8,10,11 Sa aspect,9,3,6/Me by sign lord); In Su-Ma(2/1925) the native underwent Appendicitis which has proved fatal. Sun as lord of 5 n 10 in Mo lord 4 in 3. Subperiod Ma is connected to Mo and at Sublevel Sa has given this Malady. Sun in 10th house has given the Crown with Majority in the Election but Ma as a lord of 7 in Virgo in 5 has given death by disease.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 8 charts for Appendicitis we can conclude that 6th 8th and 12th CSLs connection to primarily Ma, Me and Virgo, Scorpio signs, and also Ju, Ve, Scorpio sign. In all the above cases 6th cusp connection to Mars, Rahu happens to play vital role in one's susceptibility to appendicitis as found by S.K. Duggal's study of hundreds of charts in Revelation of Medical Astrology. Extra finding is that 5 n 7 cusps also plays vital role in recovery or fatal. Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

King Edward VII CI Sagi

Sun Rise: 07:07:46 AM Sun Set: 04:19:35 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vishkumbha Hora: Mercury Karana: Kaulav

PI[R] 27:53:10 III 09:01:28	IV 11:04:55	V 02:46:05 VI 19:52:30	VII 06:03:48
Ur[R] 29:01:42	Name: King Edward VII CI Sagi Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 09/Nov/1841 Time: 10:48:00 AM SID: 14:01:45 Lat: 51:30:00 N Lon: 00:10:00 W Place: London, Middlesex, United Kingdom		Ke 12:09:31 VIII 21:23:56
Ne 22:45:57 II 21:23:56 Ra 12:09:31	Ayanamsa: 21° 33' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 4 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 0 Y, 11 M, 13 D		
Ma 23:40:03 Sa 08:35:59 I 06:03:48	Ju 29:54:43 XII 19:52:30 Me[R] 10:09:13 XI 02:46:05	Su 25:20:46 Fo 18:35:57 X 11:04:55	Mo 07:52:55 IX 09:01:28 Ve 27:40:16

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ra	Ju	Mo
2	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Me
3	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ra	Sa
4	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Ve
5	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ra	Ra
6	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Su	Ve
7	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Sa	Me
8	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
9	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ju	Me
10	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ke	Ke
11	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ve	Ra
12	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Ju	Ke
Mo	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Ve	Mo
Ma	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ra	Su
Me[R]	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Me	Ju
Ju	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ju	Su
Ve	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ju
Sa	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ju
Ra	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ra	Mo
Ke	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Ju	Sa
Ne	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ma	Ju
PI[R]	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ra	Ma
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	12	10	1, 3	
Mo	10	8		8
Ma	9	1	5, 6, 10	4, 11, 12
Me	1	11	2	7, 9
Ju	11	12	7, 9	1, 3
Ve	1	9	4, 11, 12	5, 6, 10
Sa	7	1		2
Ra+	8	1	8	
Ke	1	7	2	
Ur	12	2	1, 3	
Ne	8	2	8	
PI	11	3	7, 9	
Fo	1	10		
Rahu acts as agent for: Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Black Shirley

Sun Rise: 05:13:40 AMSun Set: 06:31:15 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Balav

Ju 28:00:47 V 25:31:32 Ve 22:45:37 Ur 12:18:40	Me 00:44:30 Su 11:00:04 VI 20:47:23	VII 12:29:33 Ra 18:49:54	Mo 06:30:07 VIII 13:52:51 PI 22:21:06
IV 24:43:28 Ma 19:57:18	Name: Black Shirley Gender: Female Date: Monday, 23/Apr/1928 Time: 09:00:00 PM SID: 11:13:59 Lat: 34:01:00 N Lon: 118:29:00 W Place: Santa Monica, California, USA		IX 19:14:44
III 19:14:44	Ayanamsa: 22° 45' 58" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Mrigasira, Pada 4 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Gemini Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Mars 0 Y, 1 M, 1 D		Ne[R] 03:40:19 X 24:43:28
II 13:52:51	Sa[R] 25:48:24 Ke 18:49:54 I 12:29:33	XII 20:47:23	Fo 16:59:30 XI 25:31:32

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju
2	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ju
3	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ve
4	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Mo	Ju
5	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra
6	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
7	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Sa
8	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ma
9	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Me	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Su	Ra
11	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ve	Ra
12	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ra	Me
Mo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Mo	Ve	Ra
Ma	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ma	Mo	Ju
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Me	Ra
Ju	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Ve
Ve	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Sa	Ve
Sa[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ra	Su	Ke
Ra	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ma	Mo
Ke	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Mo	Su
Ur	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Ma	Ju	Me
Ne[R]	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo	Mo
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
Fo	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	1	5		10
Mo	3	7	1, 6	9
Ma	7	3		1, 6
Me	1	5		8, 11
Ju+	5	5	8, 11	2, 5
Ve+	5	4	8, 11	7, 12
Sa+	5	1	8, 11	3, 4
Ra	7	7	9	
Ke	5	1	8, 11	
Ur	1	4	3, 4	
Ne	1	9		
PI	5	8	2, 5	
Fo	7	10	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Marilyn Monroe

Sun Rise: 04:42:49 AM Sun Set: 06:58:31 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Indra Hora: Moon Karana: Vanij

Fo 28:59:47 IX 10:56:19 Ur 06:15:18	Ve 06:00:38 X 13:16:50	Me 14:02:20 Su 17:42:17 XI 17:51:30	PI 20:39:07 XII 20:46:46 Ra 25:31:39
Ma 27:59:31 VIII 13:24:31 Ju 04:05:09	Name: Marilyn Monroe Gender: Female Date: Tuesday, 01/Jun/1926 Time: 09:30:00 AM SID: 02:14:49 Lat: 34:03:00 N Lon: 118:14:00 W Place: Los Angeles, California, USA		I 20:20:32 Ne 29:28:59
Mo 26:21:31 VII 20:20:32	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 23" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Capricorn Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mars 5 Y, 4 M, 28 D		II 13:24:31
Ke 25:31:39 VI 20:46:46	V 17:51:30	Sa[R] 28:42:07 IV 13:16:50	III 10:56:19

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Ra	Ke
2	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Su
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ra
4	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Me	Su	Ju
5	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Me
6	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ra
7	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Me	Me
8	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Mo	Ju
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra
10	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ra
11	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve
12	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ju	Mo
Mo	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Sa
Ma	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Sa	Sa
Me	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ju	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra
Ve	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ju	Ve
Sa[R]	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ma
Ra	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
Ke	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Mo	Ra
Ne	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ra	Ju
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Me	Ma
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ve	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10	1	2
Mo	8	7	5, 10	1
Ma	7	8	6, 9	5, 10
Me+	7	10	1	3, 12
Ju	8	7	5, 10	6, 9
Ve	6	9		4, 11
Sa+	7	4	6, 9	7, 8
Ra+	7	12	6, 9	
Ke	9	6	4, 11	
Ur	4	8	7, 8	
Ne	10	1	3, 12	
PI	7	11	6, 9	
Fo	10	9	3, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Moynihan Daniel

Sun Rise: 06:34:51 AM Sun Set: 06:31:25 PM Dasa Days: 65.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhrti Hora: Jupiter Karana: Gar

Ve 29:33:06 XII 26:04:32 Ur 06:23:26 Su 02:18:45		I 08:58:17 Ma 19:22:05	II 03:36:41 Ra 10:16:11 PI[R] 21:03:14 III 25:17:09
Me[R] 26:22:46 Ju 20:46:18 XI 17:36:01	Name: Moynihan Daniel Gender: Male Date: Wednesday, 16/Mar/1927 Time: 09:46:00 AMSID: 20:55:00 Lat: 36:09:00 N Lon: 95:59:00 W Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA		IV 18:32:25
X 18:32:25	Ayanamsa: 22° 45' 2" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 4 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 0 Y, 2 M, 16 D		Ne[R] 02:04:57 Mo 12:55:41 V 17:36:01
IX 25:17:09 Ke 10:16:11 VIII 03:36:41	Sa 14:54:54 VII 08:58:17	Fo 19:35:13	VI 26:04:32

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ju	Sa
2	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me
3	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ju	Sa
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Ju
5	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa
6	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ma	Ke
7	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra	Ju
8	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ve	Ra
9	.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Su
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Su	Me
11	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ra	Ju
12	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ma	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
Mo	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Ju	Ve
Ma	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
Me[R]	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve
Ju	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Ke
Ve	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ra	Me
Sa	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ra	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ke	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ju
Ur	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ma	Ma
Ne[R]	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ju	Ve
PI[R]	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ve	Ju
Fo	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Sa	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	11	11	8, 9, 12	5
Mo	8	4		4
Ma+	4	1	4	7
Me	11	11	8, 9, 12	2, 3, 6
Ju	11	11	8, 9, 12	8, 9, 12
Ve+	11	12	2, 3, 6	1
Sa	7	7	10, 11	10, 11
Ra	2	2		
Ke	8	8		
Ur	7	11	10, 11	
Ne	8	4		
PI	11	2	8, 9, 12	
Fo	2	6		
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Ebert Friedrich

Sun Rise: 07:28:42 AMSun Set: 05:00:16 PMDasa Days365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: AyushmanHora: Venus Karana: Vanij

XII 28:37:06 Ne 27:25:23	PI 25:00:31	I 20:50:29 Ju[R] 24:29:21	II 10:43:44 Ra 16:14:48 III 28:23:03
XI 15:34:18 Ve 07:09:01	Name: Ebert Friedrich Gender: Male Date: Saturday, 04/Feb/1871 Time: 11:54:00 AMSID: 20:50:43 Lat: 49:25:00 N Lon: 08:43:00 E Place: Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany		Ur[R] 01:43:13 Mo 09:59:58 IV 18:15:41
Su 23:17:10 X 18:15:41	Ayanamsa: 21° 58' 4" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Saturn 9 Y, 6 M, 0 D		V 15:34:18
Me 28:30:49 IX 28:23:03 Ke 16:14:48 Sa 13:50:49 VIII 10:43:44	VII 20:50:29 Fo 07:33:17		Ma 16:03:28 VI 28:37:06

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ra
2	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa	Ra
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Me	Ke
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Sa	Sa
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Su	Sa
6	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ke	Sa
7	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
8	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Ma	Ma
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ve	Ke
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve	Ma
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ke
12	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Su	Ve	Ju
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me	Ve
Ma	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke
Me	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Ra	Ju
Ju[R]	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ra	Ju	Me
Ve	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Su
Sa	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ra
Ra	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ra
Ur[R]	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ju	Me
Ne	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Ju	Mo	Ju
PI	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ma	Me
Fo	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ke	Mo	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	10	4	5
Mo	8	3	10, 11	4
Ma	3	5	4	7
Me+	10	9	5	2, 3, 6
Ju+	5	1	7	8, 9, 12
Ve	2	10		1
Sa	10	8	1	10, 11
Ra	2	2		
Ke+	10	8	1	
Ur	1	3	8, 9, 12	
Ne	9	11	2, 3, 6	
PI	10	12	1	
Fo	8	6	10, 11	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

OM GAJANANAM NANAMYAHAM

This month I am going to discuss about Duodenednal complaints relating to Intestine and 3 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Sri K Raghavendra Kumar M.Sc. B.Ed, Member of KPAF Hyderabad was extended his assistance in preparing this article.

Duodenum: The duodenum is the first section of the small intestine in most higher vertebrates, including mammals, reptiles, and birds. The duodenum precedes the jejunum and ileum and is the shortest part of the small intestine, where most chemical digestion takes place. The name duodenum is from the Latin duodenum digitorum, or twelve fingers' breadths. In humans, the duodenum is a hollow jointed tube about 25-30 cm (10-12 in) long connecting the stomach to the jejunum. It begins with the duodenal bulb and ends at the ligament of Treitz.

Function: The duodenum is largely responsible for the breakdown of food in the small intestine, using enzymes. Brunner's glands, which secrete mucus, are found in the duodenum. The duodenum wall is composed of a very thin layer of cells that form the muscularis mucosae. The duodenum is almost entirely retroperitoneal.

The duodenum also regulates the rate of emptying of the stomach via hormonal pathways. Secretin and cholecystokinin are released from cells in the duodenal epithelium in response to acidic and fatty stimuli present there when the pylorus opens and releases gastric chyme into the duodenum for further digestion. These cause the liver and gall bladder to release bile, and the pancreas to release bicarbonate and digestive enzymes such as trypsin, lipase and amylase into the duodenum as they are needed.

New studies have shown that around 80% of obese people who had gastric bypass surgery (bypassing the duodenum) were cured of their type 2 diabetes. However, the disappearance of their diabetes came long before the actual weight loss. When the same operation was performed on diabetic rats, they too were rid of their diabetes. However, when the operation was reversed in the animals, the diabetes returned. This shows that preventing food from entering the duodenum can have a dramatic impact on people suffering from type 2 diabetes.

It is most likely that one of the digestive additives produced by the Duodenum on entry of food in to it (or a secondary product) is absorbed by the jejunum and ileum and spread into the body instead of passing through the digestive system. The presence of those chemicals causes the muscles to exhibit insulin resistance and ultimately Type 2 Diabetes. Identification of these chemicals may lead to a cure for Type 2 Diabetes.

Sections: The duodenum is divided into four sections for the purposes of description. The first three sections curve in a "C"-loop concavity in which the head of the pancreas lies. Only the first 2 cm of the superior part is mobile (covered by peritoneum) - the distal 3cm of the first part along with the rest of the duodenum is retroperitoneal (immobile).

First part : The first (superior) part begins as a continuation of the duodenal end of the pylorus. From here it passes laterally (right), superiorly and posteriorly, for approximately 5 cm, before making a sharp curve inferiorly into the superior duodenal flexure (the end of the superior part). It is intraperitoneal Relations

- Anterior
 - * Peritoneum * Gallbladder * Quadrate lobe of liver
- Posterior
 - * Bile duct * Gastroduodenal artery * Portal vein * IVC
- Superior
- Neck of gallbladder * Hepatoduodenal ligament (lesser omentum)
- Inferior
 - * Neck of pancreas * Greater omentum

Second part: The second (descending) part of the duodenum begins at the superior duodenal flexure. It passes inferiorly to the lower border of vertebral body L3, before making a sharp turn medially into the

inferior duodenal flexure (the end of the descending part).

The pancreatic duct and common bile duct enter the descending duodenum, commonly known together as the hepatopancreatic duct (or pancreatic duct in the United States), through the major duodenal papilla (known as Ampulla of Vater). This part of the duodenum also contains the minor duodenal papilla, the entrance for the accessory pancreatic duct. The junction between the embryological foregut and midgut lies just below the major duodenal papilla.

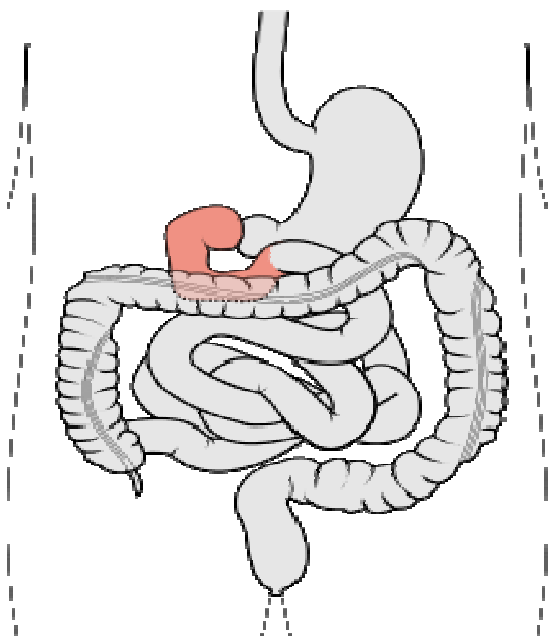
Third part: The third (inferior/horizontal) part of the duodenum begins at the inferior duodenal flexure and passes transversely to the left, crossing the right ureter, right testicular/ovarian vessels, inferior vena cava, abdominal aorta, superior mesenteric artery and the vertebral column.

Fourth part: The fourth (ascending) part passes superiorly, either anterior to, or to the right of, the aorta, until it reaches the inferior border of the body of the pancreas. Then, it curves anteriorly and terminates at the duodenojejunal flexure where it joins the jejunum. The duodenojejunal flexure is surrounded by a peritoneal fold containing muscle fibres: the ligament of Treitz.

Duodenal cancer is a cancer in the beginning section of the small intestine. It is relatively rare compared to gastric cancer and colorectal cancer. Its histology is usually adenocarcinoma. Familial adenomatous polyposis (FAP) is a risk factor for developing this cancer. The duodenum is the first part of the small intestine. It is located between the stomach and the jejunum. After foods combine with stomach acid, they descend into the duodenum where they mix with bile from the gall bladder and digestive juices from the pancreas.

Treatment: Resection is sometimes a part of a treatment plan, but duodenal cancer is difficult to remove surgically because of the area that it resides in--there are many blood vessels supplying the lower body. Chemotherapy is sometimes used to try and shrink the cancerous mass. Other times intestinal bypass surgery is tried to reroute the stomach to intestine connection around the blockage. A 'Whipple' is a possible surgery that is tried sometimes with this cancer. Some patients are fitted with tubes to either add nutrients (feeding tubes) or drainage tubes to remove excess processed food that can not pass the blockage.

The cancerous mass tends to block food from getting to the small intestine. If food can not get to the intestines, it will cause pain, acid reflux, and weight loss because the food can not get to where it is supposed to be processed and absorbed by the body. Patients with duodenal cancer may experience abdominal pain, weight loss, nausea, vomiting, and chronic GI bleeding. (Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD – KPAF Member)





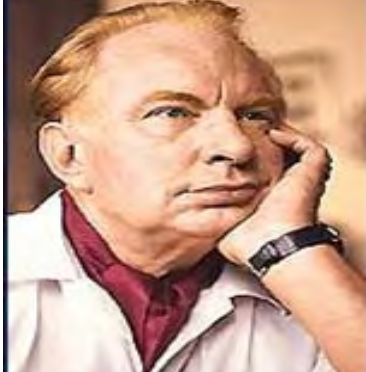
In Medical Astrology, as per the “Medical Astrology for All” written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, duodenum part of the body is ruled by 6th sign Virgo /6th house from Ascendant. Moon and Venus are the chief governors for duodenal ulcers. Virgo rules the abdominal region, intestines, the lower lobes of the liver, the spleen, the duodenum, and the sympathetic nervous system. (Source: Medical Astrology: Message of the Stars by Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel/ A Handbook of Medical Astrology by Jane Ridder-Patrick)

Virgo contains Uttara Phalguni 2-4, Hasta & Chitta 1-2 pada who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Uttara 2-4: Duodenum, Intestines, Bowels & Liver, Obstructions, Stomach disorder, Sore Throat and swelling in Neck. Tumours in the Bowels.

Generally the 6th CSL connection to 6th, 8th, 12th, Maraka, Badhaka houses and Moon, Venus, and the adverse effect of these houses on Virgo sign indicate duodenal ulcers.

ANALYSIS:

<p>01 Hirohito</p> <p>Date 29/04/1901, Time 22:00:00 JST, Place Tokyo, Japan, Day Monday, Lat 35:42 N, Long 139:46 E, TZ 9hrs East of GMT, KPNA 22:23:22, Birth Star: Uttaraphalguni-2 Rasi: Virgo <u>Asc. : Sag 1:39:20</u></p> <p>VI CSL Mo+(9,8) is 6th CSL with no planet ints star, in Su(5,9), in sub Ra+ whose sign lord Ma+(8,5,12); Mo+(9,8) being 6th CSL with no planet in its star is placed in Virgo, which is also aspected by 2nd Maraka lord Sa. CSL Ke(5- 5,6,11/Ve) in Su(5 9); During Me-Ju (July 1989) Mr. Hito died due to duodenal cancer. Me is in star and sub Ke, chief significator for malign tumours / cancers. Ju Lagnesh Bhukthi which is connected to Venus by star lord and sapect had finally given the disease.</p>	
<p>02 James Joyce</p> <p>Date 02/02/1882, Time 06:24:00GMT, Place Dublin, Ireland, Day Thursday, Lat 53:20 North, Long 6:15 West, TZ 00:00 hrs, KPNA 22:07:16, Birth Star: Pushyami-3 Rasi: Cancer <u>Asc. : Sag 14:03:41</u></p> <p>VI CSL Ju+(4,1,3) is 6,12 CSL with no planet in its stars, in star Ve(2,5,6,11), sub Me+(2,7Badhaka,9); VIII CSL Ra(11 Sco) in Sa(3 Ari 2); XII CSL Ju (as above); Virgo sign is aspected by 12th lord Ma from 6. During Mo-Ma (Jan 1941) Mr. James was admitted for duodenal ulcer operation and died after 3 days with peritonitis (abdomen/belly). Moon in 7th Can in star Sa(3,2), sub Su(1,8) conj Venus in Moon star indicated the disease.</p>	
<p>03 Ron Hubbard</p> <p>Date 13/03/1911, Time 02:01:00 MST, Place Tilden, Nebraska, USA, Day Monday, Lat 42:03 North, Long 97:50 West, TZ 6 hrs West of GMT, KPNA 22:31:38, Birth Star: Makha-3 Rasi: Leo, <u>Asc. : Sco 27:55:47</u></p> <p>VI CSL Ve(4,6,7,11) is in star Me(3,10), sub Ra+ conj Sa+ being 1,2,7,8 CSL & aspected by Ma+(2,1,5,12). Virgo sign is aspected by 6,7th lord Ve. During Ra-Ve (Mar 1971) Mr. Ron had duodenal ulcers but cured, remission was given. Ra in star Ve(4,6,7,11) had given the problem but Ra+(5) in sub Ju(11,4) had given relief. Bhukthi lord Venus (4,6,7,11) in star Me (3n10) and in sub Ra+(5) had given recovery.</p>	

Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 3 charts for duodenal ulcers, we can conclude that 6th CSL and Virgo sign connection to 6th, 8th, 12th, Maraka, Badhaka houses and Moon, Venus plays a vital role in this duodenal disease.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

Hirohito

Sun Rise: 04:52:37 AM Sun Set: 06:24:38 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vyaghata Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

IV 20:10:28	Me 00:00:44 Ve 15:42:37 Su 16:07:00 V 17:54:16	Ke 01:09:55 VI 10:39:47 PI 23:54:27	VII 01:39:20 Ne 04:47:38
III 15:23:51	Name: Hirohito Gender: Male Date: Monday, 29/Apr/1901 Time: 10:00:00 PM SID: 12:46:13 Lat: 35:42:00 N Lon: 139:46:00 E Place: Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan		VIII 06:43:01 Fo 17:34:33
II 06:43:01	Ayanamsa: 22° 23' 22" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: U.Phalguni, Pada 2 Star Lord: Sun Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Sun 4 Y, 4 M, 28 D		Ma 04:07:44 IX 15:23:51
Sa[R] 23:59:37 Ju 20:39:58 I 01:39:20	Ur[R] 23:55:07 XII 10:39:47 Ra 01:09:55	XI 17:54:16	Mo 00:11:47 X 20:10:28

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ju
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Sa
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Ra
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ve	Su
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
7	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Me	Sa	Me
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ra	Ve
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Me	Sa
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Ju	Ve
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Me	Su
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ve	Ve
Mo	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Me	Ve
Ma	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Ra
Me	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ke	Su
Ju	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Me	Ke
Ve	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Su	Ra	Ju
Sa[R]	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ju	Ra
Ra	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ve	Ra
Ke	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ma	Me
Ur[R]	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma
Ne	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Su
PI	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ve	Mo
Fo	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Mo	Ke

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	4	4	6, 11	9
Mo+	4	9	9	8
Ma+	5	8		5, 12
Me+	5	4		7, 10
Ju	4	1	6, 11	1, 4
Ve	4	4	6, 11	6, 11
Sa+	4	1	6, 11	2, 3
Ra+	1	11	1, 4	
Ke	4	5	9	
Ur	4	12	7, 10	
Ne	8	7	5, 12	
PI	8	6	5, 12	
Fo	4	8	7, 10	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

James Joyce

Sun Rise: 08:08:33 AM Sun Set: 05:10:06 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga Ayushmar Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

III 24:08:41	Sa 14:04:12 Ne 21:40:44 IV 22:26:25 Ju 24:58:29	PI[R] 05:14:15 V 11:40:56 Ke 13:27:02 VI 27:37:39	Fo 03:21:06 Ma[R] 04:50:25 VII 14:03:41
Me 08:22:16 II 06:59:19	Name: James Joyce Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 02/Feb/1882 Time: 06:24:00 AM SID: 14:48:23 Lat: 53:20:00 N Lon: 06:15:00 W Place: Dublin (Baile Átha Cliath) Ireland		Mo 10:32:01
Su 21:14:35 Ve 16:41:33	Ayanamsa: 22° 7' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 3 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Poornima Bal. Dasa: Saturn 8 Y, 8 M, 26 D		VIII 06:59:19 Ur[R] 25:43:47
I 14:03:41	XII 27:37:39 Ra 13:27:02 XI 11:40:56	X 22:26:25	IX 24:08:41

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ma	Sa
2	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Ju
3	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Me	Ju
5	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ma	Ve	Su
6	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ra	Ra
7	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ju	Su
8	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve	Ra
9	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Ra	Ra
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Ke	Su
11	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Me	Ve
12	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Shravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra	Ra
Mo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Su	Ra	Ve
Ma[R]	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ke	Ju
Me	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Su	Ve
Ju	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ma	Ju
Ve	Shravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
Sa	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Me
Ra	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ju	Ra
Ke	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ve	Me
Ur[R]	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ve
Ne	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ju
PI[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Me	Mo
Fo	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	1		8
Mo	3	7	2	
Ma	6	6	4, 11, 12	4, 11, 12
Me+	11	2		7, 9
Ju+	1	4	5, 6, 10	1, 3
Ve	7	1		5, 6, 10
Sa	1	3	5, 6, 10	2
Ra	3	11	2	
Ke+	7	5		
Ur	1	8	5, 6, 10	
Ne	1	3	5, 6, 10	
PI	1	4	8	
Fo	6	6	4, 11, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Ron Hubbard

Sun Rise: 06:48:35 AM Sun Set: 06:34:22 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhrti Hora: Sun Karana: Gar

Ve 24:25:25 IV 20:47:30	Sa 11:17:58 V 17:31:56 Ra 20:07:59	Fo 07:24:22 VI 08:46:21 VII 27:56:30	PI 03:21:57 Ne[R] 26:19:31
Su 29:06:21 Me 22:26:25 III 15:27:23	Name: Ron Hubbard Gender: Male Date: Monday, 13/Mar/1911 Time: 02:01:00 AM SID: 12:49:01 Lat: 42:02:00 N Lon: 97:50:00 W Place: Tilden, Nebraska, USA		VIII 04:20:15
Ma 06:58:39 Ur 05:42:34 II 04:20:15	Ayanamsa: 22° 31' 38" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Ketu 2 Y, 6 M, 0 D		Mo 08:34:13 IX 15:27:23
	I 27:56:30 XII 08:46:21	Ju[R] 21:48:04 Ke 20:07:59 XI 17:31:56	X 20:47:30

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Mo	Me
3	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ju
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Sa	Sa
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju	Me
6	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ra	Ke
7	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Sa	Sa
8	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
9	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ke	Su
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ve	Me
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Su	Mo	Su
12	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Mo	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Su	Sa	Sa
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ve	Ra
Ma	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Me	Sa	Ju
Me	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ke	Su
Ju[R]	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Sa
Ve	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ju	Ju
Sa	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ju	Ke
Ra	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju
Ke	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Ju	Ve
Ur	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Sa
Ne[R]	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa
PI	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ma	Ju
Fo	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ra	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	3	4	9
Mo+	11	8		8
Ma+	3	2	9	1, 5, 12
Me	11	3	4	10
Ju	11	11	4	4
Ve	3	4	10	6, 7, 11
Sa+	11	4		2, 3
Ra+	4	5	6, 7, 11	
Ke	11	11	4	
Ur	3	2	9	
Ne	11	7	4	
PI	2	7	1, 5, 12	
Fo	3	5	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

This month I am going to discuss about Kidney Stone complaints relating to Kidneys and 7 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Smt Geeta Vani Dhagay, was extended her assistance in preparing this article.



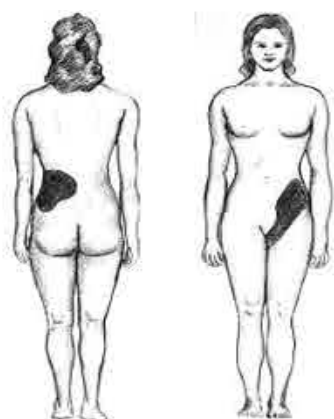
Kidney stone:

Kidney stones (ureterolithiasis) result from stones or renal calculi (from Latin ren, renes, "kidney" and calculi, "pebbles") in the ureter. The stones are solid concretions or calculi (crystal aggregations) formed in the kidneys from dissolved urinary minerals. Nephrolithiasis (from Greek (nephros, "kidney") and (lithos, "stone")) refers to the condition of having kidney stones. Urolithiasis refers to the condition of having calculi in the urinary tract (which also includes the kidneys), which may form or pass into the urinary bladder. Ureterolithiasis is the condition of having a calculus in the ureter, the tube connecting the kidneys and the bladder. The term bladder stones usually applies to urolithiasis of the bladder in non-human animals such as dogs and cats.

Kidney stones typically leave the body by passage in the urine stream, and many stones are formed and passed without causing symptoms. If stones grow to sufficient size before passage on the order of at least 2-3 millimeters they can cause obstruction of the ureter. The resulting obstruction causes dilation or stretching of the upper ureter and renal pelvis (the part of the kidney where the urine collects before entering the ureter) as well as muscle spasm of the Ureter, trying to move the stone. This leads to pain, most commonly felt in the flank, lower abdomen and groin (a condition called renal colic). Renal colic can be associated with nausea and vomiting. There can be blood in the urine, visible with the naked eye or under the microscope (macroscopic or microscopic hematuria) due to damage to the lining of the urinary tract.

There are several types of kidney stones based on the type of crystals of which they consist. The majority are calcium oxalate stones, followed by calcium phosphate stones. More rarely, struvite stones are produced by urea-splitting bacteria in people with urinary tract infections, and people with certain metabolic abnormalities may produce uric acid stones or cystine stones.

The diagnosis of a kidney stone can be confirmed by radiological studies and or ultrasound examination; urine tests and blood tests are also commonly performed. When a stone causes no symptoms, watchful waiting is a valid option. In other cases, pain control is the first measure, using for example non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs or opioids. Using soundwaves, some stones can be shattered into smaller fragments (this is called extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy). Sometimes a procedure is required, which can be through a tube into the urethra, bladder and ureter (ureteroscopy), or a keyhole or open surgical approach from the kidney's side. Sometimes, a tube may be left in the ureter (a ureteric stent) to prevent the recurrence of pain. Preventive and structive measures are often advised such as drinking sufficient amounts of water, milk and coffee, although the effect of many dietary interventions has not been rigorously studied.



Signs and symptoms: Symptoms of kidney stones include

Localization of kidney stone pain

- * Colicky pain: "loin to groin". Often described as "the worst pain [...] ever experienced". This can also occur in the lower back
- * Nausea/vomiting: embryological link with intestine— stimulates the vomiting center.
- * Hematuria: blood in the urine, due to minor damage to inside wall of kidney, ureter and/or urethra.

- * Pyuria: pus in the urine.
- * Dysuria: burning on urination when passing stones (rare). More typical of infection.
- * Oliguria: reduced urinary volume caused by obstruction of the bladder or urethra by stone, or extremely rarely, simultaneous obstruction of both ureters by a stone.
- * Postrenal azotemia: the blockage of urine flow through a ureter.

Hydronephrosis: the distension and dilation of the renal pelvis and calyces.

Causes:

Kidney stones or calcium oxalate crystals in kidney can be due to underlying metabolic conditions, such as renal tubular acidosis, Dent's disease, hyperparathyroidism, primary hyperoxaluria and medullary sponge kidney. Kidney stones are also more common in patients with Crohn's disease. Patients with recurrent kidney stones should be screened for these disorders. This is typically done with a 24 hour urine collection that is chemically analyzed for deficiencies and excesses that promote stone formation.

There has been some evidence that water fluoridation may increase the risk of kidney stone formation. In one study, patients with symptoms of skeletal fluorosis were 4.6 times as likely to develop kidney stones.

A 1998 paper in the Archives of Internal Medicine examined the sources of a widely-held belief in the medical community that vitamin C can cause kidney stones, and found it to be based on several circular references, ultimately attributing the belief to a wider pattern of skepticism regarding efficacy of vitamin supplements. A more recent study suggested a causal relationship may exist, but it was not conclusive.

The American Urological Association has projected that increasing global temperatures will lead to greater future prevalence of kidney stones, notably by expanding the "kidney stone belt" of the southern United States. Astronauts seem to show a higher risk of developing kidney stones during or after long duration space flights.

Calcium oxalate stones:

The most common type of kidney stone is composed of calcium oxalate crystals, occurring in about 80% of cases, and the factors that promote the precipitation of crystals in the urine are associated with the development of these stones.

Common sense has long held that consumption of too much calcium could promote the development of calcium kidney stones. However, current evidence suggests that the consumption of low-calcium diets is actually associated with a higher overall risk for the development of kidney stones. This is perhaps related

to the role of calcium in binding ingested oxalate in the gastrointestinal tract. As the amount of calcium intake decreases, the amount of oxalate available for absorption into the bloodstream increases; this oxalate is then excreted in greater amounts into the urine by the kidneys. In the urine, oxalate is a very strong promoter of calcium oxalate precipitation, about 15 times stronger than calcium.

Uric acid (urate):

About 5–10% of all stones are formed from uric acid. Uric acid stones form in association with conditions that cause hyper uricosuria with or without high blood serum uric acid levels (hyperuricemia); and with acid/base metabolism disorders where the urine is excessively acidic (low pH) resulting in uric acid precipitation. A diagnosis of uric acid nephrolithiasis is supported if there is a radiolucent stone, a persistent undue urine acidity, and uric acid crystals in fresh urine samples.

Other types:

Other types of kidney stones are composed of struvite (magnesium, ammonium and phosphate); calcium phosphate; and cystine. Struvite stones are also known as infection stones, urease or triple-phosphate stones. About 10–15% of urinary calculi consist of struvite stones. The formation of struvite stones is associated with the presence of urea-splitting bacteria, most commonly *Proteus mirabilis*. These organisms are capable of splitting urea into ammonia, decreasing the acidity of the urine and resulting in favorable conditions for the formation of struvite stones. Struvite stones are always associated with urinary tract infections.

The formation of calcium phosphate stones is associated with conditions such as hyperparathyroidism and renal tubular acidosis. Formation of cystine stones is uniquely associated with people suffering from cystinuria, who accumulate cystine in their urine. Cystinuria can be caused by Fanconi's syndrome. Urolithiasis has also been noted to occur in the setting of therapeutic drug use, with crystals of drug forming within the renal tract in some patients currently being treated with Indinavir, Sulfadiazine or Triamterene. Initially homeopathic remedies are good before going to Laser/Key hole treatments.

Diagnosis:

Clinical diagnosis is usually made on the basis of the location and severity of the pain, which is typically colicky in nature (comes and goes in spasmodic waves). Pain in the back occurs when calculi produce an obstruction in the kidney.

Imaging is used to confirm the diagnosis and a number of other tests can be undertaken to help establish both the possible cause and consequences of the stone.

Computed tomography: CT Scan

Computed tomography without contrast is considered the gold standard diagnostic test for the detection of kidney stones. All stones are detectable by CT except very rare stones composed of certain drug residues in the urine. If positive for stones, a single standard X-ray (digital) of the abdomen (KUB Kidney Ureter Bladder) is recommended. This gives a clearer idea of the exact size and shape of the stone as well as its surgical orientation. Further, it makes it simple to follow the progress of the stone by doing another X-ray in the future.

Ultrasound:

Ultrasound imaging is useful as it gives details about the presence of hydronephrosis (swelling of the kidney—suggesting the stone is blocking the outflow of urine). It can also be used to detect stones during pregnancy when x-rays or CT are discouraged. Radiolucent stones may show up on ultrasound however they are also typically seen on CT scans. Some recommend that US be used as the primary diagnostic technique with CT being reserved for those with negative US result and continued suspicion of a kidney stone. This is due to its lesser cost and avoidance of radiation.



Staghorn Calculus



Multiple kidney stones composed of uric acid and a small amount of calcium oxalate.



Star-shaped bladder urolith on an X-ray of the pelvis.



Bilateral kidney stones on abdominal X-ray. Not to be confused with phleboliths seen in the pelvis.



CT of abdomen without contrast showing right proximal ureteric stone causing mild obstruction and hydronephrosis marked by an arrow).

Prevention:

Preventive strategies include dietary modifications and sometimes also taking drugs with the goal of reducing excretory load on the kidneys:

Drinking enough water to make 2 to 2.5 liters of urine per day.

A diet low in protein, nitrogen and sodium intake

Restriction of oxalate-rich foods, such as chocolate, nuts, soybeans, rhubarb and spinach, plus maintenance of an adequate intake of dietary calcium. There is equivocal evidence that calcium supplements increase the risk of stone formation, though calcium citrate appears to carry the lowest, if any, risk.

Taking drugs such as thiazides, potassium citrate, magnesium citrate and allopurinol, depending on the cause of stone formation.

Some fruit juices, such as orange, blackcurrant, and cranberry, may be useful for lowering the risk factors for specific types of stones. Orange juice may help prevent calcium oxalate stone formation, black currant may help prevent uric acid stones, and cranberry may help with UTI-caused stones.



A kidney stone at the tip of an ultrasonic instrument.

Limit intake of caffeinated beverages, such as coffee.

Avoidance of Cola beverages.

Avoiding large doses of vitamin C.

For those patients interested in optimizing their kidney stone prevention options, a 24 hour urine test can be a useful diagnostic.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD - Wikipedia)



Three-dimensional reconstructed CT scan image of a ureteral stent in the left kidney (indicated by yellow arrow). There is a kidney stone in the pyleum of the lower pole of the kidney (highest red arrow) and one in the ureter beside the stent (lower red arrow).

In Medical Astrology and as per the “Medical Astrology for All” written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, regarding KIDNEY STONE and Ureter are ruled by 7th sign Libra /7th house from Ascendant. Moon/ Venus are the chief signifiers for KIDNEY STONE. Jupiter (enlargement), Saturn (slowness/delays crystallization), Mars (Nodes) are indicated for stone formation and laser or surgery. (Source: Medical Astrology - Message of the Stars by Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel.)

Libra contains Chitta 3-4, Swati I-4, Vishakha I-2 who rules the following anatomy of the body:

CHITTA 3-4: Libra indicates Kidneys Uterus Ureter Ovaries, etc. Moon is karaka of fluids and Venus play an important role in Nephrology. The 6th, 8th, 12th houses are relevant to the disease.

Generally the 6th, 8th and 12th houses or lords of the above houses are relevant to this disease as the 6th denotes disease besides the house of location of disease. 8th house is the house of surgery, while the 12th is house of hospitalization, surgical treatment besides the location of disease, the houses 12, 8, 6 have to be taken into account from Lagna.

ANALYSIS:**01 Billy Joel**

Date 09/05/1949 Time 09:30 Place Bronx, NY, US Day Monday Lat 40:51 N Long 73:54 W, TZ 5hrs West of GMT, DST 1, KPNA 23:03:35 Birth Star: Hasta-2 Rasi: Virgo Asc. : Gem 22:18:53

American singer inducted into the Songwriters Hall of Fame in 1992 after 15 years preparation for success as a singer and songwriter. During Ju-Ven (24 Sept 1989) Kidney stones removed.

VI CSL Me(12,1,4) in Mo(4,2); Lib Aspt by 6L Ma & 8L Sa, Ve in 12 Conj VICSL Me; During Ju-Ve(9/1989) the native suffered with KIDNEY STONE. Ju-Ve are connected thru Stl Su to Aries with Ma conj.

**02 John Derek**

Date 12/08/1926 Time 13:20 PWT Place Hollywood CA, US Day Thursday; Lat 34:05 N Long 118:19 W TZ 8hrs West of GMT KPNA 22:44:33 Birth Star: Hasta-2 Rasi: Virgo Asc. : Sco 7:17:47

American actor drafted for the military after his debut picture, "Since You Went Away," 1944. Signing a postwar contract with Columbia, he was named "most popular find" of 1949.

VI CSL Ve(8,7,12) in Ju(3,2,5); Lib placed by XIICSL & Sa (12,3,4), Aspt by Ma(6,1,6), Ve(8,7,12) conj Me(9,8,11) Aspt by Ju(3,2,5) & Sa(12,3,4); During Me-Ve(10/1997) the native suffered with KIDNEY STONE. Both Me/Ve are connected to watery sign connected to Ju.

**03 Ranulph Fiennes**

Date 07/03/1944 Time 12:30 GMT Place Windsor Castle England * Day Tuesday; Lat 51:29 N Long 0:36 W TZ 0:00 DST 1, KPNA 22:59:15 Birth Star: Ashlesha-3 Rasi: Cancer Asc. : Gem 15:42:43

British explorer of the Antarctic, one of three men who were the second party to cross the continent and only a tenth to travel overland to the pole. He is called "The World's Greatest Living Explorer" in the Guinness Book of Records.

VI CSL Sa(12,8,9,10 conj. Ma-12,6) in Ma(12,6); Ve(9,12) is Badhaka 7CSL; During Ma-Ve (Nov 1996) suffered kidney stone. Both Ma/Ve are connected 12 thru stone karaka Stl Ma.

**04 Una Chiodini**

Date 21/11/1936 Time 10:58 CST Place Chicago IL US Day Saturday; Lat 41:51 N Long 87:39 W TZ 6hrs West of GMT, KPNA 22:53:09 Birth Star: Dhanista-3 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Cap 2:17:50

American numerologist, palmist and astrologer with a dramatic private life. She credits her studies of the occult arts with saving her sanity and giving her a sense of meaning in life and she greets the millennium with her own great warmth and sense of humour.

VI CSL Ju(Badhaka 11,3,12) in Ke(5-10,6,9/Me) being in Ma(8,4,11). Ve in 12 conj. Ju(11,3,2) Aspt by Ma(8,4,11); During Me-Me (3/1993 bladder infection & passed a kidney stone). Me connected to Sa-Ve. Sub Ve connected to Ma thru node Ke.

Billy Joel

Sun Rise: 05:44:49 AM Sun Set: 07:59:44 PM Dasa Days 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vajra Hora: Mars Karana: Balav

X 02:10:41	Ra 01:34:17 XI 08:13:25 Ma 14:00:09 Su 25:31:19	Ve 01:27:23 Me 16:51:34 XII 17:50:36	Ur 05:12:14 I 22:18:53
IX 04:02:16	Name: Billy Joel Gender: Male Date: Monday, 09/May/1949 Time: 09:30:00 AM SID: 23:42:31 Lat: 40:51:00 N Lon: 73:54:00 W Place: Bronx, New York, USA		II 11:48:24 PI 21:07:39
VIII 11:48:24 Ju 08:55:07	Ayanamsa: 23° 3' 35" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Moon 6 Y, 7 M, 9 D		III 04:02:16 Sa 06:18:41
VII 22:18:53	VI 17:50:36 Fo 11:18:53	V 08:13:25 Ke 01:34:17	IV 02:10:41 Mo 14:31:19 Ne[R] 19:50:51

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Me	Ra
2	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ke
3	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ju	Me
4	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
5	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ra	Ve	Me
6	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ra	Sa
7	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Sa	Me	Ve
8	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Su	Sa
9	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ma
10	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
11	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Me	Ra
12	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ju	Mo
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Me	Mo
Ma	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ma
Me	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Su	Ke
Ju	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ju	Ju
Ve	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Ra
Sa	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Mo
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ma	Mo
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra
Ur	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Ra
Ne[R]	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Ke	Su	Ma
PI	Ashlesha(2)	Mo	Me	Ve	Me	Me
Fo	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	11	11	5, 12	3
Mo	4	4	2	2
Ma	11	11	5, 12	6, 11
Me+	4	11	2	1, 4
Ju+	11	7	3	7, 10
Ve	11	11	3	5, 12
Sa+	4	3		8, 9
Ra+	4	10		
Ke	11	4	6, 11	
Ur	11	12	6, 11	
Ne	4	4	2	
PI	11	2	1, 4	
Fo	3	5	8, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Ma. Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

John Derek

Sun Rise: 05:12:07 AM Sun Set: 06:43:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Mars Karana: Badreva

V 19:23:38 Ur[R] 06:07:43	Ma 13:18:05 VI 15:18:10	VII 07:17:47	VIII 08:03:19 Ra 21:42:14 PI 22:24:41
IV 18:01:06	Name: John Derek Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 12/Aug/1926 Time: 01:20:00 PM SID: 10:48:59 Lat: 34:05:00 N Lon: 118:19:00 W Place: Hollywood, California, USA		Ve 00:49:43 IX 12:40:10 Me[R] 17:56:32 Su 26:38:24
Ju[R] 29:51:33 III 12:40:10	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 33" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Hasta, Pada 2 Star Lord: Moon Rasi: Virgo Rasi Lord: Mercury Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Chaturti Bal. Dasa: Moon 7 Y, 3 M, 3 D		Ne 01:34:35 X 18:01:06
Fo 24:18:41 Ke 21:42:14 II 08:03:19	I 07:17:47	Sa 26:58:38 XII 15:18:10	Mo 13:39:18 XI 19:23:38

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa	Ju
2	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Sa	Ju
3	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ma
4	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Su	Ve	Ve
5	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
6	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Me	Ra
7	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ke	Ma	Sa
8	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Ve	Ma
9	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve
10	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ma	Su	Ra
11	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
12	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Ve	Mo

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Mo	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ma	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Me	Sa	Ju
Me[R]	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Ra	Ve
Ju[R]	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ju	Ve
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Sa	Sa
Sa	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Ju
Ra	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ra	Ve
Ke	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ra	Sa
Ur[R]	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Me	Ve	Ke
Ne	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ra	Ra
PI	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Sa	Ke	Ke
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ke	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	9	9	8, 11	10
Mo	10	10	9	9
Ma	2	5		1, 6
Me	9	9	8, 11	8, 11
Ju	5	3	1, 6	2, 5
Ve	3	8	2, 5	7, 12
Sa+	3	12	2, 5	3, 4
Ra+	3	8	2, 5	
Ke	8	2	7, 12	
Ur	12	4	3, 4	
Ne	2	9		
PI	3	8	2, 5	
Fo	8	2	7, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Ranulph Fiennes

Sun Rise: 07:35:10 AM Sun Set: 06:52:49 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sukarma Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

XI 16:15:44		XII 03:49:45 Ur 12:05:29 Sa 26:55:53 Ma 27:07:29	I 15:42:43
Su 23:47:50 Me 14:36:53 X 12:08:22	Name: Ranulph Fiennes Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 07/Mar/1944 Time: 12:30:00 PM SID: 22:27:50 Lat: 51:29:00 N Lon: 00:36:00 W Place: Windsor Castle, Berkshire, United Kingdom		II 01:31:29 Ra 11:40:35 PI[R] 13:47:31 III 19:07:13 Ju[R] 26:04:15 Mo 26:17:59
Ve 25:09:56 IX 19:07:13 Ke 11:40:35 VIII 01:31:29	Ayanamsa: 22° 59' 15" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Trayodasi Bal. Dasa: Mercury 4 Y, 8 M, 18 I		IV 12:08:22
VII 15:42:43	Fo 18:12:52 VI 03:49:45		Ne[R] 10:19:56 V 16:15:44

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Mo	Mo
2	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Ra	Ke
3	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Sa	Me
4	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Me	Su	Su
5	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Sa	Me	Sa
6	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Me	Ma
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Ra	Sa
8	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Sa	Me
9	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju
10	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ra	Me
11	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ke
12	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ve	Su

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Ju	Su
Mo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ju	Ma
Ma	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ve	Ra
Me	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ke
Ju[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ma	Ke
Ve	Dhanishta(1)	Sa	Ma	Ra	Me	Ra
Sa	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Ke	Ra
Ra	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Me	Ke
Ke	Sravana(1)	Sa	Mo	Ma	Ve	Ve
Ur	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ve
Ne[R]	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Ju	Ju
PI[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Me
Fo	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ju	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	3	10	7, 11	4
Mo	10	3	1, 5	2, 3
Ma	12	12	6	6
Me	2	10		1, 5
Ju	10	3	1, 5	7, 11
Ve+	12	9	6	12
Sa	12	12	6	8, 9, 10
Ra	12	2	8, 9, 10	
Ke+	3	8	2, 3	
Ur	3	12	2, 3	
Ne	3	4	2, 3	
PI	12	2	8, 9, 10	
Fo	10	6	1, 5	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Una Chiodini

Sun Rise: 06:47:38 AM Sun Set: 04:25:12 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhruva Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

III 28:38:24 Fo 27:58:12	Ur[R] 13:50:24 IV 26:55:28	V 18:50:59	Ke 02:47:25 VI 09:04:16
Sa 22:54:04 II 18:42:11 Mo 02:00:36	Name: Una Chiodini Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 21/Nov/1936 Time: 10:58:00 AM SID: 15:09:27 Lat: 41:51:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		VII 02:17:50 PI[R] 05:46:09
I 02:17:50	Ayanamsa: 22° 53' 9" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Dhanishta, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mars Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ashtami Bal. Dasa: Mars 2 Y, 5 M, 10 D		VIII 18:42:11 Ne 25:49:57
Ve 13:06:27 XII 09:04:16 Ju 04:47:00 Ra 02:47:25	XI 18:50:59 Me 08:11:07 Su 06:20:14	X 26:55:28	Ma 11:20:07 IX 28:38:24

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ju	Ve	Sa
2	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ma
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ke	Me
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ju	Me
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Sa	Mo
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ve
8	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa	Sa
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ke	Me
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ke
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ma	Ju
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Ju	Ra	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Mo	Me
Mo	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ma	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ju	Ve
Me	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ve	Su
Ju	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Ma	Ma	Ra
Ve	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Sa	Me
Sa	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Su	Ma
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ve	Me	Ju
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ma
Ur[R]	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Mo	Ma
Ne	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Sa	Ra
PI[R]	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ke	Ra
Fo	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Sa	Me

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	2	10	1, 2	8
Mo	8	1	4, 11	7
Ma	1	8	7	4, 11
Me+	2	10	1, 2	6, 9
Ju	5	11		3, 12
Ve+	5	12		5, 10
Sa	11	2	3, 12	1, 2
Ra+	5	11		
Ke	8	5	4, 11	
Ur	12	3	5, 10	
Ne	12	8	5, 10	
Pl	2	7	1, 2	
Fo	10	2	6, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ju, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

05 Girija

Date 29/09/1956 Time 14:20 IST Place Bapatla AP * Day Saturday;

Lat 15:54 N Long 80:28 E TZ 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:09:47 Birth Star: Pushyami-2 Rasi: Kataka Asc. : Cap 9:48:56

VI CSL Me(8,6,9 conj Su-8,8) in Su(8,8); Ve(7,5,10) conj. Mo(7,7); During Ve-Sa (12/2005) Hydronephraties (enlargement of kidney). Venus is karaka and Sa conj Ra created KIDNEY STONE and enlargement.

06 RVSN Sarma

Date 29/09/1967 Time 06:21:50 Place Tenali * Day Friday Lat 16:15 N Long 80:35 E TZ 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:18:59 Birth Star:Pushyami-2 Rasi: Cancer Asc. : Vir 16:58:21

VI CSL Ve(11,2,9 conj Ju-11,4,7) in Ke(1) being in Ma(3,3,8); Libra placed by IICSL & Ke(1) being in Ma(3,3,8); Ve(11,2,9) conj Ju(11,4,7); During Ve-Su (May 2009) suffered kidney stone. Venus, Sun connected to the ailment.

07 Meruva

Date 07/12/1950 Time 21:28 IST Place Kadapa AP: * Day Thursday Lat 14:28 N Long 78:49 E TZ 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:04:55 Birth Star: Visakha-3 Rasi: Thula Asc. : Can 13:41:31

VI CSL Ve(5,4,11Bdk, conj Su-5,2) in Me(6,3,12); Libra Aspt by Ju(8,6,9); During Ve-Ra-Ve(26/06/2010) the native suffered urine block due to KIDNEY STONE & cancelled his journey at Gooty before reaching Hyd. and underwent Laser treatment in Medicity, Hyd. Thus Ve-Ra indicated the same.

Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 7 charts for Kidney Stones we can conclude that 6th CSL, Libra, Ve connection to 6th, 8th, 12th, Maraka, Badhaka plays vital role in this disease. Mo, Ju, Ma, Sa, Nodes have figured prominently. Extra finding is that Venus/Mars are compulsory in all these Kidney Stone cases.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Girija

Sun Rise: 05:57:54 AM Sun Set: 05:58:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shiva Hora: Jupiter Karana: Badreva

III 19:22:23	IV 20:21:07	Ke 08:30:35 V 17:17:54	VI 12:40:23
Ma[R] 20:48:06 II 14:33:21	Name: Girija Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 29/Sep/1956 Time: 02:20:00 PM SID: 14:44:14 Lat: 15:54:00 N Lon: 80:28:00 E Place: BAPATLA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India Ayanamsa: 23° 9' 47" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 12 Y, 3 M, 10 D		Mo 08:03:01 VII 09:48:56 Ur 12:58:12 Ve 29:13:52 PI 06:20:04 VIII 14:33:21 Ju 24:13:39
I 09:48:56			Me[R] 07:19:07 Su 13:01:06 IX 19:22:23
XII 12:40:23	XI 17:17:54 Ra 08:30:35 Sa 05:48:03 Fo 04:50:51	X 20:21:07 Ne 06:06:31	

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Me	Ju
2	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ke	Ve	Ju
3	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ve	Ve
4	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa
6	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Me	Me	Mo
7	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ra
8	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ju	Me
9	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa
10	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa	Ve
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Me
12	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Ra	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Me	Sa
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Me	Mo
Ma[R]	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ke	Mo
Me[R]	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ke	Ma	Su
Ju	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Me	Sa
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Mo	Ke
Sa	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Me	Ke	Sa
Ra	Anuradha(2)	Ma	Sa	Ve	Su	Ra
Ke	Krittika(4)	Ve	Su	Ve	Ma	Me
Ur	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ne	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Sa	Ve
PI	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Sa	Ma
Fo	Anuradha(1)	Ma	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View					
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	
Su	6	8	7	8	
Mo	10	6	1, 2	7	
Ma+	8	2	3, 12	4, 11	
Me	8	8	8	6, 9	
Ju	7	8	5, 10	3, 12	
Ve	8	7	6, 9	5, 10	
Sa	10	10	1, 2	1, 2	
Ra+	10	10	1, 2		
Ke+	8	4	8		
Ur	10	7	1, 2		
Ne	2	9	4, 11		
PI	4	7			
Fo	10	10	1, 2		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.					
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Sa.					
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars					
(B) - Occupant of house					
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars					
(D) - House Owner					

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

RVSN Sarma

Sun Rise: 05:57:25 AM Sun Set: 05:58:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shiva Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

VII 16:58:21 Sa[R] 16:00:14	Ra 05:39:06 VIII 16:47:10	IX 16:42:59	X 16:28:04
VI 17:19:05	Name: RVSN Sarma Gender: Male Date: Friday, 29/Sep/1967 Time: 06:21:50 AM SID: 06:42:35 Lat: 16:15:00 N Lon: 80:35:00 E Place: TENALI, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		
V 16:40:02	Ayanamsa: 23° 18' 59" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Pushyami, Pada 2 Star Lord: Saturn Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dasami Bal. Dasa: Saturn 13 Y, 3 M, 15 D		
IV 16:28:04	Ma 19:29:11 III 16:42:59	Ne 29:05:13 II 16:47:10 Ke 05:39:06 Me 05:21:00	Ur 02:10:14 Su 11:52:52 I 16:58:21

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa
2	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ve
3	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Me	Ke
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ra	Me
5	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
6	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ke	Ke
7	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Ke	Mo
8	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve
9	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Me
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ju	Me
11	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Me	Me	Me
12	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Su	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Mo	Ve
Mo	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ke	Ke	Ve
Ma	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Ve	Ra
Me	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Su	Me	Su
Ju	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Su	Su	Sa
Ve	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Ra	Ra	Me
Sa[R]	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me
Ra	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ra	Ra	Sa
Ke	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Mo	Ma	Ma
Ur	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Ve	Mo
Ne	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Su	Ju	Ra
Pl	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Mo	Ju	Ju
Fo	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	10	12	11	12
Mo	6	10	5, 6	11
Ma	1	3	1, 10	3, 8
Me	3	1	3, 8	1, 10
Ju+	1	11		4, 7
Ve+	1	11		2, 9
Sa	6	6	5, 6	5, 6
Ra+	1	7		
Ke	3	1	3, 8	
Ur	12	12	12	
Ne	11	2	4, 7	
Pl	12	12	12	
Fo	6	10	5, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Ve.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Meruva

Sun Rise: 06:26:50 AM Sun Set: 05:45:01 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Mars Karana: Vanij

IX 11:17:49 Ra 00:59:31	X 13:24:56	XI 14:49:07	XII 14:38:18 Ur[R] 15:17:04
VIII 10:56:21 Ju 07:39:46	Name: Meruva Gender: Female Date: Thursday, 07/Dec/1950 Time: 09:28:00 PM SID: 02:16:40 Lat: 14:28:00 N Lon: 78:49:00 E Place: CUDDAPAH, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		I 13:40:16 Pl[R] 26:43:07
VII 13:40:16 Ma 00:54:50	Ayanamsa: 23° 4' 55" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Cancer Lagna Lord: Moon Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 7 Y, 4 M, 7 D		Fo 08:22:02 Il 10:56:21
VI 14:38:18 Me 10:32:58	Ve 27:42:09 Su 21:54:05 V 14:49:07	Mo 27:12:19 IV 13:24:56	Ke 00:59:31 Sa 08:10:00 III 11:17:49 Ne 25:54:03

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ma
2	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
3	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ma	Ju	Sa
4	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Sa
5	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Ma	Sa
6	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve
7	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ju
8	Satabhisha(2)	Sa	Ra	Sa	Me	Ma
9	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ra	Su
10	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Mo
11	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ju	Ve	Su
12	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ke	Su	Sa

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Su	Sa	Me
Mo	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Mo	Ve
Ma	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Ra	Su	Me
Me	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Mo	Mo
Ju	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Me	Su
Ve	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Ju	Ra	Sa
Sa	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Su	Ma
Ra	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ma	Me	Mo
Ke	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ra	Mo	Ju
Ur[R]	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ve	Su
Ne	Chitra(1)	Me	Ma	Ra	Mo	Sa
Pl[R]	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Me	Ve
Fo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ju	Ke	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	5	3, 12	2
Mo+	7	4	6, 9	1
Ma+	5	6	2	5, 10
Me	2	5		3, 12
Ju	8	7		6, 9
Ve+	5	5	3, 12	4, 11
Sa+	5	2	2	7, 8
Ra	7	8	6, 9	
Ke	5	2	2	
Ur	8	12		
Ne	6	3	5, 10	
Pl	5	1	3, 12	
Fo	2	1		
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Me, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

This month I am going to discuss about Hernia complaints relating to Abdomen and 6 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatatabank). K Raghavendra Kumar, M.Sc. B.Ed., was extended her assistance in preparing this article.

Inguinal hernia:

An inguinal hernia is a protrusion of abdominal-cavity contents through the inguinal canal. They are very common (lifetime risk 27% for men, 3% for women, and their repair is one of the most frequently performed surgical operations.

There are two types of inguinal hernia, direct and indirect, which are defined by their relationship to the inferior epigastric vessels. Direct inguinal hernias occur medial to the inferior epigastric vessels when abdominal contents herniate through the external inguinal ring. Indirect inguinal hernias occur when abdominal contents protrude through the deep inguinal ring, lateral to the inferior epigastric vessels; this may be caused by failure of embryonic closure of the processus vaginalis.

Type	Description	Relationship to inferior epigastric vessels	Covered by internal spermatic fascia?	Usual Onset
Indirect inguinal hernia	protrudes through the inguinal ring and is ultimately the result of the failure of embryonic closure of the internal inguinal ring after the <u>testicle</u> passes through it	Lateral	Yes	Congenital
Direct inguinal hernia	enters through a weak point in the fascia of the abdominal wall (<u>Hesselbach triangle</u>)	Medial	No	Adult

Inguinal hernias, in turn, belongs to groin hernias, which also includes femoral hernias. A femoral hernia is not via the inguinal canal, but via the femoral canal, which normally allows passage of the common femoral artery and vein from the pelvis to the leg.

In Amyand's hernia, the content of the hernial sac is the vermiform appendix.

In Littre's hernia, the content of the hernial sac contains a Meckel's Diverticulum.

Hernias present as bulges in the groin area that can become more prominent when coughing, straining, or standing up. They are rarely painful, and the bulge commonly disappears on lying down. The inability to "reduce", or place the bulge back into the abdomen usually means the hernia is 'incarcerated' which is a surgical emergency.

Significant pain is suggestive of strangulated bowel (an incarcerated indirect inguinal hernia).

As the hernia progresses, contents of the abdominal cavity, such as the intestines, can descend into the hernia and run the risk of being pinched within the hernia, causing an intestinal obstruction. If the blood supply of the portion of the intestine caught in the hernia is compromised, the hernia is deemed "strangulated," and gut ischemia and gangrene can result, with potentially fatal consequences. The timing of complications is not predictable. Some hernias remain static for years, others progress rapidly from the time of onset. Provided there are no serious co-existing medical problems, patients are advised to get the hernia repaired surgically at the earliest convenience after a diagnosis is made. Emergency surgery for

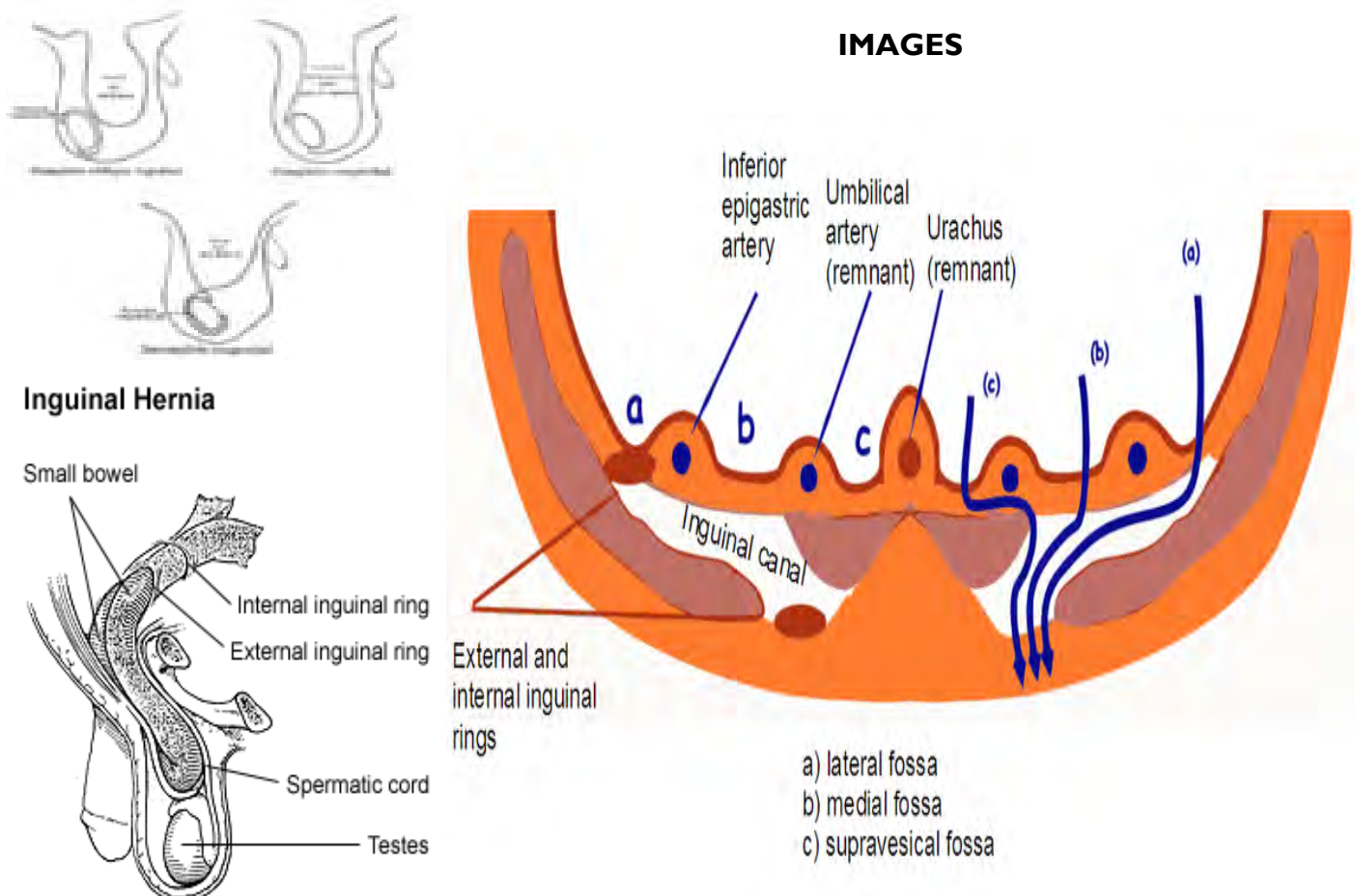
complications such as incarceration and strangulation carry much higher risk than planned, "elective" procedures.

In men, indirect hernias follow the same route as the descending testes, which migrate from the abdomen into the scrotum during the development of the urinary and reproductive organs. The larger size of their inguinal canal, which transmitted the testicle and accommodates the structures of the spermatic cord, might be one reason why men are 25 times more likely to have an inguinal hernia than women. Although several mechanisms such as strength of the posterior wall of the inguinal canal and shutter mechanisms compensating for raised intra-abdominal pressure prevent hernia formation in normal individuals, the exact importance of each factor is still under debate.

The hernia truss is intended to contain a reducible inguinal hernia within the abdomen. This device fell out of favour with the advent of hernia surgery. It is not considered to provide a cure, and if the pads are hard and intrude into the hernia aperture they may cause scarring and enlargement of the aperture. In addition, most trusses with older designs are not able effectively to contain the hernia at all times, because their pads do not remain permanently in contact with the hernia. The more modern variety of truss (medicine) is made with non-intrusive flat pads and comes with a guarantee to hold the hernia securely during all activities. Although there is as yet no proof that such devices can prevent an inguinal hernia from progressing, they have been described by users as providing greater confidence and comfort when carrying out physically demanding tasks. Their popularity is likely to increase, as many individuals with small, painless hernias are now delaying hernia surgery due to recently published reports on the incidence of Post Herniorrhaphy Pain Syndrome.

Surgical correction of inguinal hernias, called a herniorrhaphy or hernioplasty, is now often performed as outpatient surgery. There are various surgical strategies which may be considered in the planning of inguinal hernia repair. These include the consideration of mesh use, type of open repair, use of laparoscopy, type of anesthesia, appropriateness of bilateral repair, etc. During surgery conducted under local anaesthesia, the patient will be asked to cough and strain during the procedure to help in demonstrating that the repair is "tension free" and sound.

IMAGES



Symptoms:

Early symptoms can include nausea, vomiting - sometimes bile stained (green color), pulling legs to the chest area, and intermittent moderate to severe cramping abdominal pain. Pain is intermittent not because the intussusception temporarily resolves, but because the intussuscepted bowel segment transiently stops contracting. Later signs include rectal bleeding, often with 'red currant jelly' stool (stool mixed with blood and mucus), and lethargy. Physical examination may reveal a 'sausage-shaped' mass felt upon palpation of the abdomen.

In children or those too young to communicate their symptoms verbally, they may cry, draw their knees up to their chest or experience dyspnea (difficult or painful breathing) with paroxysms of pain.

Fever is not a symptom of intussusception. However, intussusception can cause a loop of bowel to become necrotic. This leads to perforation and sepsis, which causes fever.

(Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD, Wikiopedia)

Medical Astrology

Hernia is classed as a Sa, Ma, Vir & Sco disease, also a Ve disease when Ve is afflicted by Sa; afflictions in Vi or Sc, and especially when these signs occupy the 6th house; Sa in Vir or Sco in the 6th house; Ve in Vir or Sco and afflicted by Sa; Sa's adverse aspect on the Asc. are also an indication of hernia problem. (H.L. Cornell: Encyclopaedia of Medical Astrology; Rex Bills: Rulership Book)

Generally the KP disease finder 6th Cuspal Sub Lord's connection with these hernia rulers Sa, Ma & Ve and 8th (house of surgery), 12th (house of hospitalization) are to be taken into consideration. The stars representing Hernia are Chitra Anuradha, UttaraBhadhra.

ANALYSIS:**01 Gatla**

Date 31/01/1963, Time 01:25 AM, Place Hosp. Fernandes, Abid, Hyderabad, Day Thursday, Lat 17:23 North, Long 78:28 East, Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 23:15:05, Birth Star: Revathi-3 Rasi: Meena, Asc. : Lib 29:40:37.

VI CSL Su(3,10) in star of Mo(5), sub of Sa(3,4); Su is conj. Sa & aspected by Ma(9,2-6-7); Mo is aspected by Sa; VI cusp sign lord is Ma and star lord Ke is agent of Ma & Sa; Badhaka XI cusp is placed in Vir; Maraka II cusp is located in Sco; Ma & Sa aspect Asc.

During dasa period Mo-Me (2007) the native underwent keyhole surgery relating to hernia. Dasa Lord Mo is in star Me & sub Ju; Bhukthi lord Me is in star Su & sub Mo. Mo(5) is aspected by Sa(3,4); Me(3,9-11 Badhaka) is conj. Ve(2,1-8-11); Su is conj. Sa & aspected by Ma(9,2-6-7). There are hernia indicators Ma, Sa and Ve for advanced technology for key hole surgery at Global Hospital, Hyderabad.

02 Vootla

Date 13/05/1943, Time 16:18:50 PM, Place Hanamkonda, Day Thursday, Lat 18:01 North, Long 79:38 East, Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 22:58:34, Birth Star: Makha-3 Rasi: Simha, Asc. : Vir 13:49:27

VI CSL Me(9,1-10,) in star Mo(11,11) & sub Ra(11) aspected by Sa(9,5-6); Me is conj. Sa & aspected by Ma(6,3-8); VI cusp sign lord is Sa and star lord Ra is agent of Sa; Ma aspects Vir & Asc. and Sa aspects Sco.

During Ju-Ju-Ve (7/2007) the native had hernia operation. Dasa-Bhukti lord Ju(10,4-7 Badhaka) conj. Ve(9,2-9), in own star and sub of Ve, no planet in its stars & being CSL of 4,8,12 has clearly indicated the hernia operation. Anthra lord Ve(9,2-9) is in star Ra(11) aspected by Sa(9,5-6) and sub Ju(10,4-7 Badhaka).

Gatla

Sun Rise: 06:48:44 AM Sun Set: 06:10:24 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Moon Karana: Taitil

Mo 26:37:53 V 03:09:46	VI 03:04:30 VII 29:41:31	VIII 28:51:56	IX 29:08:47
Ju 21:44:57 IV 01:00:12	Name: Gatla Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 31/Jan/1963 Time: 01:25:00 AM SID: 09:46:15 Lat: 17:23:00 N Lon: 78:29:00 E Place: HYDERABAD, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		Ra 05:51:13 Ma[R] 23:33:34
Sa 20:08:13 Su 16:57:43 Fo 09:21:41 Ke 05:51:13	Ayanamsa: 23° 15' 5" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Revati, Pada 3 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Pisces Rasi Lord: Jupiter Lagna: Libra Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Sashti Bal. Dasa: Mercury 4 Y, 3 M, 16 D		X 01:00:12 Ur[R] 10:57:49 Pl[R] 18:22:02
III 29:08:47 Me[R] 27:32:12 Ve 00:17:03	II 28:51:56	I 29:41:31 Ne 22:20:13 XII 03:04:30	XI 03:09:46

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 16-May-1950 - 16-May-1967			Ketu Dasa 16-May-1967 - 16-May-1974		Venus Dasa 16-May-1974 - 16-May-1994
Mercury	16-May-1950	Ketu	16-May-1967	Venus	16-May-1974
Ketu	12-Oct-1952	Venus	13-Oct-1967	Sun	16-Sep-1977
Venus	09-Oct-1953	Sun	12-Dec-1968	Moon	16-Sep-1978
Sun	09-Aug-1956	Moon	18-Apr-1969	Mars	16-May-1980
Moon	15-Jun-1957	Mars	18-Nov-1969	Rahu	17-Jul-1981
Mars	16-Nov-1958	Rahu	15-Apr-1970	Jupiter	17-Jul-1984
Rahu	12-Nov-1959	Jupiter	03-May-1971	Saturn	18-Mar-1987
Jupiter	31-May-1962	Saturn	09-Apr-1972	Mercury	18-May-1990
Saturn	05-Sep-1964	Mercury	20-May-1973	Ketu	17-Mar-1993
Sun Dasa 16-May-1994 - 16-May-2000			Moon Dasa 16-May-2000 - 16-May-2010		Mars Dasa 16-May-2010 - 16-May-2017
Sun	16-May-1994	Moon	16-May-2000	Mars	16-May-2010
Moon	04-Sep-1994	Mars	16-Mar-2001	Rahu	13-Oct-2010
Mars	04-Mar-1995	Rahu	16-Oct-2001	Jupiter	01-Nov-2011
Rahu	10-Jul-1995	Jupiter	16-Apr-2003	Saturn	07-Oct-2012
Jupiter	04-Jun-1996	Saturn	15-Aug-2004	Mercury	17-Nov-2013
Saturn	23-Mar-1997	Mercury	16-Mar-2006	Ketu	14-Nov-2014
Mercury	06-Mar-1998	Ketu	16-Aug-2007	Venus	11-Apr-2015
Ketu	12-Jan-1999	Venus	16-Mar-2008	Sun	10-Jun-2016
Venus	18-May-1999	Sun	18-Nov-2009	Moon	16-Oct-2016
Rahu Dasa 16-May-2017 - 16-May-2035			Jupiter Dasa 16-May-2035 - 16-May-2051		Saturn Dasa 16-May-2051 - 16-May-2070
Rahu	16-May-2017	Jupiter	16-May-2035	Saturn	16-May-2051
Jupiter	29-Jan-2020	Saturn	04-Jul-2037	Mercury	20-May-2054
Saturn	23-Jun-2022	Mercury	17-Jan-2040	Ketu	28-Jan-2057
Mercury	28-Apr-2025	Ketu	23-Apr-2042	Venus	08-Mar-2058
Ketu	15-Nov-2027	Venus	29-Mar-2043	Sun	08-May-2061
Venus	02-Dec-2028	Sun	29-Nov-2045	Moon	20-Apr-2062
Sun	03-Dec-2031	Moon	17-Sep-2046	Mars	20-Nov-2063
Moon	28-Oct-2032	Mars	17-Jan-2048	Rahu	29-Dec-2064
Mars	29-Apr-2034	Rahu	23-Dec-2048	Jupiter	05-Nov-2067

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Mo	Ra	Me
2	Jyeshtha(4)	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve	Ju
3	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ma	Su	Me
4	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Ma	Me
5	P.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo	Me
6	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Su	Mo	Ke
7	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ra	Ju	Ve
8	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ju
9	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Sa	Ve
10	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Ve	Ju
11	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Sa	Sa	Ve
12	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Su	Ju

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Mo	Sa
Mo	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Me	Me
Ma[R]	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ma	Ju	Ve
Me[R]	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ra	Ju
Ju	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ra	Mo
Ve	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ma	Ra
Sa	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ke	Ju	Sa
Ra	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Me	Ve	Ve
Ke	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Su	Sa
Ur[R]	Magha(4)	Su	Ke	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ne	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Me	Ju
Pl[R]	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ra	Su
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Sa	Ve

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	3		10
Mo	2	5	9, 11	
Ma+	2	9	9, 11	2, 6, 7
Me	3	2	10	9, 11
Ju	4	4	3, 5	3, 5
Ve+	3	2		1, 8, 12
Sa	5	3		4
Ra+	3	9	4	
Ke	3	3	10	
Ur	3	10		
Ne	4	12	3, 5	
Pl	2	10	1, 8, 12	
Fo	3	3	10	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Mo, Ma, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Ma, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 06:39:46 AM Sun Set: 07:35:52 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Dhruva Hora: Sun Karana: Balav

VII 13:49:27	VIII 13:26:57 Su 28:47:18	Ur 10:53:49 Me[R] 12:41:33 IX 13:33:38 Sa 19:47:27	Ve 09:12:39 X 13:33:49 Ju 27:44:02
Ma 26:35:17 VI 14:22:19	Name: Vootla Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 13/May/1943 Time: 04:18:50 PM SID: 06:28:29 Lat: 18:01:00 N Lon: 79:38:00 E Place: HANAMKONDA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		PI 12:05:14 XI 13:50:34 Ra 27:31:30
Ke 27:31:30 V 13:50:34	Ayanamsa: 22° 58' 34" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Magha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Virgo Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Navami Bal. Dasa: Ketu 1 Y, 10 M, 15 D		Mo 09:45:35 XII 14:22:19
Fo 24:47:44 IV 13:33:49	III 13:33:38	II 13:26:57	Ne[R] 06:30:46 I 13:49:27

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 29-Mar-1938 - 29-Mar-1945			Venus Dasa 29-Mar-1945 - 29-Mar-1965		Sun Dasa 29-Mar-1965 - 29-Mar-1971
Ketu	29-Mar-1938	Venus	29-Mar-1945	Sun	29-Mar-1965
Venus	26-Aug-1938	Sun	28-Jul-1948	Moon	17-Jul-1965
Sun	26-Oct-1939	Moon	29-Jul-1949	Mars	17-Jan-1966
Moon	03-Mar-1940	Mars	29-Mar-1951	Rahu	23-May-1966
Mars	03-Oct-1940	Rahu	28-May-1952	Jupiter	17-Apr-1967
Rahu	28-Feb-1941	Jupiter	29-May-1955	Saturn	04-Feb-1968
Jupiter	17-Mar-1942	Saturn	29-Jan-1958	Mercury	17-Jan-1969
Saturn	22-Feb-1943	Mercury	29-Mar-1961	Ketu	23-Nov-1969
Mercury	31-Mar-1944	Ketu	29-Jan-1964	Venus	29-Mar-1970
Moon Dasa 29-Mar-1971 - 29-Mar-1981			Mars Dasa 29-Mar-1981 - 29-Mar-1988		Rahu Dasa 29-Mar-1988 - 29-Mar-2006
Moon	29-Mar-1971	Mars	29-Mar-1981	Rahu	29-Mar-1988
Mars	29-Jan-1972	Rahu	26-Aug-1981	Jupiter	12-Dec-1990
Rahu	29-Aug-1972	Jupiter	13-Sep-1982	Saturn	05-May-1993
Jupiter	02-Mar-1974	Saturn	20-Aug-1983	Mercury	11-Mar-1996
Saturn	02-Jul-1975	Mercury	28-Sep-1984	Ketu	30-Sep-1998
Mercury	01-Feb-1977	Ketu	24-Sep-1985	Venus	18-Oct-1999
Ketu	01-Jul-1978	Venus	21-Feb-1986	Sun	18-Oct-2002
Venus	01-Feb-1979	Sun	21-Apr-1987	Moon	12-Sep-2003
Sun	01-Oct-1980	Moon	28-Aug-1987	Mars	11-Mar-2005
Jupiter Dasa 29-Mar-2006 - 29-Mar-2022			Saturn Dasa 29-Mar-2022 - 29-Mar-2041		Mercury Dasa 29-Mar-2041 - 29-Mar-2058
Jupiter	29-Mar-2006	Saturn	29-Mar-2022	Mercury	29-Mar-2041
Saturn	16-May-2008	Mercury	01-Apr-2025	Ketu	26-Aug-2043
Mercury	29-Nov-2010	Ketu	10-Dec-2027	Venus	23-Aug-2044
Ketu	05-Mar-2013	Venus	19-Jan-2029	Sun	24-Jun-2047
Venus	11-Feb-2014	Sun	19-Mar-2032	Moon	30-Apr-2048
Sun	11-Oct-2016	Moon	02-Mar-2033	Mars	01-Oct-2049
Moon	30-Jul-2017	Mars	02-Oct-2034	Rahu	28-Sep-2050
Mars	30-Nov-2018	Rahu	11-Nov-2035	Jupiter	14-Apr-2053
Rahu	05-Nov-2019	Jupiter	17-Sep-2038	Saturn	20-Jul-2055

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ma	Sa
2	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Mo	Me
3	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Ke
4	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
5	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Ra	Ma	Me
6	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Sa	Ra
7	U.Bhadra(4)	Ju	Sa	Ra	Me	Ke
8	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ma
9	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Su	Sa
10	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ma	Me
11	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ra	Me	Ve
12	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Ma	Sa	Mo
Mo	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Sa	Me	Ve
Ma	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve
Me[R]	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Sa	Ra
Ju	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa
Ve	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Me	Me
Sa	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Ke	Ve	Ju
Ra	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Ju	Ma	Ra
Ke	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Ma	Ra
Ur	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Mo	Ve	Ve
Ne[R]	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Me	Ju	Sa
Pl	Pushyami(3)	Mo	Sa	Mo	Su	Sa
Fo	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Mo	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	8	8	12	12
Mo	5	11		11
Ma	10	6	4, 7	3, 8
Me	11	8	11	1, 10
Ju	10	10	4, 7	4, 7
Ve+	11	9		2, 9
Sa+	11	9	11	5, 6
Ra	8	11	1, 10	
Ke	6	5	3, 8	
Ur	11	8	11	
Ne	8	12	12	
Pl	9	10	5, 6	
Fo	9	4	2, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Sa.
Ketu acts as agent for: Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

03 Dr. Chadraraju

Date 13/03/1936, Time 10:30 AM, Place Coringi, Day Friday, Lat 16:48 North, Long 82:14 East, Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT, KPNA 22:52:34, Asc. : Tau 13:39:48.

VI CSL Ju(7,8-11,) in star and sub of Ke(2) aspected by Ma(11,7-12) & Ju(7,8-11); VI cusp sign lord is Ve and star lord Ra is in the star of Ve; Ma aspects Vir and Sa aspects Sco where VII cusp is located.

During dasa period Ve-Me-Ju(7/2008) the native underwent hernia operation. Dasa lord Ve(Badhaka 9,1-6) in star Ma(11,7-12) and sub Me(10,2-5) conj. Sa(10,9 Badhaka-10) & Ve(Badhaka 9,1-6); Bhukthi lord Me is in star & sub of Ra(8) conj Ju(7,8-11); Anthara lord Ju(7,8-11,) in star and sub of Ke(2) aspected by Ma(11,7-12) & Ju(7,8-11).

04 Prince Bernhard

Date 29/06/1911, Time 02:45 AM,
Place Jena, Germany, Day Thursday; Lat 50:56 N, Long 11:35 E, TZ 1hr East of GMT, KPNA 22:31:53, Birth Star: Ashlesha-1 Rasi: Cancer, Asc. : Tau 23:35:47

Dutch consort of Queen Juliana of Holland who was married on 7/01/1937. Juliana ascended the throne on 4/09/1948 after Queen Wilhelmina's abdication. The couple had four daughters: Beatrix, Irene, Margriet and Maria. After the Germans invaded on 10/04/1940, they lived in Canada, returning to the Netherlands on 3/05/1945. Juliana's and Bernhard's daughter Beatrix ascended to the throne when Juliana abdicated on April 30, 1980.

VI CSL Me(1,2-3) aspected by Ma(11,7-12) is in star & sub of Ra(12) conj Sa(12,10-11), aspected by Ju(6,8-9 Badhaka), sign lord Ma(11,7-12); VI cusp sign lord is Ve and star lord is Ma; Ma aspects Vir and VII cusp is placed in Sco.

During Ra-Ke-Me (11 Dec 1986) the native had hernia operation. Dasa Lord Ra(12) conj Sa(12,10-11), aspected by Ju(6,8-9 Badhaka), sign lord Ma(11,7-12); Ra is in star & sub of Ve(4,1-6); Bhukti lord Ke(6) is aspected by Ma & Sa and sign lord is Ve; Ke is in star of Ra(12) and sub of Me(1,2-3) aspected by Ma; Anthra lord Me(1,2-3) in star & sub of Ra(12) conj Sa(12,10-11), aspected by Ju(6,8-9Badhaka), sign lord Ma(11,7-12).

**05 Jack Paar**

Date 01/05/1917, Time 23:55 PM, Place Canton, OH, USA, Day Tuesday; Lat 40:48 N, Long 81:23 W, TZ 6hr West of GMT, KPNA 22:36:46, Birth Star: Pubba-3, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Cap 2:58:10

American TV personality, comedian, singer, conversationalist and Tonight Show host from 1957-62. He was nominated for five Emmys and was honoured by the Los Angeles Museum of Broadcasting on 14/03/1991.

VI CSL Ju(4,3,12) is in star of Ve(3,5,10) conj Ma(3,4,11 Badhaka) & aspected by Sa(7,1-2) and sub of Sa(7,1-2); VI cusp star lord Ra is in the star of Ve; Ma aspects Sco where Badhaka XI cusp is placed and Sa aspects Vir.

During Sa-Ve (1990) the native had hernia problem. Dasa lord Sa(7,1-2) is in star of Ju(4,3-12) and sub of Ra(12) being in star Ve(3,5-10). Bukthi lord Ve(3,5-10) conj Ma(3,4,11 Badhaka) & aspected by Sa(7,1-2) is in own star Ve and sub Ju(4,3-12), is very much promising the event.



Dr. Chadraraju

Sun Rise: 06:11:10 AM Sun Set: 06:10:32 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

Ma 22:23:51 XI 04:42:48	XII 09:44:35 Ur 10:15:38	I 13:39:48	II 09:46:48 Ke 16:13:26
Su 29:34:47 Sa 21:07:14 Me 07:01:17 X 02:44:43 Ve 01:42:08	Name: Dr. Chadraraju Gender: Male Date: Friday, 13/Mar/1936 Time: 10:30:00 AM SID: 21:51:32 Lat: 16:48:00 N Lon: 82:14:00 E Place: CORINGA, ANDHRA PRADESH, India		PI[R] 02:25:05 III 05:05:04
Fo 08:04:57 IX 05:05:04	Ayanamsa: 22° 52' 34" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Visakha, Pada 2 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Libra Rasi Lord: Venus Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Panchami Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 11 Y, 2 M, 12 D		IV 02:44:43 Ne[R] 22:20:03
Ra 16:13:26 VIII 09:46:48 Ju 00:18:56	VII 13:39:48	Mo 23:59:57 VI 09:44:35	V 04:42:48

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 25-May-1931 - 25-May-1947			Saturn Dasa 25-May-1947 - 25-May-1966		Mercury Dasa 25-May-1966 - 25-May-1983
Jupiter	25-May-1931	Saturn	25-May-1947	Mercury	25-May-1966
Saturn	13-Jul-1933	Mercury	28-May-1950	Ketu	21-Oct-1968
Mercury	26-Jan-1936	Ketu	06-Feb-1953	Venus	18-Oct-1969
Ketu	02-May-1938	Venus	15-Mar-1954	Sun	18-Aug-1972
Venus	08-Apr-1939	Sun	15-May-1957	Moon	24-Jun-1973
Sun	08-Dec-1941	Moon	27-Apr-1958	Mars	24-Nov-1974
Moon	26-Sep-1942	Mars	27-Nov-1959	Rahu	21-Nov-1975
Mars	26-Jan-1944	Rahu	04-Jan-1961	Jupiter	09-Jun-1978
Rahu	01-Jan-1945	Jupiter	10-Nov-1963	Saturn	14-Sep-1980
Ketu Dasa 25-May-1983 - 25-May-1990			Venus Dasa 25-May-1990 - 25-May-2010		Sun Dasa 25-May-2010 - 25-May-2016
Ketu	25-May-1983	Venus	25-May-1990	Sun	25-May-2010
Venus	22-Oct-1983	Sun	25-Sep-1993	Moon	13-Sep-2010
Sun	21-Dec-1984	Moon	25-Sep-1994	Mars	13-Mar-2011
Moon	27-Apr-1985	Mars	25-May-1996	Rahu	19-Jul-2011
Mars	27-Nov-1985	Rahu	26-Jul-1997	Jupiter	13-Jun-2012
Rahu	24-Apr-1986	Jupiter	25-Jul-2000	Saturn	31-Mar-2013
Jupiter	12-May-1987	Saturn	26-Mar-2003	Mercury	15-Mar-2014
Saturn	18-Apr-1988	Mercury	26-May-2006	Ketu	21-Jan-2015
Mercury	28-May-1989	Ketu	25-Mar-2009	Venus	27-May-2015
Moon Dasa 25-May-2016 - 25-May-2026			Mars Dasa 25-May-2026 - 25-May-2033		Rahu Dasa 25-May-2033 - 25-May-2051
Moon	25-May-2016	Mars	25-May-2026	Rahu	25-May-2033
Mars	25-Mar-2017	Rahu	22-Oct-2026	Jupiter	07-Feb-2036
Rahu	25-Oct-2017	Jupiter	10-Nov-2027	Saturn	01-Jul-2038
Jupiter	25-Apr-2019	Saturn	16-Oct-2028	Mercury	06-May-2041
Saturn	24-Aug-2020	Mercury	26-Nov-2029	Ketu	24-Nov-2043
Mercury	25-Mar-2022	Ketu	23-Nov-2030	Venus	11-Dec-2044
Ketu	25-Aug-2023	Venus	20-Apr-2031	Sun	12-Dec-2047
Venus	25-Mar-2024	Sun	19-Jun-2032	Moon	05-Nov-2048
Sun	26-Nov-2025	Moon	25-Oct-2032	Mars	06-May-2050

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Mo	Ju
2	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ve	Me
3	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
4	Magha(1)	Su	Ke	Ve	Me	Ra
5	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Ra	Ke
6	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ve	Sa
7	Anuradha(4)	Ma	Sa	Ra	Sa	Mo
8	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Me	Su
9	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
10	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ve	Su
11	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Mo	Ve
12	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Me	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Mo	Ma	Ke
Mo	Visakha(2)	Ve	Ju	Me	Me	Su
Ma	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra
Me	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ju	Sa
Ju	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Ke	Ma	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Sa	Ve
Sa	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Ju	Ve	Me
Ra	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Mo	Mo	Mo
Ke	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ke
Ur	Aswini(4)	Ma	Ke	Sa	Ve	Ra
Ne[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Me	Su
PI[R]	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ju
Fo	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ve	Me

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	7	10	8, 11	4
Mo+	7	6	8, 11	3
Ma	10	11	2, 5	7, 12
Me	8	10		2, 5
Ju	2	7		8, 11
Ve	11	9	7, 12	1, 6
Sa+	7	10	8, 11	9, 10
Ra	9	8	1, 6	
Ke	8	2		
Ur	2	12		
Ne	9	4	1, 6	
PI	7	2	8, 11	
Fo	10	9	4	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Me, Ju.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Bernhard Prince

Sun Rise: 04:01:53 AM Sun Set: 08:31:15 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Harshana Hora: Mars Karana: Gar

Ma 26:09:38	XII 00:32:08 Ra 14:25:27 Sa 24:10:11	I 23:35:47	PI 05:07:25 Me 07:37:37 II 12:19:52 Su 13:40:35 Ne 28:10:11 Fo 28:59:20 III 29:20:32
XI 16:16:51	Name: Bernhard Prince Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 29/Jun/1911 Time: 02:45:00 AM SID: 20:55:27 Lat: 50:56:00 N Lon: 11:35:00 E Place: Jena, Thuringen, Germany		IV 18:52:14 Mo 19:04:09 Ve 28:53:44
X 18:52:14 Ur[R] 05:42:07	Ayanamsa: 22° 31' 53" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Ashlesha, Pada 1 Star Lord: Mercury Rasi: Cancer Rasi Lord: Moon Lagna: Taurus Lagna Lord: Venus Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Tritiya Bal. Dasa: Mercury 13 Y, 11 M, 7 D		V 16:16:51
IX 29:20:32 VIII 12:19:52	VII 23:35:47	Ke 14:25:27 Ju[R] 12:09:26 VI 00:32:08	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Mercury Dasa 06-Jun-1908 - 06-Jun-1925			Ketu Dasa 06-Jun-1925 - 06-Jun-1932		Venus Dasa 06-Jun-1932 - 06-Jun-1952
Mercury	06-Jun-1908	Ketu	06-Jun-1925	Venus	06-Jun-1932
Ketu	04-Nov-1910	Venus	03-Nov-1925	Sun	07-Oct-1935
Venus	01-Nov-1911	Sun	03-Jan-1927	Moon	06-Oct-1936
Sun	01-Sep-1914	Moon	09-May-1927	Mars	07-Jun-1938
Moon	07-Jul-1915	Mars	09-Dec-1927	Rahu	07-Aug-1939
Mars	06-Dec-1916	Rahu	06-May-1928	Jupiter	07-Aug-1942
Rahu	03-Dec-1917	Jupiter	26-May-1929	Saturn	06-Apr-1945
Jupiter	21-Jun-1920	Saturn	02-May-1930	Mercury	05-Jun-1948
Saturn	28-Sep-1922	Mercury	11-Jun-1931	Ketu	06-Apr-1951
Sun Dasa 06-Jun-1952 - 06-Jun-1958			Moon Dasa 06-Jun-1958 - 06-Jun-1968		Mars Dasa 06-Jun-1968 - 06-Jun-1975
Sun	06-Jun-1952	Moon	06-Jun-1958	Mars	06-Jun-1968
Moon	24-Sep-1952	Mars	06-Apr-1959	Rahu	03-Nov-1968
Mars	24-Mar-1953	Rahu	06-Nov-1959	Jupiter	22-Nov-1969
Rahu	30-Jul-1953	Jupiter	05-May-1961	Saturn	28-Oct-1970
Jupiter	24-Jun-1954	Saturn	05-Sep-1962	Mercury	07-Dec-1971
Saturn	12-Apr-1955	Mercury	05-Apr-1964	Ketu	04-Dec-1972
Mercury	24-Mar-1956	Ketu	06-Sep-1965	Venus	01-May-1973
Ketu	30-Jan-1957	Venus	06-Apr-1966	Sun	01-Jul-1974
Venus	05-Jun-1957	Sun	06-Dec-1967	Moon	07-Nov-1974
Rahu Dasa 06-Jun-1975 - 06-Jun-1993			Jupiter Dasa 06-Jun-1993 - 06-Jun-2009		Saturn Dasa 06-Jun-2009 - 06-Jun-2028
Rahu	06-Jun-1975	Jupiter	06-Jun-1993	Saturn	06-Jun-2009
Jupiter	17-Feb-1978	Saturn	25-Jul-1995	Mercury	08-Jun-2012
Saturn	11-Jul-1980	Mercury	06-Feb-1998	Ketu	17-Feb-2015
Mercury	18-May-1983	Ketu	12-May-2000	Venus	27-Mar-2016
Ketu	06-Dec-1985	Venus	18-Apr-2001	Sun	28-May-2019
Venus	25-Dec-1986	Sun	18-Dec-2003	Moon	10-May-2020
Sun	25-Dec-1989	Moon	06-Oct-2004	Mars	11-Dec-2021
Moon	19-Nov-1990	Mars	07-Feb-2006	Rahu	20-Jan-2023
Mars	19-May-1992	Rahu	13-Jan-2007	Jupiter	26-Nov-2025

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ra
2	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Sa	Ju	Sa
3	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ve	Ve
4	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ma	Ve
5	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Mo	Mo	Me
6	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra
7	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ju	Ra
8	Moola(4)	Ju	Ke	Me	Mo	Me
9	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Ra	Sa
10	Sravana(3)	Sa	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra
11	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ra	Ve
12	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ra

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Ra	Ju
Mo	Ashlesha(1)	Mo	Me	Ke	Ju	Su
Ma	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ju	Ju	Sa
Me	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ra	Me	Ve
Ju[R]	Swati(2)	Ve	Ra	Sa	Ra	Ke
Ve	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Sa
Sa	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Ra
Ra	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ra	Mo
Ke	Swati(3)	Ve	Ra	Me	Sa	Ju
Ur[R]	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Me	Ve	Sa
Ne	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su
Pl	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Su	Ju	Ju
Fo	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ra	Su

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	12	2		5
Mo+	1	4	2, 3	4
Ma+	1	11	2, 3	7, 12
Me	12	1		2, 3
Ju+	12	6		8, 9
Ve	1	4	2, 3	1, 6
Sa+	4	12	1, 6	10, 11
Ra	4	12	1, 6	
Ke+	12	6		
Ur	2	9	5	
Ne	6	2	8, 9	
Pl	11	1	7, 12	
Fo	6	2	8, 9	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Sa.

Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Ju, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars

(B) - Occupant of house

(C) - Planets in Owner's stars

(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Jack Paar

Sun Rise: 04:24:44 AM Sun Set: 06:20:57 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Vyaghata Hora: Saturn Karana: Vanij

III 28:19:00	Ma 05:22:20 Su 18:38:25 Ve 20:10:47 Ju 23:54:58 IV 26:48:09	Me 06:22:17 V 19:00:40	VI 09:31:09 PI 10:06:47 Ke 21:20:12
II 18:38:15 Ur 00:48:37	Name: Jack Paar Gender: Male Date: Tuesday, 01/May/1917 Time: 11:55:00 PM SID: 15:07:51 Lat: 40:47:00 N Lon: 81:22:00 W Place: Canton, Ohio, USA		Sa 02:16:16 VII 03:00:09 Ne 09:34:34
I 03:00:09	Ayanamsa: 22° 36' 46" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 3 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Capricorn Lagna Lord: Saturn Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Ekadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 7 Y, 6 M, 9 D		VIII 18:38:15 Mo 21:38:58 Fo 29:59:37
Ra 21:20:12 XII 09:31:09	XI 19:00:40	X 26:48:09	IX 28:19:00

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 11-Nov-1904 - 11-Nov-1924		Sun Dasa 11-Nov-1924 - 11-Nov-1930		Moon Dasa 11-Nov-1930 - 11-Nov-1940	
Venus	11-Nov-1904	Sun	11-Nov-1924	Moon	11-Nov-1930
Sun	12-Mar-1908	Moon	27-Feb-1925	Mars	11-Sep-1931
Moon	13-Mar-1909	Mars	27-Aug-1925	Rahu	11-Apr-1932
Mars	13-Nov-1910	Rahu	03-Jan-1926	Jupiter	12-Oct-1933
Rahu	13-Jan-1912	Jupiter	27-Nov-1926	Saturn	12-Feb-1935
Jupiter	13-Jan-1915	Saturn	14-Sep-1927	Mercury	12-Sep-1936
Saturn	13-Sep-1917	Mercury	27-Aug-1928	Ketu	13-Feb-1938
Mercury	12-Nov-1920	Ketu	03-Jul-1929	Venus	13-Sep-1938
Ketu	13-Sep-1923	Venus	09-Nov-1929	Sun	13-May-1940
Mars Dasa 11-Nov-1940 - 11-Nov-1947		Rahu Dasa 11-Nov-1947 - 11-Nov-1965		Jupiter Dasa 11-Nov-1965 - 11-Nov-1981	
Mars	11-Nov-1940	Rahu	11-Nov-1947	Jupiter	11-Nov-1965
Rahu	07-Apr-1941	Jupiter	23-Jul-1950	Saturn	29-Dec-1967
Jupiter	25-Apr-1942	Saturn	16-Dec-1952	Mercury	11-Jul-1970
Saturn	01-Apr-1943	Mercury	23-Oct-1955	Ketu	16-Oct-1972
Mercury	09-May-1944	Ketu	11-May-1958	Venus	22-Sep-1973
Ketu	06-May-1945	Venus	30-May-1959	Sun	22-May-1976
Venus	03-Oct-1945	Sun	30-May-1962	Moon	11-Mar-1977
Sun	03-Dec-1946	Moon	24-Apr-1963	Mars	11-Jul-1978
Moon	09-Apr-1947	Mars	23-Oct-1964	Rahu	17-Jun-1979
Saturn Dasa 11-Nov-1981 - 11-Nov-2000		Mercury Dasa 11-Nov-2000 - 11-Nov-2017		Ketu Dasa 11-Nov-2017 - 11-Nov-2024	
Saturn	11-Nov-1981	Mercury	11-Nov-2000	Ketu	11-Nov-2017
Mercury	13-Nov-1984	Ketu	08-Apr-2003	Venus	07-Apr-2018
Ketu	23-Jul-1987	Venus	05-Apr-2004	Sun	07-Jun-2019
Venus	31-Aug-1988	Sun	06-Feb-2007	Moon	14-Oct-2019
Sun	01-Nov-1991	Moon	13-Dec-2007	Mars	14-May-2020
Moon	14-Oct-1992	Mars	12-May-2009	Rahu	11-Oct-2020
Mars	15-May-1994	Rahu	09-May-2010	Jupiter	30-Oct-2021
Rahu	24-Jun-1995	Jupiter	26-Nov-2012	Saturn	06-Oct-2022
Jupiter	30-Apr-1998	Saturn	04-Mar-2015	Mercury	15-Nov-2023

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	U.Ashada(2)	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa	Sa
2	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Mo	Sa	Ke
3	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Me	Ve
4	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Ra	Ra
5	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Me	Ra	Ke
6	Aridra(1)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ke	Sa
7	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Su	Sa
8	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ma
9	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Me	Ve
10	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ve	Sa
11	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ke	Ju	Sa
12	Moola(3)	Ju	Ke	Sa	Sa	Su

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
Mo	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Ju	Ra	Ra
Ma	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Ma	Ve	Ra
Me	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Me	Ra	Ve
Ju	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Sa	Ju	Su
Ve	Bharani(3)	Ma	Ve	Ju	Ju	Sa
Sa	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ra	Me	Ke
Ra	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ju	Su	Sa
Ke	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Mo	Sa
Ur	Dhanishta(3)	Sa	Ma	Me	Mo	Ra
Ne	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa	Sa
Pl	Aridra(2)	Me	Ra	Ju	Ma	Sa
Fo	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Sa	Mo

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	3	5, 10	8
Mo+	3	8	5, 10	7
Ma+	6	3		4, 11
Me+	3	4	8	6, 9
Ju	3	3	5, 10	3, 12
Ve	3	3	5, 10	5, 10
Sa+	3	6	3, 12	1, 2
Ra+	3	12	5, 10	
Ke	3	6	3, 12	
Ur	3	1	4, 11	
Ne	6	7	1, 2	
Pl	12	6		
Fo	3	8	8	

Rahu acts as agent for: Ju.
Ketu acts as agent for: Me.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

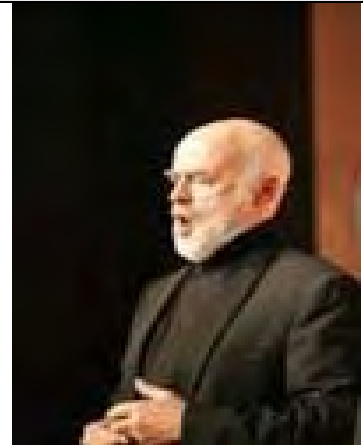
06 Paul Mahler Dam

Date 08/10/1931, Time 21:00, Place Bornholm Baltic Sea, Denmark, Day Thursday, Lat 55:07 N, Long 15:07 E, TZ 1hr East of GMT, KPNA 22:48:52, Birth Star: Pubba-I, Rasi: Leo, Asc. : Gem 15:52:45

Danish astrologer since 1975, a full time pro; lecturer, teacher, and writer, educated in electronics. He published "Astrological Handbook" in June 1985. The son of a teacher, Paul had a pleasant childhood. In wrote an article about **Pluto**, he relates: (condensed by LMR) "At 15, PR Asc. was conjunct Pluto when my grandfather died (in Nov), after meaning much to me during my childhood. On 7/05/1945, the Russians bombed Bornholm and destroyed my grandfather's house. "TR Pluto crossed my Sun when I took a training job in a business house, 1948, and completed the last pass when I quit in 1949. I began taking classes in electronics. As Pluto transited Jupiter and Uranus transited Pluto, I went through my conscripted military service. I spent some time in a military hospital due to a viral infection of the throat.

VI CSL Mo(4,3) is in star & sub of Ve(5,12) aspected by Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10); VI cusp sign lord is Ma; Sa aspects Vir & Ve there and VI cusp is placed in Sco.

During dasa period Ma-Ra (1968), in Ma-Ke(1972) and In Ra-Sa(1981) the native had three times hernia problems. Dasa lord Ma(5,6) is in star of Ju(3,7-11) and sub of Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10); Bhukthi lord Ra(11) aspected by Ve(5-12) is in star of Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10) and sub of Mo(4,3); no planet is in stars of Ra which is CSL of 4,8,10,12. Bhukthi lord Ke(5) aspected by Sa(Badhaka 7,9-10), conj Ve is in Mo star and Ra sub, indicating hernia problem. Again in 1982 (Ra-Sa), hernia problem revisited him as Ra, Sa are directly connected to the event.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 6 charts for hernia problem/operation, we can conclude that hernia operations can be indicated by VI CSL's connection to Ma, Sa, Ve, and Vir & Sco signs under adverse effect of o Ma, Sa, Maraka, Badhaka, 6,8,12, during DBA of 6,8,12 & connected to Ma,Sa, Ve.

Pranams to Guruji Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Paul Mahler

Sun Rise: 06:13:28 AM Sun Set: 05:19:56 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Nithya Yoga: Shubha Hora: Jupiter Karana: Taitil

Ur[R] 24:41:05 Ra 11:55:36 XI 09:26:04		XII 00:28:29	I 15:55:44 Pl 29:18:11 II 29:59:06
X 06:42:29	Name: Paul Mahler Gender: Male Date: Thursday, 08/Oct/1931 Time: 09:00:00 PM SID: 22:06:32 Lat: 55:08:00 N Lon: 15:09:00 E Place: Svaneke, Bornholm, Denmark		III 15:44:17 Fo 24:06:53 Ju 24:16:54
IX 15:44:17	Ayanamsa: 22° 48' 52" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Phalguni, Pada 1 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Leo Rasi Lord: Sun Lagna: Gemini Lagna Lord: Mercury Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvadasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 19 Y, 7 M, 22 D		IV 06:42:29 Mo 13:34:10 Ne 14:06:22
VIII 29:59:06 Sa 24:04:12 VII 15:55:44		VI 00:28:29	V 09:26:04 Ke 11:55:36 Me 14:24:15 Su 21:45:19 Ve 29:55:09
		Ma 21:50:43	

Dasa Summary

Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 01-Jun-1931 - 01-Jun-1951			Sun Dasa 01-Jun-1951 - 01-Jun-1957		Moon Dasa 01-Jun-1957 - 01-Jun-1967
Venus	01-Jun-1931	Sun	01-Jun-1951	Moon	01-Jun-1957
Sun	01-Oct-1934	Moon	19-Sep-1951	Mars	01-Apr-1958
Moon	01-Oct-1935	Mars	19-Mar-1952	Rahu	01-Nov-1958
Mars	31-May-1937	Rahu	25-Jul-1952	Jupiter	01-May-1960
Rahu	31-Jul-1938	Jupiter	19-Jun-1953	Saturn	02-Sep-1961
Jupiter	31-Jul-1941	Saturn	06-Apr-1954	Mercury	02-Apr-1963
Saturn	31-Mar-1944	Mercury	19-Mar-1955	Ketu	01-Sep-1964
Mercury	01-Jun-1947	Ketu	25-Jan-1956	Venus	01-Apr-1965
Ketu	01-Apr-1950	Venus	31-May-1956	Sun	01-Dec-1966
Mars Dasa 01-Jun-1967 - 01-Jun-1974			Rahu Dasa 01-Jun-1974 - 01-Jun-1992		Jupiter Dasa 01-Jun-1992 - 01-Jun-2008
Mars	01-Jun-1967	Rahu	01-Jun-1974	Jupiter	01-Jun-1992
Rahu	29-Oct-1967	Jupiter	11-Feb-1977	Saturn	20-Jul-1994
Jupiter	15-Nov-1968	Saturn	05-Jul-1979	Mercury	01-Feb-1997
Saturn	21-Oct-1969	Mercury	11-May-1982	Ketu	07-May-1999
Mercury	30-Nov-1970	Ketu	28-Nov-1984	Venus	13-Apr-2000
Ketu	27-Nov-1971	Venus	17-Dec-1985	Sun	14-Dec-2002
Venus	24-Apr-1972	Sun	16-Dec-1988	Moon	02-Oct-2003
Sun	25-Jun-1973	Moon	10-Nov-1989	Mars	01-Feb-2005
Moon	31-Oct-1973	Mars	10-May-1991	Rahu	07-Jan-2006
Saturn Dasa 01-Jun-2008 - 01-Jun-2027			Mercury Dasa 01-Jun-2027 - 01-Jun-2044		Ketu Dasa 01-Jun-2044 - 01-Jun-2051
Saturn	01-Jun-2008	Mercury	01-Jun-2027	Ketu	01-Jun-2044
Mercury	05-Jun-2011	Ketu	29-Oct-2029	Venus	29-Oct-2044
Ketu	13-Feb-2014	Venus	26-Oct-2030	Sun	30-Dec-2045
Venus	22-Mar-2015	Sun	25-Aug-2033	Moon	06-May-2046
Sun	22-May-2018	Moon	01-Jul-2034	Mars	06-Dec-2046
Moon	04-May-2019	Mars	01-Dec-2035	Rahu	03-May-2047
Mars	03-Dec-2020	Rahu	28-Nov-2036	Jupiter	20-May-2048
Rahu	14-Jan-2022	Jupiter	16-Jun-2039	Saturn	26-Apr-2049
Jupiter	20-Nov-2024	Saturn	22-Sep-2041	Mercury	04-Jun-2050

Cuspal Positions

Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Ve	Ma	Ju
2	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ve
3	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ke	Sa
4	Magha(3)	Su	Ke	Ra	Me	Sa
5	U.Phalguni(4)	Me	Su	Ve	Sa	Mo
6	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ve	Me
7	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Su	Sa	Su
8	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Ra	Sa	Mo
9	Sravana(2)	Sa	Mo	Sa	Sa	Me
10	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ra	Ra	Ra
11	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Ju	Ve
12	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ra	Ke	Sa

Planetary Positions

Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ju	Ve
Mo	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ju
Ma	Visakha(1)	Ve	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me
Me	Hasta(2)	Me	Mo	Ju	Sa	Ju
Ju	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Me
Ve	Chitra(2)	Me	Ma	Sa	Ju	Mo
Sa	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Me	Ve
Ra	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ma
Ke	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ra
Ur[R]	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Sa	Sa
Ne	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Ve	Ma	Ve
Pl	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Su	Ke	Ve
Fo	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ra	Ra	Ra

Significators - Planets View

Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	4	5	3	4
Mo	5	4	12	3
Ma	3	5	7, 8, 11	6
Me	4	5	3	1, 2, 5
Ju	5	3	1, 2, 5	7, 8, 11
Ve	5	5	6	12
Sa	5	7	12	9, 10
Ra+	7	11	9, 10	
Ke+	4	5	3	
Ur	5	11	1, 2, 5	
Ne	5	4	12	
Pl	3	1	7, 8, 11	
Fo	5	3	1, 2, 5	

Rahu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ju, Ve.
Ketu acts as agent for: Su, Me, Ve, Sa.

(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars
(B) - Occupant of house
(C) - Planets in Owner's stars
(D) - House Owner

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

This month I am going to discuss about arthritis complaints relating to Abdomen and 5 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). K Raghavendra Kumar, M.Sc. B.Ed., Member of KPAF Hyderabad had extended assistance in preparing this article.

Arthritis:

Classification and External Resources:



Arthritis (from Greek *arthro*-, joint + *-itis*, inflammation; plural: arthritides) is a group of conditions involving damage to the joints of the body. There are over 100 different forms of arthritis. The most common form, osteoarthritis (degenerative joint disease) is a result of trauma to the joint, infection of the joint, or age. Other arthritis forms are rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and related autoimmune diseases. Septic arthritis is caused by joint infection.

The major complaint by individuals who have arthritis is joint pain. Pain is often a constant and may be localized to the joint affected. The pain from arthritis occurs due to inflammation that occurs around the joint, damage to the joint from disease, daily wear and tear of joint, muscle strains caused by forceful movements against stiff, painful joints and fatigue.

Classification

Primary forms of arthritis:

Osteoarthritis

Rheumatoid arthritis

Septic arthritis

Gout and pseudo-gout

Juvenile idiopathic arthritis

Still's disease

Ankylosing spondylitis

Osteoarthritis: Osteoarthritis is the most common form of arthritis. It can affect both the larger and the smaller joints of the body, including the hands, feet, back, hip or knee. The disease is essentially one acquired from daily wear and tear of the joint. Osteoarthritis begins in the cartilage and eventually leads to the two opposing bones eroding into each other. Initially, the condition starts with minor pain while walking but soon the pain can be continuous and even occur at night. The pain can be debilitating and prevent one from doing any type of activity. Osteoarthritis typically affects the weight bearing joints like the back, spine and pelvis. Unlike rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis is a disease of the elderly. More than 30 percent of females have some degree of osteoarthritis by age 65. Risk factors for osteoarthritis include: prior joint trauma, obesity, sedentary lifestyle

Osteoarthritis, like rheumatoid arthritis, cannot be cured but one can prevent the condition from worsening. Weight loss is the key to improving symptoms and preventing progression. Physical therapy to strengthen muscles and joints is very helpful. Pain medications are widely required by individuals with osteoarthritis. When the disease is far advanced and the pain is continuous, surgery may be an option. Unlike rheumatoid arthritis, joint replacement does help many individuals with osteoarthritis.

Rheumatoid arthritis: Rheumatoid arthritis is a disorder in which, for some unknown reason, the body's own immune system starts to attack body tissues. The attack is not only directed at the joint but to many other parts of the body. In rheumatoid arthritis, most damage occurs to the joint lining and cartilage which eventually results in erosion of two opposing bones. Rheumatoid arthritis affects

joints in the fingers, wrists, knees and elbows. The disease is symmetrical and can lead to severe deformity in a few years if not treated. Rheumatoid arthritis occurs mostly in people aged 20 and above. In children, the disorder can present with a skin rash, fever, pain, disability, and limitations in daily activities. No one knows why rheumatoid arthritis occurs and all treatments are focused on easing the symptoms. With earlier diagnosis and aggressive treatment, many individuals can lead a decent quality of life. The drugs to treat rheumatoid arthritis range from corticosteroids to monoclonal antibodies given intravenously. The latest drugs like Remicade can significantly improve quality of life in the short term. In rare cases, surgery may be required to replace joints but there is no cure for the illness.

Rheumatic fever has now seen resurgence in America primarily because of mass immigration of people from developing countries. The disorder can present with a migratory nature of arthritis with many other features like heart problems, skin rash, gait abnormality and skin nodules.

Lupus: This is a common collagen vascular disorder that can be present with severe arthritis. Other features of lupus include a skin rash, extreme photosensitivity, hair loss, kidney problems, emotional lability, lung fibrosis and constant joint pain.

Gout: Gout is caused by deposition of uric acid crystals in the joint, causing inflammation. There is also an uncommon form of gouty arthritis caused by the formation of rhomboid crystals of calcium pyrophosphate known as pseudogout. In the early stages, the gouty arthritis usually occur in one joint, but with time, it can occur in many joints and be quite crippling. The joints in gout can often become swollen and lose function.

Other: Infectious arthritis is another severe form of arthritis. It presents with sudden onset of chills, fever and joint pain. The condition is caused by bacteria elsewhere in the body. Infectious arthritis must be rapidly diagnosed and treated promptly to prevent irreversible and permanent joint damage. Psoriasis is another type of arthritis. With psoriasis, most individuals develop the skin problem first and then the arthritis. The typical features are of continuous joint pains, stiffness and swelling. The disease does recur with periods of remission but there is no cure for the disorder. A small percentage develop a severe painful and destructive form of arthritis which destroys the small joint in the hands and can lead to permanent disability and loss of hand function (Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD – KPAF Member, Wikipedia)

Sagittarius rules the region of the body directly surrounding the hips, the sacral region of the spine, the coccygeal vertebrae, the femur, the ileum, the iliac arteries, the sciatic nerves, and the ischium.

The Sagittarian diseases are locomotor ataxia, sciatica, rheumatism, and hip disease.

JUPITER rules Liver, glycogen, suprarenals, arterial circulation, fibrin of blood, disposition of fats. Thighs, Fat, Brain, Lungs, Kidney, Right Ear, Memory, Tongue, Spleen, Semen and Pleura. Liver, Kidney and Lung diseases. Ear troubles, Diabetics, Lack of memory, disease of Tongue Spleen, dropsy & disease of Thighs, Jaundice, Vertigo, Laziness, disease of Gall Bladder. sleeping sickness, Anemia, neurological melody, Fatty degeneration of the Muscles, Tumours, CANCER, Morbid growths, Enlargement of Organs, Waste of Sugars, Albumin in the Urine, Blood poisoning Hyperemia, Apoplexy, Dyspepsia, Abscess, Hernia and skin troubles, Cerebral congestion catarrh and carbuncles.

Sagittarius contains Moola, Purvashada & Uttarashada I who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Moola: Hips, Thighs, Femur, Folium, Sciatica Nerve.

Purvashada: Thighs, Hips, Coccygeal & Sacral Regions of the Spine, Iliac Arteries & Veins.

Uttarashada I: Thighs, Femur Arteries.

IX cusp in Kalapursha rules Thighs, Limbs, Femoral Arteries, Hips, Veins, Arteries, Buttocks, Bones of

Thighs. Affection of the hips, thighs, femur, illumine, Locomotor ataxia, Rheumatism disease of in the hip, also pulmonary troubles, Fracture of Color Bones, Varicose Veins.

The Sun afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to sciatica, paralysis of the limbs and pulmonary diseases.

The Moon afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to blood affections, hip disease, and, sometimes, a broken femur.

Mars in Sagittarius gives a tendency to fracture or dislocation of the femur, sciatica, and ulcers of the thighs.

Mercury afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to pain in the hips and thighs.

Jupiter afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to rheumatism and gout.

Venus afflicted in Sagittarius gives a tendency to tumors and kindred diseases in the hips.

Saturn in Sagittarius gives a tendency to contusions of the hips and thighs, sciatica, gout, and hip disease.

The sign of **Capricorn** has rule over the knees, the skin, the joints, and the hair.

Capricorn contains Uttarashada 2-4, Sravanam & Dhanista 1-2 who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Uttarashada 2-4: Skin, Knees, Patella.

Sravanam: Lymphatic Vessels, Knees, Skin.

Dhanista 1-2: Knee Cap Bones.

X cusp in Kalapursha rules Knees, Bones, Flesh, Patellae and Popliteal fossa
Knees, Hands, Bones of Knee Caps & Joints, Skin.

Affects the skin, the patella, knee cap and the knee, Stomach, Eczema, Cry Spelas, Leprosy, Leucoderma, Digestive disturbances, Rheumatism, Chills gout, Neuralgia, Melancholia, Blood disorders.

SATURN - Gall bladder, pneumogastric or vagus nerve, skin, joints, ligaments, sigmoid flexure. Osseous system, joints bones, Teeth, Knees, Phlegm, Ears, Premogastric Nerve, Spleen, Legs, Bones, muscles, Limbs, Skin & Hair.

Paralysis, Insanity, Chronicity of a disease, CANCER and other Tumours, Elephantiasis, Idiocy and Glandular diseases, pain or arches in Stomach, Damage & Loss of Limbs (Amputation), Disease of Teeth, Skin & Legs, Fracture of Bones, Disease connecting Bones, Rheumatic pains, Blindness, Ugly Hair, pain in muscle, Hysteria and Deafness, Colds, Fear Complex, Skin disease, Baldness, tumours, Obstruction, Atrophy, Gall Bladder and bones and weakness in the body.

The Sun afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to rheumatism, skin diseases, and digestive troubles.

The Moon afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to articular rheumatism, lack of synovial fluid, eruptions of the skin troubles.

Mars in Capricorn gives a tendency to carbuncles, erysipelas, smallpox, chicken pox, measles, pimples, itch and other eruptive or inflammatory skin diseases;

Mercury afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to rheumatism, especially in the knees; pains in the back, skin diseases, melancholy;

Jupiter afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to various skin diseases.

Venus afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to gout in the limbs.



Saturn in Capricorn gives a tendency to articular rheumatism, eczema, erysipelas, and other diseases of the skin;

(Source: Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel)

In Medical Astrology, the significators for arthritis and rheumatism are Saturn, Mars, Moon, Jupiter and Mercury and also Sagittarius/9th house and Capricorn/10th from Ascendant. Mars usually leads to short periods of intense pain, while Saturn mostly means long periods of ache. (Encyclopaedia of Medical Astrology by H.L. Cornell) The stars representing the disease are Moola, Purvashada, Uttarashada and Sravanam.

Generally the 6th, 8th and 12th houses or lords of the above houses are relevant to this disease as the 6th denotes disease besides the house of location of disease. 8th house is the house of surgery, while the 12th is house of hospitalization, surgical treatment besides the location of disease, the houses 12, 8, 6 have to be taken into account from Lagna.

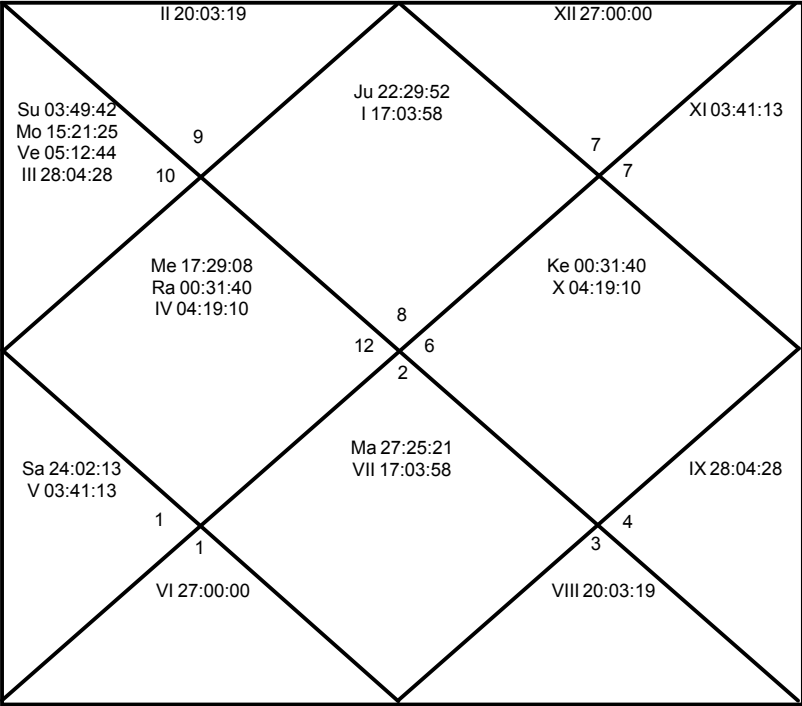
ANALYSIS:

<p>1 Pat Nixon:</p> <p>Date 16/03/1912 Time 23:50:00 PST Place Ely, NV, USA Day Saturday, Lat 39:15:00 N Long 114:54:00 W TZ 8:00:00 W, KPNA 22:32:29 Birth Star: Shathabhisha-3 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Sco 17:03:58</p> <p>American First Lady, wife of the 36th U.S. President, Richard M. Nixon. She was the first lady from 1969 to August 1974.</p> <p>VI CSL Su(4) in Sat (6,3); IX CSL/ X CSL, Cap III CSL Sa(6,3) in Ve (3,7,11,12); Sagi II CSL Ra(5) in Ke(11- 7,5,6,11/Ma). During Ke-Me (7/1976) she suffered from degenerative arthritis in her neck. Both Kethu / Mercury are connected to the disease cusps.</p>	
<p>2 Joe Namath:</p> <p>Date 31/05/1943 Time 21:00:00 EST Place Beaver Falls PA USA Day Monday, Lat 40:45:00 N Long 80:19:00 W TZ 4:00:00 West, KPNA 22:58:37 Birth Star: Bharani-4 Rasi: Aries Asc. : Sco 20:50:58.</p> <p>American football star who took the New York Jets to a winning season at the Super Bowl III.</p> <p>VI CSL Ju(8,2,4) in own star; IX / X CSL Mo(5) in Ve(8,6,7,11); Sagi II CSL Me(6,8,10) in Su(6,9); During Ma-Me (1966) arthritis was diagnosed at 23. Ma(4,1,5,12) in Sa (7,3) and Me connection to 6,8,10 indicated arthritis. Sat/Jup/Mer are chief significators for this type of problems.</p>	
<p>3 James Coburn:</p> <p>Date 31/08/1928 Time 20:15:00 CST Place Laurel NE USA Day Friday, Lat 42:26:00 N Long 97:06:00 W TZ 6:00:00 West, KPNA 22:46:16 Birth Star: Purvabhadra-3 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Pis 19:10:24.</p> <p>American actor, 6' 2", lean and lazily relaxed in variety of character roles from cowboy to master spy, maturing into sophisticated comedy as a rakishly elegant tough guy.</p> <p>VI / IX CSL Mo(12,5) in Ju(1,10); X / Sagi X CSL Ve(6,3,8) in Su(6); Cap IX CSL Sa (8/9,11,12) in Me(6,4,7 Bhadhak). During Ve-Ve (1980) diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Ve(6,3,8) in Su (6) indicated chronic disease of arthritis.</p>	

Sun Rise: 05:49:59 AM Sun Set: 05:47:21 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Sadhya Hora: Venus Karana: Badreva

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 11:33:45 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ju	Ra
Moon	Su	Ke	Ra	Mo	Ve
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Me	Ve	Ve
2	P.Ashada(3)	Ju	Ve	Ra	Ma	Me
3	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Sa	Su
4	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Ve	Sa
5	Aswini(2)	Ma	Ke	Mo	Mo	Ra
6	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Su	Sa	Sa
7	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ma	Ra
8	Punarvasu(1)	Me	Ju	Ju	Ju	Sa
9	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Sa	Su
10	U.Phalguni(3)	Me	Su	Sa	Mo	Me
11	Chitra(4)	Ve	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve
12	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Su	Me

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	U.Bhadra(1)	Ju	Sa	Sa	Me	Ma
Mo	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Ve	Ra
Ma	Mrigasira(2)	Ve	Ma	Ju	Mo	Ju
Me	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Me	Mo	Ra
Ju	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ra	Ve
Ve	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Su	Sa	Sa
Sa	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Me	Me
Ra	Aswini(1)	Ma	Ke	Ke	Ju	Ma
Ke	Chitra(3)	Ve	Ma	Me	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	5	3	3	
Mo+	4	3		9
Ma	7	7	1, 5, 6	1, 5, 6
Me	4	4	8, 10	8, 10
Ju+	4	1	8, 10	2, 4
Ve	7	3	1, 5, 6	7, 11, 12
Sa	3	5	7, 11, 12	3
Ra	10	4		
Ke	7	10	1, 5, 6	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa. Ketu acts as agent for: Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Me 17:29:08 IV 04:19:10 Su 03:49:42	Ra 00:31:40 V 03:41:13 Sa 24:02:13 VI 27:00:00	VII 17:03:58 Ma 27:25:21	VIII 20:03:19
Mo 15:21:25 Ve 05:12:44	Name: Pat Nixon Gender: Female Date: Saturday, 16/Mar/1912 Time: 11:50:00 PM SID: 11:48:29 Lat: 39:15:00 N Lon: 114:54:00 W Place: Ely, Nevada, USA	IX 28:04:28	
III 28:04:28	Ayanamsa: 22° 32' 29" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Satabhisha, Pada 3 Star Lord: Rahu Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Rahu 6 Y, 3 M, 6 D		
II 20:03:19	Ju 22:29:52 I 17:03:58	XII 27:00:00 XI 03:41:13 Ke 00:31:40	X 04:19:10

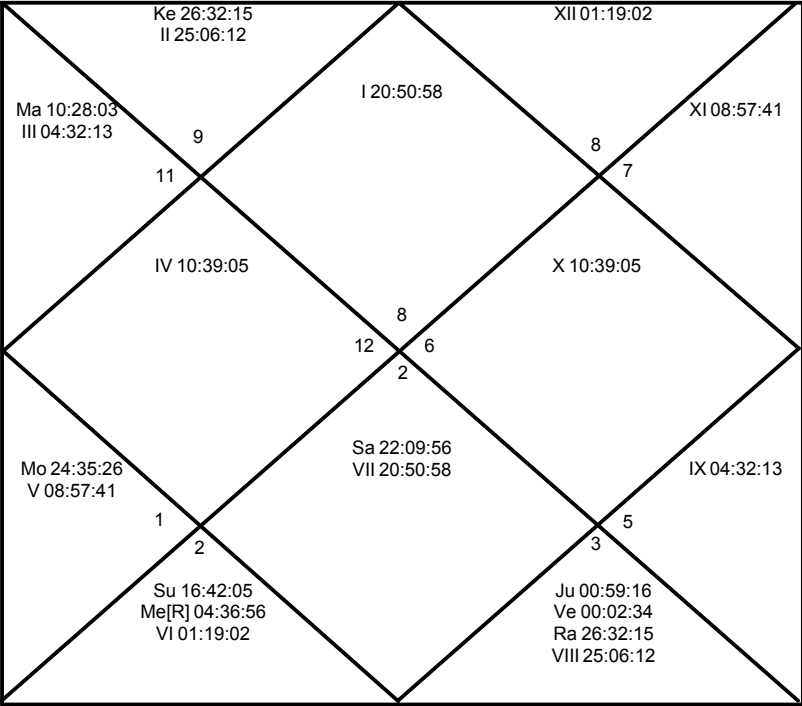
Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Rahu Dasa 22-Jun-1900 - 22-Jun-1918		Jupiter Dasa 22-Jun-1918 - 22-Jun-1934	
Rahu	22-Jun-1900	Jupiter	22-Jun-1918
Jupiter	05-Mar-1903	Saturn	10-Aug-1920
Saturn	29-Jul-1905	Mercury	21-Feb-1923
Mercury	04-Jun-1908	Ketu	29-May-1925
Ketu	22-Dec-1910	Venus	05-May-1926
Venus	09-Jan-1912	Sun	04-Jan-1929
Sun	09-Jan-1915	Moon	23-Oct-1929
Moon	04-Dec-1915	Mars	22-Feb-1931
Mars	04-Jun-1917	Rahu	29-Jan-1932
Mercury Dasa 22-Jun-1953 - 22-Jun-1970		Ketu Dasa 22-Jun-1970 - 22-Jun-1977	
Mercury	22-Jun-1953	Ketu	22-Jun-1970
Ketu	19-Nov-1955	Venus	19-Nov-1970
Venus	15-Nov-1956	Sun	18-Jan-1972
Sun	15-Sep-1959	Moon	25-May-1972
Moon	22-Jul-1960	Mars	24-Dec-1972
Mars	21-Dec-1961	Rahu	23-May-1973
Rahu	18-Dec-1962	Jupiter	10-Jun-1974
Jupiter	07-Jul-1965	Saturn	17-May-1975
Saturn	12-Oct-1967	Mercury	25-Jun-1976
Sun Dasa 22-Jun-1997 - 22-Jun-2003		Moon Dasa 22-Jun-2003 - 22-Jun-2013	
Sun	22-Jun-1997	Moon	22-Jun-2003
Moon	10-Oct-1997	Mars	22-Apr-2004
Mars	11-Apr-1998	Rahu	21-Nov-2004
Rahu	16-Aug-1998	Jupiter	23-May-2006
Jupiter	11-Jul-1999	Saturn	21-Sep-2007
Saturn	28-Apr-2000	Mercury	22-Apr-2009
Mercury	10-Apr-2001	Ketu	22-Sep-2010
Ketu	15-Feb-2002	Venus	23-Apr-2011
Venus	23-Jun-2002	Sun	22-Dec-2012
		Mars Dasa 22-Jun-2013 - 22-Jun-2020	
		Mars	22-Jun-2013
		Rahu	19-Nov-2013
		Jupiter	07-Dec-2014
		Saturn	13-Nov-2015
		Mercury	22-Dec-2016
		Ketu	20-Dec-2017
		Venus	18-May-2018
		Sun	18-Jul-2019
		Moon	22-Nov-2019

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise: 05:53:08 AM Sun Set: 08:44:40 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Atiganda Hora: Saturn Karana: Badreva

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 11:51:33 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Sa	Su	Ra
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ju
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Ve	Sa	Me
2	P.Ashada(4)	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ju
3	Dhanishtha(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve
4	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Sa	Sa
5	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Mo	Su
6	Krittika(2)	Ve	Su	Ju	Ju	Me
7	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Su	Ra
8	Punarvasu(2)	Me	Ju	Me	Ra	Me
9	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Ke	Me
10	Hasta(1)	Me	Mo	Mo	Me	Me
11	Swati(1)	Ve	Ra	Ju	Sa	Me
12	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ma	Mo	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Rohini(3)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Sa
Mo	Bharani(4)	Ma	Ve	Me	Ve	Sa
Ma	U.Bhadra(3)	Ju	Sa	Su	Ra	Ra
Me[R]	Krittika(3)	Ve	Su	Sa	Ra	Sa
Ju	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Ma	Me	Su
Ve	Punarvasu(4)	Mo	Ju	Mo	Sa	Ma
Sa	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Sa	Ra
Ra	Ashlesha(3)	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa	Ma
Ke	Dhanishtha(1)	Sa	Ma	Ju	Sa	Ma

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	5	6		9
Mo	8	5	6, 7, 11	
Ma	7	3	3	1, 5, 12
Me	6	6	9	8, 10
Ju	8	8	2, 4	2, 4
Ve	8	8	2, 4	6, 7, 11
Sa	5	7		3
Ra+	6	8	8, 10	
Ke+	3	2	1, 5, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Mo, Ju, Ve Ketu acts as agent for: Ju, Ve, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

IV 10:39:05 Ma 10:28:03	V 08:57:41 Mo 24:35:26	VI 01:19:02 Me[R] 04:36:56 Su 16:42:05 VII 20:50:58 Sa 22:09:56	VIII 25:06:12
III 04:32:13	Name: Joe Namath Gender: Male Date: Monday, 31/May/1943 Time: 09:00:00 PM SID: 12:13:19 Lat: 40:45:00 N Lon: 80:19:00 W Place: Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, USA		IX 04:32:13
Ke 26:32:15	Ayanamsa: 22° 58' 37" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Bharani, Pada 4 Star Lord: Venus Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Scorpio Lagna Lord: Mars Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Chaturdasi Bal. Dasa: Venus 3 Y, 1 M, 11 D		X 10:39:05
II 25:06:12	I 20:50:58 XII 01:19:02	XI 08:57:41	

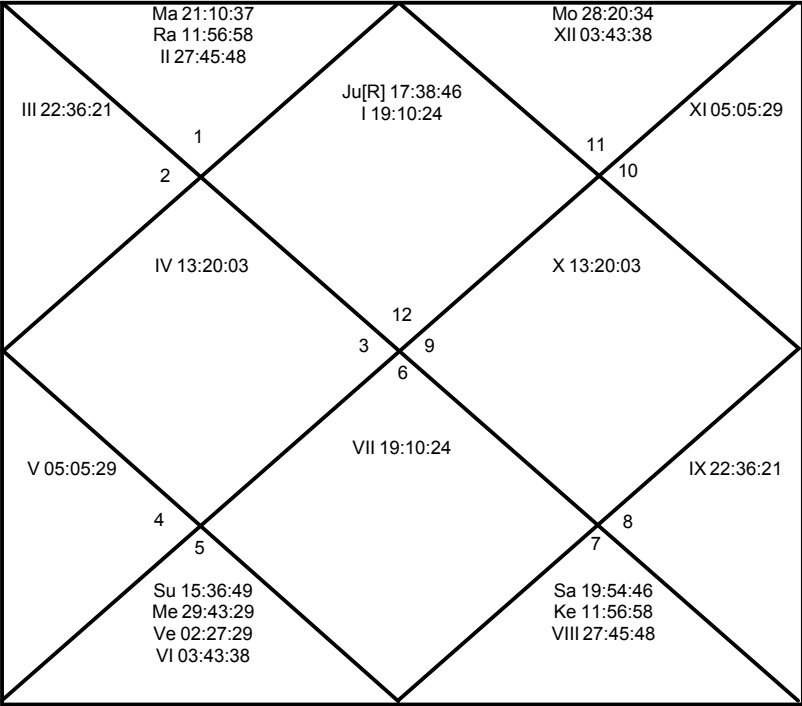
Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Venus Dasa 11-Jul-1926 - 11-Jul-1946		Sun Dasa 11-Jul-1946 - 11-Jul-1952	
Venus	11-Jul-1926	Sun	11-Jul-1946
Sun	10-Nov-1929	Moon	29-Oct-1946
Moon	10-Nov-1930	Mars	30-Apr-1947
Mars	11-Jul-1932	Rahu	05-Sep-1947
Rahu	10-Sep-1933	Jupiter	29-Jul-1948
Jupiter	10-Sep-1936	Saturn	17-May-1949
Saturn	11-May-1939	Mercury	29-Apr-1950
Mercury	11-Jul-1942	Ketu	06-Mar-1951
Ketu	12-May-1945	Venus	12-Jul-1951
Mars Dasa 11-Jul-1962 - 11-Jul-1969		Rahu Dasa 11-Jul-1969 - 11-Jul-1987	
Mars	11-Jul-1962	Rahu	11-Jul-1969
Rahu	08-Dec-1962	Jupiter	23-Mar-1972
Jupiter	26-Dec-1963	Saturn	16-Aug-1974
Saturn	01-Dec-1964	Mercury	23-Jun-1977
Mercury	09-Jan-1966	Ketu	10-Jan-1980
Ketu	07-Jan-1967	Venus	28-Jan-1981
Venus	05-Jun-1967	Sun	28-Jan-1984
Sun	05-Aug-1968	Moon	22-Dec-1984
Moon	10-Dec-1968	Mars	22-Jun-1986
Saturn Dasa 11-Jul-2003 - 11-Jul-2022		Mercury Dasa 11-Jul-2022 - 11-Jul-2039	
Saturn	11-Jul-2003	Mercury	11-Jul-2022
Mercury	15-Jul-2006	Ketu	08-Dec-2024
Ketu	24-Mar-2009	Venus	05-Dec-2025
Venus	03-May-2010	Sun	04-Oct-2028
Sun	03-Jul-2013	Moon	11-Aug-2029
Moon	15-Jun-2014	Mars	10-Jan-2031
Mars	14-Jan-2016	Rahu	07-Jan-2032
Rahu	22-Feb-2017	Jupiter	27-Jul-2034
Jupiter	30-Dec-2019	Saturn	01-Nov-2036
		Ketu Dasa 11-Jul-2039 - 11-Jul-2046	
		Ketu	11-Jul-2039
		Venus	08-Dec-2039
		Sun	07-Feb-2041
		Moon	14-Jun-2041
		Mars	13-Jan-2042
		Rahu	12-Jun-2042
		Jupiter	30-Jun-2043
		Saturn	05-Jun-2044
		Mercury	14-Jul-2045

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Sun Rise:	05:52:19 AM	Sun Set:	07:04:07 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Dhrti	Hora:	Venus	Karana:	Taitil

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 11:57:22 AM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Me	Ve	Ma
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Me
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



I 19:10:24	Ju[R] 17:38:46 II 27:45:48	Ra 11:56:58 Ma 21:10:37 III 22:36:21	IV 13:20:03
Mo 28:20:34 XII 03:43:38	Name: James Coburn Gender: Male Date: Friday, 31/Aug/1928 Time: 08:15:00 PM SID: 18:26:36 Lat: 42:26:00 N Lon: 97:06:00 W Place: Laurel, Nebraska, USA		V 05:05:29
VI 03:43:38	Ayanamsa: 22° 46' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 3 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Pisces Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Dvitiya Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 5 Y, 11 M, 26 D		VII 19:10:24
XI 05:05:29	IX 22:36:21 Sa 19:54:46 Ke 11:56:58		VIII 27:45:48
X 13:20:03	Ve 02:27:29 VII 19:10:24		

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Revati(1)	Ju	Me	Ke	Sa	Mo
2	Krittika(1)	Ma	Su	Mo	Ju	Mo
3	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ke	Ra
4	Aridra(3)	Me	Ra	Me	Su	Ve
5	Pushyami(1)	Mo	Sa	Sa	Ra	Ve
6	Magha(2)	Su	Ke	Mo	Mo	Me
7	Hasta(3)	Me	Mo	Me	Ju	Sa
8	Visakha(3)	Ve	Ju	Ve	Ju	Sa
9	Jyeshtha(2)	Ma	Me	Mo	Ju	Me
10	P.Ashada(1)	Ju	Ve	Ve	Ve	Ve
11	U.Ashada(3)	Sa	Su	Sa	Ju	Ra
12	Dhanishta(4)	Sa	Ma	Ve	Ra	Ve

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	P.Phalguni(1)	Su	Ve	Su	Mo	Sa
Mo	P.Bhadra(3)	Sa	Ju	Ve	Me	Me
Ma	Rohini(4)	Ve	Mo	Ve	Ma	Me
Me	U.Phalguni(1)	Su	Su	Ra	Ju	Mo
Ju[R]	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ma	Sa	Ve
Ve	U.Phalguni(2)	Me	Su	Ju	Su	Me
Sa	Jyeshtha(1)	Ma	Me	Ve	Mo	Sa
Ra	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ra	Ju
Ke	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Mo	Ve	Ra

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	6	6	3, 8	6
Mo	1	12	1, 10	5
Ma+	12	2	5	2, 9
Me	6	6	6	4, 7
Ju	6	1	3, 8	1, 10
Ve	6	6	6	3, 8
Sa	6	8	4, 7	11, 12
Ra+	12	2	5	
Ke+	8	8	11, 12	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ma, Ve, Se Ketu acts as agent for: Ma, Sa.				
(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner				

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 27-Aug-1918 - 27-Aug-1934		Saturn Dasa 27-Aug-1934 - 27-Aug-1953	
Jupiter	27-Aug-1918	Saturn	27-Aug-1934
Saturn	14-Oct-1920	Mercury	30-Aug-1937
Mercury	27-Apr-1923	Ketu	08-May-1940
Ketu	03-Aug-1925	Venus	17-Jun-1941
Venus	10-Jul-1926	Sun	17-Aug-1944
Sun	10-Mar-1929	Moon	30-Jul-1945
Moon	27-Dec-1929	Mars	28-Feb-1947
Mars	28-Apr-1931	Rahu	08-Apr-1948
Rahu	03-Apr-1932	Jupiter	12-Feb-1951
Ketu Dasa 27-Aug-1970 - 27-Aug-1977		Venus Dasa 27-Aug-1977 - 27-Aug-1997	
Ketu	27-Aug-1970	Venus	27-Aug-1977
Venus	23-Jan-1971	Sun	27-Dec-1980
Sun	24-Mar-1972	Moon	27-Dec-1981
Moon	30-Jul-1972	Mars	27-Aug-1983
Mars	28-Feb-1973	Rahu	27-Oct-1984
Rahu	27-Jul-1973	Jupiter	27-Oct-1987
Jupiter	14-Aug-1974	Saturn	27-Jun-1990
Saturn	21-Jul-1975	Mercury	27-Aug-1993
Mercury	30-Aug-1976	Ketu	27-Jun-1996
Moon Dasa 27-Aug-2003 - 27-Aug-2013		Mars Dasa 27-Aug-2013 - 27-Aug-2020	
Moon	27-Aug-2003	Mars	27-Aug-2013
Mars	26-Jun-2004	Rahu	23-Jan-2014
Rahu	25-Jan-2005	Jupiter	10-Feb-2015
Jupiter	27-Jul-2006	Saturn	17-Jan-2016
Saturn	26-Nov-2007	Mercury	26-Feb-2017
Mercury	27-Jun-2009	Ketu	23-Feb-2018
Ketu	26-Nov-2010	Venus	22-Jul-2018
Venus	27-Jun-2011	Sun	21-Sep-2019
Sun	25-Feb-2013	Moon	27-Jan-2020
		Rahu Dasa 27-Aug-2020 - 27-Aug-2038	
		Rahu	27-Aug-2020
		Jupiter	09-May-2023
		Saturn	03-Oct-2025
		Mercury	08-Aug-2028
		Ketu	25-Feb-2031
		Venus	14-Mar-2032
		Sun	14-Mar-2035
		Moon	06-Feb-2036
		Mars	08-Aug-2037

ANALYSIS:**4 Jane Withers:**

Date 12/04/1926 Time 23:07:00 CST Place Atlanta GA USA Day Monday, Lat 33:45:00 N Long 84:23:00 W TZ 6:00:00 W, KPNA 22:44:16 Birth Star: Ashwini-3, Rasi: Aries, Asc. : Sag 3:46:01.

American actress who starred as a bratty little kid who was mean to Shirley Temple in a 1934 film.

VI CSL Ra(7/Badhaka) in Ju(2,1,4); IX / Sagi I CSL Mo(4,8) in Ke(1 - 4,9/Su); X / Cap II CSL Ve(2/3,6,11) in Ra(7 Bdk- 2,1,4/Ju); During Mo-Ke (1962) the native experienced miraculous healing from arthritis. Mo(4,8) in Ke(1 - 4,9/Su) signification for Sagittarius Ascendant had given full relief from the disease.

**5 Betty Ford:**

Date 08/04/1918 Time 15:45:00 CST Place Chicago IL USA Day Monday, Lat 41:52:00 N Long 87:39:00 W TZ 6:00:00 W, KPNA 22:37:33 Birth Star: Purvabhadra-I Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Leo 25:33:32

American First Lady when her husband, Gerald Ford, was sworn in as the nation's 38th president, minutes after Richard Nixon resigned, 8/09/1974.

VI / Cap VI CSL Sa(11,6,7) in own star; IX CSL Ra(4) in Ke(10 -1,4,9/Ma); X CSL Ma(1,4,9) in Ve(6,3,10); Sagi V CSL Mo(7,12) in Ju(9,5,8); During Ve-Sa (11/20/1987), she had coronary by-pass surgery & also suffered from arthritis. Ve(6,3,8) in Ra(4,10, 1,4,9/Ma) and Sa being CSL of VI in Capricorn and Karaka for the disease had very well indicated the problem.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 5 charts for arthritic problem, we can conclude that 6th, 9th/10th and Sagittarius/Capricorn-located CSLs connection to mainly to Saturn, Mars and also Moon, Jupiter, Mercury & Venus is the indication for disease and operations. In the four charts Pluto is found as a cause for arthritis by being in Gemini opposite to Sagittarius, and in Joe Namath's chart in Cancer opposite to Capricorn, as said, especially for old people, in "Your Health in your Horoscope by Stefan Stenudd".

Pranams to Gururji Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT



KPAstro 4

The most accurate KP Software

WINDOWS BASE

Please contact:

Mr. Rangarajan Krishnamoorthy

Phone: 89393-61507

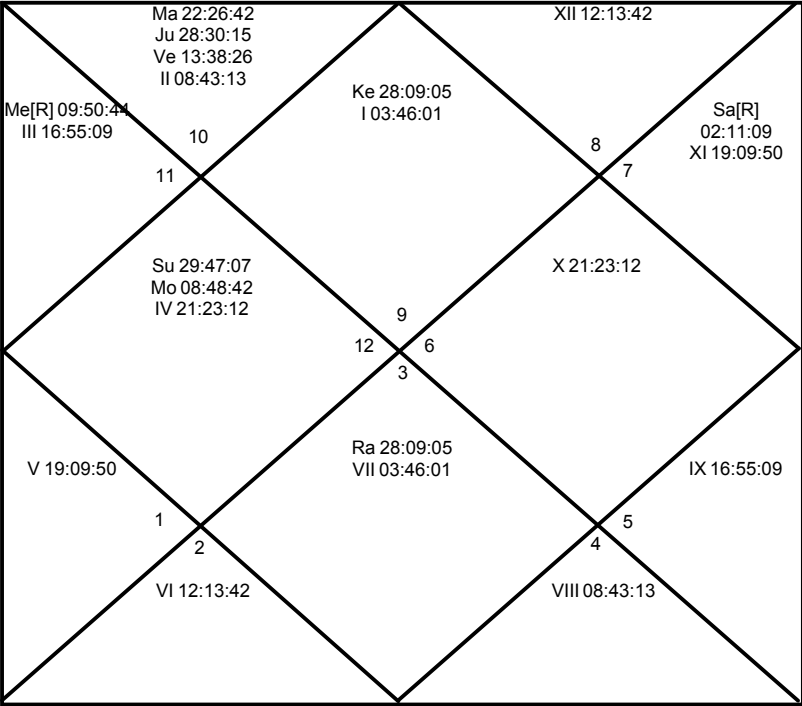
E-mail: ranga@kpastrosystem.com

www.kpastrosystem.com

Sun Rise: 05:11:42 AM Sun Set: 06:05:43 PM Dasa Days: 365.25 D
Niithya Yoga: Vishkumbha Hora: Mars Karana: Bav

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 12:00:34 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Me	Ra	Ve
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ke
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	Moola(2)	Ju	Ke	Mo	Ma	Ra
2	U.Ashada(4)	Sa	Su	Ve	Ra	Sa
3	Satabhisha(4)	Sa	Ra	Ve	Sa	Ra
4	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Me	Sa
5	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Me	Ra
6	Rohini(1)	Ve	Mo	Ra	Ju	Sa
7	Mrigasira(4)	Me	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo
8	Pushyami(2)	Mo	Sa	Ve	Mo	Me
9	P.Phalguni(2)	Su	Ve	Mo	Me	Ve
10	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ve	Ra	Sa
11	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Mo	Ve	Ke
12	Anuradha(3)	Ma	Sa	Ma	Ra	Ke

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(4)	Ju	Me	Sa	Ju	Sa
Mo	Aswini(3)	Ma	Ke	Ju	Su	Ve
Ma	Sravana(4)	Sa	Mo	Ve	Me	Ra
Me[R]	U.Bhadra(2)	Ju	Sa	Ve	Sa	Ju
Ju	Dhanishta(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Me	Sa
Ve	Satabhisha(3)	Sa	Ra	Me	Ra	Ra
Sa[R]	Visakha(4)	Ma	Ju	Ra	Sa	Ju
Ra	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Sa	Ve
Ke	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ke	Ve

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su	3	4	7, 10	9
Mo	1	4		8
Ma	4	2	8	5, 12
Me	11	3	2, 3	7, 10
Ju	2	2	5, 12	1, 4
Ve+	7	2		6, 11
Sa	2	11	1, 4	2, 3
Ra	2	7	1, 4	
Ke	4	1	9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Me. Ketu acts as agent for: Ju.			(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner	

Su 29:47:07 IV 21:23:12 Me[R] 09:50:44	Mo 08:48:42 V 19:09:50	VI 12:13:42	VII 03:46:01 Ra 28:09:05
III 16:55:09 Ve 13:38:26	Name: Jane Withers Gender: Female Date: Monday, 12/Apr/1926 Time: 11:07:00 PM SID: 12:52:00 Lat: 33:45:00 N Lon: 84:23:00 W Place: Atlanta, Georgia, USA		VIII 08:43:13
Ju 28:30:15 Ma 22:26:42 II 08:43:13	Ayanamsa: 22° 44' 16" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: Aswini, Pada 3 Star Lord: Ketu Rasi: Aries Rasi Lord: Mars Lagna: Sagittarius Lagna Lord: Jupiter Tithi: Shukla Paksha, Pratipad Bal. Dasa: Ketu 2 Y, 4 M, 14 D		IX 16:55:09
Ke 28:09:05 I 03:46:01	XII 12:13:42 Sa[R] 02:11:09	XI 19:09:50	X 21:23:12

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Ketu Dasa 27-Aug-1921 - 27-Aug-1928		Venus Dasa 27-Aug-1928 - 27-Aug-1948	
Ketu	27-Aug-1921	Venus	27-Aug-1928
Venus	23-Jan-1922	Sun	27-Dec-1931
Sun	25-Mar-1923	Moon	27-Dec-1932
Moon	31-Jul-1923	Mars	28-Aug-1934
Mars	29-Feb-1924	Rahu	27-Oct-1935
Rahu	27-Jul-1924	Jupiter	27-Oct-1938
Jupiter	15-Aug-1925	Saturn	28-Jun-1941
Saturn	22-Jul-1926	Mercury	28-Aug-1944
Mercury	30-Aug-1927	Ketu	28-Jun-1947
Moon Dasa 27-Aug-1954 - 27-Aug-1964		Mars Dasa 27-Aug-1964 - 27-Aug-1971	
Moon	27-Aug-1954	Mars	27-Aug-1964
Mars	28-Jun-1955	Rahu	23-Jan-1965
Rahu	27-Jan-1956	Jupiter	11-Feb-1966
Jupiter	28-Jul-1957	Saturn	18-Jan-1967
Saturn	27-Nov-1958	Mercury	26-Feb-1968
Mercury	27-Jun-1960	Ketu	22-Feb-1969
Ketu	26-Nov-1961	Venus	22-Jul-1969
Venus	27-Jun-1962	Sun	20-Sep-1970
Sun	26-Feb-1964	Moon	26-Jan-1971
Jupiter Dasa 27-Aug-1989 - 27-Aug-2005		Saturn Dasa 27-Aug-2005 - 27-Aug-2024	
Jupiter	27-Aug-1989	Saturn	27-Aug-2005
Saturn	15-Oct-1991	Mercury	30-Aug-2008
Mercury	28-Apr-1994	Ketu	10-May-2011
Ketu	03-Aug-1996	Venus	19-Jun-2012
Venus	10-Jul-1997	Sun	18-Aug-2015
Sun	10-Mar-2000	Moon	30-Jul-2016
Moon	27-Dec-2000	Mars	01-Mar-2018
Mars	28-Apr-2002	Rahu	09-Apr-2019
Rahu	04-Apr-2003	Jupiter	14-Feb-2022
Mercury Dasa 27-Aug-2024 - 27-Aug-2041		Rahu Dasa 27-Aug-1971 - 27-Aug-1989	
Mercury	27-Aug-2024	Rahu	27-Aug-1971
Ketu	23-Jan-2027	Jupiter	10-May-1974
Venus	21-Jan-2028	Saturn	03-Oct-1976
Sun	21-Nov-2030	Mercury	10-Aug-1979
Moon	27-Sep-2031	Ketu	26-Feb-1982
Mars	27-Feb-2033	Venus	17-Mar-1983
Rahu	24-Feb-2034	Sun	17-Mar-1986
Jupiter	12-Sep-2036	Moon	08-Feb-1987
Saturn	18-Dec-2038	Mars	09-Aug-1988

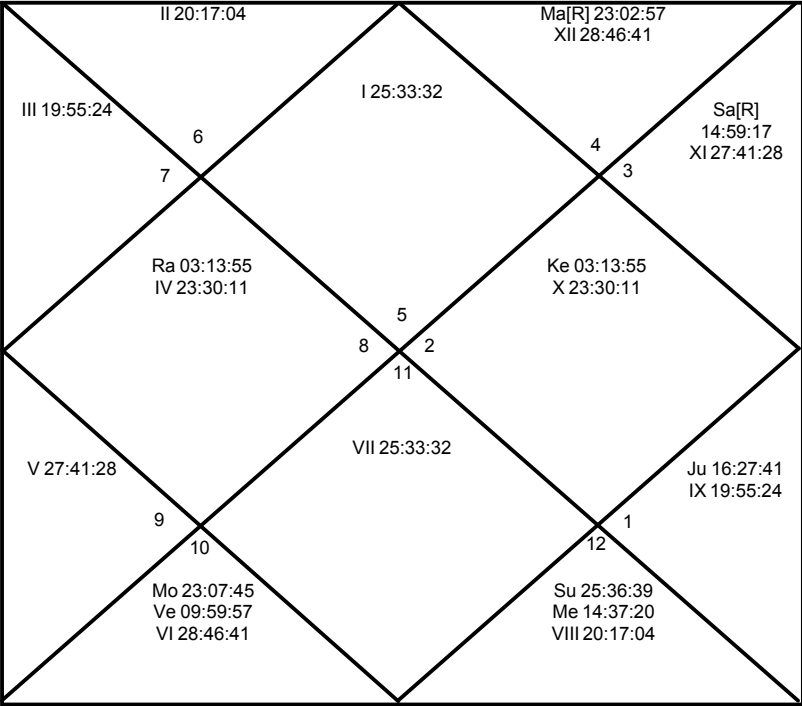
+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Betty Ford

Sun Rise:	05:23:04 AM	Sun Set:	06:22:50 PM	Dasa Days:	365.25 D
Nithya Yoga:	Shukla	Hora:	Mars	Karana:	Gar

Ruling Planets - 01/Nov/2010 12:03:31 PM					
KANKARIYA, AHMEDABAD, GUJARAT, India					
Planet	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Lagna	Ju	Ve	Ke	Ve	Sa
Moon	Su	Ke	Ju	Ju	Ve
Day Lord: Moon					

Nirayana Bhava Chalit



Cuspal Positions						
Cusp	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
1	P.Phalguni(4)	Su	Ve	Me	Ju	Ra
2	Hasta(4)	Me	Mo	Ke	Sa	Mo
3	Swati(4)	Ve	Ra	Ma	Su	Me
4	Jyeshtha(3)	Ma	Me	Ma	Ju	Ju
5	U.Ashada(1)	Ju	Su	Mo	Ju	Sa
6	Dhanishtha(2)	Sa	Ma	Sa	Ve	Ra
7	P.Bhadra(2)	Sa	Ju	Me	Sa	Me
8	Revati(2)	Ju	Me	Ve	Ra	Me
9	Bharani(2)	Ma	Ve	Ra	Mo	Sa
10	Mrigasira(1)	Ve	Ma	Ma	Ju	Ju
11	Punarvasu(3)	Me	Ju	Ve	Ju	Ju
12	Ashlesha(4)	Mo	Me	Sa	Ve	Ra

Planetary Positions						
Planet	Star(Pada)	Sgl	Stl	Sbl	Ssl	Sssl
Su	Revati(3)	Ju	Me	Ra	Ve	Sa
Mo	P.Bhadra(1)	Sa	Ju	Sa	Mo	Ke
Ma[R]	P.Phalguni(3)	Su	Ve	Sa	Su	Sa
Me	Bharani(1)	Ma	Ve	Ve	Ju	Ve
Ju	Rohini(2)	Ve	Mo	Sa	Ve	Ve
Ve	Satabhisha(1)	Sa	Ra	Ju	Mo	Sa
Sa[R]	Pushyami(4)	Mo	Sa	Ju	Ju	Me
Ra	Moola(1)	Ju	Ke	Su	Ju	Ju
Ke	Mrigasira(3)	Me	Ma	Ve	Mo	Sa

Significators - Planets View				
Planet	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
Su+	8	8	2, 11	1
Mo	9	6	5, 8	12
Ma	6	12	3, 10	4, 9
Me	6	8	3, 10	2, 11
Ju	6	9	12	5, 8
Ve	4	6		3, 10
Sa	11	11	6, 7	6, 7
Ra	10	4		
Ke	12	10	4, 9	
Rahu acts as agent for: Ju. Ketu acts as agent for: Me.			(A) - Planets in Occupant's stars (B) - Occupant of house (C) - Planets in Owner's stars (D) - House Owner	

Su 25:36:39 VIII 20:17:04	Me 14:37:20 IX 19:55:24	Ju 16:27:41 X 23:30:11	Ke 03:13:55 XI 27:41:28
VII 25:33:32 Mo 23:07:45 Ve 09:59:57	Name: Betty Ford Gender: Female Date: Monday, 08/Apr/1918 Time: 03:45:00 PM SID: 04:59:44 Lat: 41:52:00 N Lon: 87:39:00 W Place: Chicago, Illinois, USA		Sa[R] 14:59:17 XII 28:46:41
VI 28:46:41	Ayanamsa: 22° 37' 33" [KP Ayanamsa] Star: P.Bhadra, Pada 1 Star Lord: Jupiter Rasi: Aquarius Rasi Lord: Saturn Lagna: Leo Lagna Lord: Sun Tithi: Krishna Paksha, Trayodashi Bal. Dasa: Jupiter 12 Y, 2 M, 28 D		Ma[R] 23:02:57 I 25:33:32
V 27:41:28 Ra 03:13:55	IV 23:30:11	III 19:55:24	II 20:17:04

+ These planets do not have any planets in their stars.

Dasa Summary			
Bhukti	From	Bhukti	From
Jupiter Dasa 06-Jul-1914 - 06-Jul-1930		Saturn Dasa 06-Jul-1930 - 06-Jul-1949	
Jupiter	06-Jul-1914	Saturn	06-Jul-1930
Saturn	24-Aug-1916	Mercury	09-Jul-1933
Mercury	07-Mar-1919	Ketu	18-Mar-1936
Ketu	12-Jun-1921	Venus	26-Apr-1937
Venus	19-May-1922	Sun	26-Jun-1940
Sun	17-Jan-1925	Moon	08-Jun-1941
Moon	06-Nov-1925	Mars	07-Jan-1943
Mars	07-Mar-1927	Rahu	16-Feb-1944
Rahu	11-Feb-1928	Jupiter	23-Dec-1946
Ketu Dasa 06-Jul-1966 - 06-Jul-1973		Venus Dasa 06-Jul-1973 - 06-Jul-1993	
Ketu	06-Jul-1966	Venus	06-Jul-1973
Venus	02-Dec-1966	Sun	05-Nov-1976
Sun	01-Feb-1968	Moon	05-Nov-1977
Moon	08-Jun-1968	Mars	06-Jul-1979
Mars	07-Jan-1969	Rahu	05-Sep-1980
Rahu	05-Jun-1969	Jupiter	05-Sep-1983
Jupiter	23-Jun-1970	Saturn	07-May-1986
Saturn	30-May-1971	Mercury	07-Jul-1989
Mercury	09-Jul-1972	Ketu	06-May-1992
Moon Dasa 06-Jul-1999 - 06-Jul-2009		Mars Dasa 06-Jul-2009 - 06-Jul-2016	
Moon	06-Jul-1999	Mars	06-Jul-2009
Mars	05-May-2000	Rahu	02-Dec-2009
Rahu	05-Dec-2000	Jupiter	20-Dec-2010
Jupiter	05-Jun-2002	Saturn	26-Nov-2011
Saturn	05-Oct-2003	Mercury	05-Jan-2013
Mercury	06-May-2005	Ketu	02-Jan-2014
Ketu	05-Oct-2006	Venus	31-May-2014
Venus	06-May-2007	Sun	31-Jul-2015
Sun	05-Jan-2009	Moon	06-Dec-2015
		Rahu Dasa 06-Jul-2016 - 06-Jul-2034	
		Rahu	06-Jul-2016
		Jupiter	19-Mar-2019
		Saturn	12-Aug-2021
		Mercury	17-Jun-2024
		Ketu	04-Jan-2027
		Venus	23-Jan-2028
		Sun	23-Jan-2031
		Moon	17-Dec-2031
		Mars	18-Jun-2033

This month I am going to discuss about Leucoderma complaints relating to Skin and 5 charts were taken up (Source: Dr. Bhamidipati Satyanarayana Murthy & Astrodatbank). Smt Geeta Vani Dhagay, was extended her assistance in preparing this article.

Leucoderma:



Vitiligo:



Vitiligo is a chronic disorder that causes depigmentation of patches of skin. It occurs when melanocytes, the cells responsible for skin pigmentation, die or are unable to function. The cause of vitiligo is unknown, but research suggests that it may arise from autoimmune, genetic, oxidative stress, neural, or viral causes. The incidence worldwide is less than 1%. The most common form is non-segmental vitiligo.

Signs and symptoms:

The most notable symptom of vitiligo is depigmentation of patches of skin that occurs on the extremities. Although patches are initially small, they often enlarge and change shape. When skin lesions occur, they are most prominent on the face, hands and wrists. Depigmentation is particularly noticeable around body orifices, such as the mouth, eyes, nostrils, genitalia and umbilicus. Some lesions have hyperpigmentation around the edges. Patients who are stigmatised for their condition may experience depression and similar mood disorders.



Notable cases:

Michael Jackson two years after he was diagnosed with vitiligo universalis, pictured in the early stages of the disease. Amitabh Bachchan, the famous Bollywood actor, also has vitiligo. (Courtesy: Dr. Bhadmidipati Satyanarayana, MD, Wikipedia)

Capricorn governs the skin and the knees, but it has also a reflex action on the stomach, which is governed by the opposite sign Cancer. Hence afflictions in Capricorn produce eczema and other skin diseases, erysipelas, leprosy, and digestive disturbances. Affects the skin, the patella, knee cap and the knee,

Stomach, Eczema, Cry Spelas, Leprosy, Leucoderma, Digestive disturbances, Rheumatism, Chills gout, Neuralgia, Melancholia, Blood disorders.

CAPRICORN contains Uttarashada 2,3,4 Sravanam and Dhanista 1,2 who rules the following anatomy of the body:

Uttarashada 2,3,4: Skin, Knees, Patella

Sravanam : Lymphatic Vessels, Knees, Skin

Dhanista: Knee Cap Bones

The Sun afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to rheumatism, skin diseases, and digestive troubles.

Mercury afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to rheumatism, especially in the knees; pains in the back, skin diseases, melancholy; by reflex action in Cancer, nervous indigestion, flatulence.

The Moon afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to articular rheumatism, lack of synovial fluid, eruptions of the skin, and by reflex action in Cancer, digestive troubles.

Saturn in Capricorn gives a tendency to articular rheumatism, eczema, erysipelas, and other diseases of the skin; by reflex action in Cancer, jaundice, gallstones, and dyspepsia.

Jupiter afflicted in Capricorn gives a tendency to various skin diseases, and, by reflex action in Cancer, digestive ailments, dropsy, jaundice, and fatty degeneration of the liver.

Mars in Capricorn gives a tendency to carbuncles, erysipelas, smallpox, chicken pox, measles, pimples, itch and other eruptive or inflammatory skin diseases; by reflex action in Cancer, dyspepsia and ulcerated stomach.

(Source: Max Heindel and Augusta Foss Heindel)

In Medical Astrology and as per the “Medical Astrology for All” written by Sri K Subramaniam S/o Sri KSK Guruji, regarding Leucoderma by Capricorn Saturn, Mercury is karaka for skin diseases such as Leucoderma, Vitiligo, Eczema & Leprosy, and Venus rules skin beauty /lustre. In Vedic Astro Lord Sun Suryanarayana Murthy is the planet for white patches (Bolli). From the above list majority of the planets when connected to Capricorn (10th sign of Zodiac Saturn lord) leads to skin problems. Natural Zodiac (Kalapursha) the location of this part of the body is ruled by 10th signs of Kalapursha i.e. Capricorn/10th from Ascendant. Saturn/Mercury are the Significators for this disease. The star representing are Uttarashada and Sravanam.

Capricorn in an astrology chart governs the skin and the knees, Hence afflictions in Capricorn sign produce Eczema, Leucoderma and Itch and other eruptive or inflammatory skin diseases. Libra rules the kidneys, the lumbar region of the spine, and the skin, hence afflictions in Libra produce eczema and other skin diseases etc. Jupiter afflicted in Libra in astrology chart gives a tendency to melancholy due to diminished adrenal secretion, skin eruptions due to sluggish action of kidneys. Swathi star rules skin, kidney, Ureter and Bladder. Mercury rules disease of the mouth and skin disease, Leucoderma, itches etc. Uthrashada 2,3,4 padas represent eczema, skin disease, leprosy etc. Sravana represents Filariasis, eczema, skin disease etc. (Source: Article of Pradeep Muthukulam)

<http://www.soooperarticles.com/spirituality-articles/astrology-articles/leucoderma-eczema-health-astrology-examination-19877.html>

Leucoderma is under both Mercury and Venus in Dr. Charak's Essentials of Medical Astrology pp 49-50, Venus in Prashna Marga 12.72, Moon-Venus connection in Jaimini Upadesa Sutras 1.2.88 and Mercury connected to Lagna, Moon or Sun and adversely affected in J.N. Bhasin's Medical Astrology pp 49-58 .

ANALYSIS:

01 Ahilya:

Date 01/12/1949 Time 05:01 Place: Kodangal AP Day Thursday Lat 17:07 North Long 77:37 Time Zone 5:30 East of GMT KPNA 23:04:04 Birth Star: Revathi-3 Rasi: Pisces Asc. : Lib 23:53:40

Libra Asc. lord Venus (Karaka for skin beauty /Luster of the body) along with Jupiter is in Capricorn in the star of Sun Uttarashada. I CSL Mercury who is karaka for this disease is in his own star Jyesta in 2nd Scorpio. VI CSL Jupiter who is lord of 3rd is in conjunct with Lagnesh Venus (karaka for beauty) in Capricorn and Sun's star has given white patches / leucoderma since her young age without any perfect remedy.

ANALYSIS:**02 Vara Prasad:**

Date 19/11/1968 Time 13:10 Place Kovvur AP Day Tuesday Lat 17:01 North Long 81:44 Time Zone 5:30 East KPNA 23:19:57 Birth Star: Swathi-4 Rasi: Thula Asc. : Aqu 18:07:30.

Aqua Asc. Lord Saturn as lord of 1n12 in 2 in the star of Mercury lord of 5n8 in 8. I CSL Moon is lord of 6 in 8 in the star of Rahu conjunct Saturn. VI CSL Jupiter is lord of 2n11 in 7 in the star of Sun lord of 7 in 9. Karaka Mercury is in Jupiter star, Venus in Kethu star. In combination of all these connections together, the native is suffering with a small leucoderma patch on legs.

03 Surya Krishna:

Date 19/06/1955 Time 09:54 Place Rajahmundry AP Day Sunday Lat 17:01 North Long 81:47 Time Zone 5:30 East KPNA 23:08:42 Asc. : Leo 3:00:32.

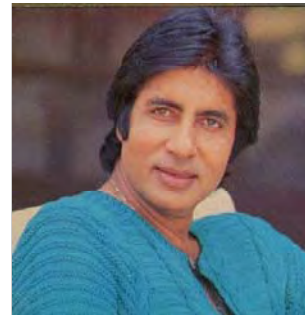
Leo Asc. lord and I CSL Sun is in 10th house in Mars star lord of 4n9 in 11. VI (in Capri) & X CSL Saturn is lord of 6n7 in 3 Libra in star Jupiter as lord of 5n8 in 12, indicating congenital problem of leucoderma. Mercury as Karaka lord of 2n11 in 10 in Mar's Star lord of 4n9 in 11 Gem. In majority of the cases Jupiter is also well connected for this disease along with Saturn for chronic and non curable diseases.

04 Amitabh Bachchan:

Date 11/10/1942 Time 16:00 Place Allahabad UP Day Sunday, Lat 25:25 N Long 81:52 E Time Zone 5:30 East KPNA 22:58:05 Birth Star: Swati-2 Rasi: Thula Asc. : Aqu 2:04:04

He is an Indian film actor and producer. He first gained popularity in the early 1970s as the "angry young man" of Bollywood cinema, and has since become one of the most prominent figures in the history of Indian cinema.

Aqua Asc. lord Saturn as lord of 1n12 in 4 is in Moon star who is lord of 6 in 8 (congenital). I CSL Ke is in 1st in Rahu star who is in 7th, sign lord Sun in 8th Virgo conjunct with Mars/Mercury/Venus. VI CSL Rahu is in 7th in the star of Ke in 1st. XII CSL (in Cap) Ju as lord 2n11 in 6th by close conjunction in own star indicates strong signification of 6th house with watery sign and Cancer rasi. Mercury as lord of 5n8 in 8 Virgo in Mars star in 8th indicates skin problems and sudden accidents or upsets in health.

**05 Michael Jackson:**

Date 29/08/1958 Time 12:09 CST (ref: Michael Munkasey) Place Gary IN US Day Friday Lat 41:35 N Long 87:20 Time Zone 6:00 West of GMT DST+1 KPNA 23:11:23 Birth Star: Sathayam-4 Rasi: Aquarius Asc. : Lib 21:34:50

American singer, dancer and exceptionally talented entertainer. The seventh of nine kids, he performed from age six as one of the Jackson Five, a group promoted by Motown and consisting of Michael, Jermaine, Marion. Believed to be the rebirth of Mozart great singer of 18th century.

Lib Asc. Lord Venus as lord of 1,8n12 in 9th house in Me star lord of 9,11 in 10. I CSL Jupiter as lord of 3n5 in 12th house in Mars's star in 7 as lord of 2,6n7. VI CSL Kethu in 6 conjunct Mars in 7 as lord of 2,6n7, in own star of Kethu. X CSL Venus as lord of 1,8n12 in 9 Cancer in Mercury star who is karaka in 10 as lord of 9n11. Mercury is karaka and connected to 6th by being in the star of Kethu in 6 conjunct Mars and Venus is in Mercury star. Such Mercury connections have given vitiligo and cosmetic surgery.



Conclusion: From the analysis of the above 5 charts for leucoderma problem we may conclude astrologically that unfavourable connection of 6th CSL and Capricorn to Mercury, Venus and also Saturn, Jupiter & Mars indicates the disease and operation. J.N. Bhasin's karaka Mercury connected to Lagna, Moon or Sun and adversely affected is also generally found in the charts.

Even today, despite advanced medical research, medical researchers are still trying to find out the root cause of leucoderma.

Pranams to Guru Prof. KSK.

OM TAT SAT

Best Books on
KP System of Astrology
 By
 Shri Chandrakant Ratneshwar Bhatt

Sorry, book is out of stock
 Please register for your requirement
 by sending email request to:
contact@kpastrologer.com

When the new edition is ready for sale,
 it will be notified in
 KP-Ezine